

The University of Dublin

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

Calendar

2023 — 24

PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2023

Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensigned with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner floatant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College's home page can be located at www.tcd.ie.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University, and is available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University, and is available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar. Printed copies are not available.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College.

Any queries or requests for printed copies should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary's Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.

CONTENTS

	<i>page</i>
Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge	v
Almanack	A — 1
Officers and Fellows	B — 1
The Board	C — 1
The University Council	D — 1
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)	E — 1
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers	
FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES	F — 1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	F — 31
FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS	F — 74
Research Institutes and Centres	G — 1
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers	H — 1
Committees	I — 1
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann	J — 1
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin	K — 1
Trinity College Dublin: A short history	L — 1
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin	M — 1
The College Chapel	N — 1
The Library of Trinity College Dublin	O — 1
Degrees and Diplomas	P — 1
Student Services	
DEAN OF STUDENTS	Q — 1
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 1
CHAPLAINCY	Q — 2
DAY NURSERY	Q — 2
TRINITY SPORT	Q — 2
DISABILITY SERVICE	Q — 4
HEALTH SERVICE	Q — 4
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 5
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE	Q — 6
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT	Q — 6
STUDENT 2 STUDENT	Q — 7
TUTORIAL SERVICE	Q — 7

Contents

Museums and other Institutions

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS	R —	1
SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE	R —	1
BOTANIC GARDEN	R —	2
JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION	R —	2
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY	R —	2
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	3
TRINITY HALL	R —	3
HERBARIUM	R —	3
HERMATHENA	R —	4
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES	R —	4
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	4

Students' Union, Societies and Clubs

STUDENTS' UNION	S —	1
SOCIETIES	S —	3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS	S —	5
CLUBS	S —	5

Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI	T —	1
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST	T —	1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND	T —	2
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION	T —	2
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR	T —	3
TRINITY LGBT+ STAFF NETWORK	T —	3
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION	T —	4

Special and public lectures and courses

U — 1

Scholars

V — 1

Records

BURKITT MEDAL	W —	1
TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS	W —	1
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP	W —	2
HONORARY DEGREES	W —	3

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

X — 1

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

X — 53

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

X — 156

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Y — 1

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX	Z —	1
INDEX OF OFFICERS	Z —	10

Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste den Choiste Riosca agus Comhlíontachta, agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibríonn an tOifigeach Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Leagann Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003 agus 2021 (Leasú) dualgais ar leith ar an Ollscoil lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, stáiseanóireacht, foilseacháin áirithe, fógraí taifeadta béil, earcaíocht, fógraíocht, cumarsáid srl. Ina theannta sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag an Ollscoil sna Scéimeanna Teanga atá foilsithe go dtí seo go gcuirfear lena réimse seirbhís dátheangacha trí ghníomhaíochtaí éagsúla.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim cónaithe Gaeilge san Ollscoil ina gcuirtear cóiríocht ar fáil do mhic léinn. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampas agus tá an scéim eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus na dara bliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí ghníomhaíochtaí agus imeachtaí éagsúla a réachtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn araon le linn na bliana acadúla. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús na dtearmaí acadúla. Tacaítear chomh maith le baill foirne agus le mic léinn tabhairt faoi scrúduithe TEG (Teastas Eorpach na Gaeilge).

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide, féile seachtaine ina gcuirtear ócáidí cultúrtha agus sóisialta ar siúl do phobal na hOllscoile agus na cathrach lena n-áirítear imeachtaí ceoil agus filíochta, díospóireachtaí, ceardlanna, agallaimh le haoichainteoirí, srl. Eagraítear feachtais agus imeachtaí Gaelacha eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

Seomra na Gaeilge

Is spás ar leith i gcroílár an champais é Seomra na Gaeilge do mhic léinn, baill foirne agus an pobal i gcoitinne chun an teanga a labhairt, a chleachtadh agus a chur chun cinn. Bíonn sé ar oscailt ó Luan go hAoine agus réachtáiltear cruinnithe agus imeachtaí Gaeilge nó imeachtaí dátheangacha ann.

Teagmháil

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: (01) 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie

Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig

Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha: (01) 8961450, nibhraoc@tcd.ie

An Cumann Gaelach: reachtaire@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie

Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaeilge@tcdsu.org

Almanack¹

DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2023

Term/semester one begins	Monday, 28 August
Term/semester one ends	Sunday, 17 December

HILARY TERM 2024

Term/semester two begins	Monday, 15 January
Term ends	Sunday, 21 April

TRINITY TERM 2024

Term begins	Monday, 22 April
Term/semester two ends	Sunday, 2 June

MICHAELMAS TERM 2024

Term/semester one begins	Monday, 26 August
Term/semester one ends	Sunday, 15 December

DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2023

Wednesday, 25 October
Thursday, 26 October
Friday, 27 October
Tuesday, 31 October
Wednesday, 1 November
Thursday, 2 November
Friday, 3 November
Thursday, 23 November
Friday, 24 November
Tuesday, 28 November
Wednesday, 29 November
Thursday, 30 November
Friday, 1 December

HILARY TERM 2024

Wednesday, 10 April
Thursday, 11 April
Friday, 12 April

TRINITY TERM 2024

Friday, 7 June
Thursday, 13 June
Friday, 14 June

¹Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the *Calendar*.

The dates for assessments, commencements, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.

Almanack

MICHAELMAS TERM 2024

Tuesday, 22 October
Wednesday, 23 October
Thursday, 24 October
Friday, 25 October
Tuesday, 29 October
Wednesday, 30 October
Thursday, 31 October
Thursday, 21 November
Friday, 22 November
Monday, 25 November
Tuesday, 26 November
Wednesday, 27 November
Thursday, 28 November
Friday, 29 November

DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

HILARY TERM 2024

Wednesday, 31 January
Thursday, 1 February
Friday, 2 February

TRINITY TERM 2024

Wednesday, 10 July
Thursday, 11 July
Friday, 12 July

AUGUST 2023

Sunday	13	
Monday	14	Reassessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Junior and Senior Freshman), dental hygiene (first year), and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday	15	
Wednesday	16	
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	Alumni Reunion Banquet
Saturday	19	Alumni Reunion Banquet

Sunday	20	Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements
Monday	21	First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin
Tuesday	22	
Wednesday	23	
Thursday	24	
Friday	25	
Saturday	26	

Sunday	27	
Monday	28	Michaelmas term/semester one begins Reassessment Week begins²

²Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.

Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year), and orthodontic therapy begins
 Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
 School placement for Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
 Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

Tuesday 29
 Wednesday 30
 Thursday 31

SEPTEMBER 2023

Friday 1 Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2023-24
 September point of entry to research register (graduate students)
 Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2023-24)
 Saturday 2 Reassessment Week ends

Sunday 3
 Monday 4

Marking/Results Week
 Postgraduate Orientation Week begins
 Orientation/teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
 Teaching for second dental year begins
 Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin

Tuesday 5
 Wednesday 6
 Thursday 7
 Friday 8

Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Saturday 9

Sunday 10
 Monday 11

Undergraduate teaching for continuing students in all faculties begins³ (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene

³Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties begins on 25th September 2023.

Almanack

(second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine)

Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 12

Wednesday 13

Thursday 14

Friday 15

Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends

Saturday 16

Sunday 17

Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements

Monday 18

Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies begins

Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

Tuesday 19

Wednesday 20

Thursday 21

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Friday 22

Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

School placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Saturday 23

Sunday 24

Monday 25

Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties begins

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 26

Annual General Meeting of the Trinity Sport Union (formerly D.U.C.A.C.)

Wednesday 27

University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term

Thursday 28

Friday	29	Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Saturday	30	Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2023

Sunday	1	
Monday	2	College Careers Week begins First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Tuesday	3	
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.
Friday	6	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2024 College Careers Week ends
Saturday	7	

Sunday	8	
Monday	9	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Final dental reassessments for dental nursing begin
Tuesday	10	Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	
Friday	13	
Saturday	14	

Sunday	15	
Monday	16	Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Tuesday	17	Final dental reassessments for dental science and for the courses in dental technology and dental hygiene begin
Wednesday	18	
Thursday	19	
Friday	20	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister

Almanack

Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting

Saturday 21

Sunday 22

Monday 23

Tuesday 24

Study/Review Week

University Senate meets: graces for degrees *honoris causa*, and other business

Wednesday 25

Thursday 26

Friday 27

Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Saturday 28

Sunday 29

Monday 30

October Holiday

Library and College offices closed

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 31

Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

NOVEMBER 2023

Wednesday 1

Thursday 2

Friday 3

Saturday 4

College Open Day

Sunday 5

Monday 6

Tuesday 7

Wednesday 8

Choral Society concert

Thursday 9

Choral Society concert

Friday 10

"Trinity Med Day" medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day

Saturday 11

Sunday 12

Monday 13

Tuesday 14

First day for confirming attendance for Foundation Scholarship

Wednesday	15	Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Thursday	16	
Friday	17	
Saturday	18	

Sunday	19	
Monday	20	Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony Last day for confirming attendance for Foundation Scholarship
Tuesday	21	Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Wednesday	22	Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Thursday	23	Green Day
Friday	24	Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	25	

Sunday	26	
Monday	27	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Tuesday	28	
Wednesday	29	
Thursday	30	

DECEMBER 2023

Friday	1	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Freshman year), dental hygiene (first year), Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), and first and clinical years in medicine) Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2023-24)
Saturday	2	

Sunday	3	
Monday	4	Revision Week Assessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), dental hygiene (first and second years), and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday	5	
Wednesday	6	
Thursday	7	
Friday	8	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, and second dental year ends

Almanack

Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 9

Sunday 10

Monday 11 **School placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins**
Semester one assessment begins⁴

Tuesday 12

Wednesday 13

Thursday 14

Friday 15 **Teaching for clinical years in medicine ends**
Semester one assessment ends

Library reading rooms open as advertised
Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule

Saturday 16

Sunday 17 **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund**
Michaelmas term/semester one ends

Monday 18 **Carol Service 5.05 p.m.**

Tuesday 19

Wednesday 20 **School placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends**

Thursday 21

Friday 22 College closed until Tuesday, 2 January 2024

Saturday 23

Sunday 24

Monday 25 *Christmas Day*

Tuesday 26

Wednesday 27

Thursday 28

Friday 29

Saturday 30

Sunday 31

JANUARY 2024

Monday 1 *New Year's Day*
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 2 **Registration will open for January cohort of students for the**

⁴Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks. It may be necessary to hold a small number of Junior Freshman examinations/assessments outside of semester one.

academic year 2023-24

Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, clinical medical years begins

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

College offices re-open

Wednesday	3	
Thursday	4	
Friday	5	Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	6	

Sunday	7	
Monday	8	Foundation Scholarship assessment begins⁵ Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins First medical year assessments begin
Tuesday	9	
Wednesday	10	
Thursday	11	
Friday	12	Foundation Scholarship assessment ends
Saturday	13	

Sunday	14	
Monday	15	Hilary term/semester two begins Marking/Results Week
Tuesday	16	
Wednesday	17	University Council; first meeting of Hilary term
Thursday	18	
Friday	19	School placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Saturday	20	

Sunday	21	Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements
Monday	22	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing,

⁵It may be necessary to hold some examinations/assessments in the preceding week.

Almanack

dental technology and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine)

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Tuesday	23	Release of semester one provisional results
Wednesday	24	Release of semester one provisional results
Thursday	25	Release of semester one provisional results
Friday	26	
Saturday	27	

Sunday 28

Monday 29 **Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins**

Tuesday 30

Wednesday 31 **Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate**

Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for undergraduate and postgraduate registrants

Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund

Last day for applications for the Taverners' Cricket Sports Bursary

Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary

Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions

Last day for applications for the Law Students' Quatercentenary Fund

Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund

FEBRUARY 2024

Thursday 1 *St Brigid*

Friday 2

Saturday 3

Sunday 4

Monday 5 Library and College offices closed

Tuesday 6 **First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2024-25**

Wednesday 7

Thursday 8

Friday 9 **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Hilary Term meeting**

Saturday 10

Sunday 11

Monday 12

Tuesday 13 Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)

Wednesday 14 Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)

Thursday 15 Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)

Friday 16

Saturday	17	
Sunday	18	
Monday	19	
Tuesday	20	Last day for registration for January cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Wednesday	21	
Thursday	22	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Friday	23	
Saturday	24	
Sunday	25	
Monday	26	
Tuesday	27	
Wednesday	28	
Thursday	29	Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for undergraduate and postgraduate registrants
MARCH 2024		
Friday	1	Registration will open for March cohort of students for the academic year 2023-24 Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends March point of entry to research register (graduate students) Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2023-24) Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2024-25
Saturday	2	
Sunday	3	
Monday	4	Study/Review Week Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Tuesday	5	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	6	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>jure officii</i>, and other business
Thursday	7	
Friday	8	
Saturday	9	

Almanack

Sunday	10	
Monday	11	College Green Week begins Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends
Tuesday	12	
Wednesday	13	
Thursday	14	
Friday	15	College Green Week ends
Saturday	16	

Sunday	17	<i>St Patrick</i>
Monday	18	Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	19	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Term assessments for dental hygiene (second year) and dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) begin
Wednesday	20	
Thursday	21	
Friday	22	Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology ends
Saturday	23	

Sunday	24	
Monday	25	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Term assessments for dental hygiene (final year) and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday	26	
Wednesday	27	Choral Society concert
Thursday	28	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends Clinical teaching for final medical year ends Choral Society concert
Friday	29	<i>Good Friday</i> College offices closed until Tuesday, 2 April Library hours as advertised
Saturday	30	Library hours as advertised

Sunday	31	<i>Easter Day</i>
--------	----	-------------------

Library reading rooms closed

Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

APRIL 2024

Monday	1	<i>Monday in Easter Week</i> Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins Third medical year assessments begin Library hours as advertised
Tuesday	2	College offices re-open
Wednesday	3	Matriculation assessment begins
Thursday	4	
Friday	5	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Saturday	6	

Sunday	7	
Monday	8	Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Final medical assessment, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins
Tuesday	9	Last day for registration for March cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Wednesday	10	
Thursday	11	
Friday	12	Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene, dental technology, Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), and second and clinical years in medicine) Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends Trinity Ball
Saturday	13	

Sunday	14	
Monday	15	Revision Week Internship period for fourth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Tuesday	16	Dental nursing (second year) final assessments begin
Wednesday	17	

Almanack

Thursday	18
Friday	19
Saturday	20

Sunday	21	Hilary term ends
Monday	22	Trinity term begins Trinity Week begins Trinity Monday Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m. Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m. Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m. Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m. No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on this day Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins
Tuesday	23	
Wednesday	24	Chariots of Fire College Races No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on the afternoon of this day
Thursday	25	
Friday	26	
Saturday	27	

Sunday	28	
Monday	29	Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin Semester two assessment begins ⁶
Tuesday	30	
MAY 2024		
Wednesday	1	Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for January undergraduate and postgraduate registrants
Thursday	2	
Friday	3	Library reading rooms open as advertised
Saturday	4	Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule Semester two assessment ends

Sunday	5	
Monday	6	<i>May Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed Marking/Results Week 1 Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general

⁶Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.

		nursing integrated course) students begins
Tuesday	7	Fifth dental year final assessments begin
Wednesday	8	University Council; first meeting of Trinity term
Thursday	9	
Friday	10	
Saturday	11	

Sunday	12	
Monday	13	Marking/Results Week 2
		Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
		Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. students begin
		Dental hygiene (second year), and second medical year assessments begin
Tuesday	14	
Wednesday	15	
Thursday	16	
Friday	17	
Saturday	18	

Sunday	19	
Monday	20	Marking/Results Week 3
Tuesday	21	
Wednesday	22	
Thursday	23	Release of semester two provisional results
Friday	24	
Saturday	25	

Sunday	26	<i>Trinity Sunday</i>
Monday	27	Final assessments for dental technology (Junior Sophister year) begin
Tuesday	28	
Wednesday	29	
Thursday	30	
Friday	31	Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
		Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund
		Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund

JUNE 2024

Saturday	1	Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for January undergraduate and postgraduate registrants
		Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2023-24)

Sunday	2	Trinity term/semester two ends
Monday	3	<i>June Holiday</i>
		Library and College offices closed

Almanack

Tuesday	4	Dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years) and fourth medical year assessments begin
Wednesday	5	
Thursday	6	
Friday	7	
Saturday	8	

Sunday	9	
Monday	10	Dental hygiene (first year) assessments begin
Tuesday	11	
Wednesday	12	
Thursday	13	
Friday	14	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) students ends
Saturday	15	

Sunday	16	
Monday	17	Second, third and fourth dental years assessments begin
Tuesday	18	
Wednesday	19	
Thursday	20	
Friday	21	Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end
Saturday	22	

Sunday	23	
Monday	24	
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Saturday	29	

Sunday 30

JULY 2024

Monday	1	First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2024-25 Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March undergraduate and postgraduate registrants
Tuesday	2	
Wednesday	3	
Thursday	4	
Friday	5	Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends

Saturday 6

Sunday 7

Monday 8 Orthodontic therapy assessments begin

Tuesday 9

Wednesday 10

Thursday 11

Friday 12 **Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends**

Saturday 13

Sunday 14

Monday 15

Tuesday 16

Wednesday 17

Thursday 18

Friday 19

Saturday 20

Sunday 21

Monday 22

Tuesday 23

Wednesday 24

Thursday 25

Friday 26

Saturday 27 All libraries closed

Sunday 28

Monday 29

Tuesday 30

Wednesday 31

AUGUST 2024

Thursday 1 **Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course**

Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for March undergraduate and postgraduate registrants

Friday 2

Saturday 3 All libraries closed

Sunday 4

Monday 5 *August Holiday*
Library and College offices closed

Tuesday 6

Wednesday 7

Thursday 8

Friday 9

Almanack

Saturday 10

Sunday 11

Monday 12 First, second, third and fourth dental reassessments begin
Reassessments for the courses in dental nursing (first and second years), dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year) begin

Tuesday 13

Wednesday 14

Thursday 15

Friday 16

Saturday 17

Sunday 18

Monday 19 **Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins**

School placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins

First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin

Tuesday 20

Wednesday 21

Thursday 22

Friday 23

Saturday 24

Sunday 25

Monday 26 **Michaelmas term/semester one begins**

Reassessment Week begins

Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second dental year, and for the course in orthodontic therapy begins

Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins

School placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins

Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

Tuesday 27

Wednesday 28

Thursday 29

Friday 30

Saturday 31 **Reassessment Week ends**

SEPTEMBER 2024

Sunday 1 **Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2024-25**

September point of entry to research register (graduate students)

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter)

		2024-25)
Monday	2	Marking/Results Week Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins Postgraduate Orientation Week begins Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin
Tuesday	3	
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
Saturday	7	

Sunday	8	
Monday	9	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine) Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
Tuesday	10	
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	
Friday	13	Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends School placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Saturday	14	

Sunday	15	
Monday	16	Teaching begins for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting

Almanack

and Theatre Studies

Tuesday	17	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	18	
Thursday	19	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Friday	20	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
Saturday	21	

Sunday	22	
Monday	23	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins
Tuesday	24	Annual General Meeting of the Trinity Sport Union (formerly D.U.C.A.C.)
Wednesday	25	
Thursday	26	
Friday	27	Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Saturday	28	

Sunday	29	
Monday	30	Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship College Careers Week begins

OCTOBER 2024

Tuesday	1	
Wednesday	2	
Thursday	3	Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.
Friday	4	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students ends Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2025 College Careers Week ends
Saturday	5	

Sunday	6	
Monday	7	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Reassessments for fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Sophister), dental hygiene (second year) and dental nursing (second year) begin
Tuesday	8	Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Wednesday	9	
Thursday	10	

Friday 11
 Saturday 12

Sunday 13
 Monday 14
 Tuesday 15
 Wednesday 16
 Thursday 17
 Friday 18

University Senate meets: graces for degrees *honoris causa*

Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends

Teaching for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students ends

Saturday 19

Sunday 20
 Monday 21
 Tuesday 22
 Wednesday 23
 Thursday 24
 Friday 25

Study/Review Week

Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Saturday 26

Sunday 27
 Monday 28

October Holiday
 Library and College offices closed

Tuesday 29
 Wednesday 30

Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Thursday 31

Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

NOVEMBER 2024

Friday 1
 Saturday 2

College Open Day (provisional)

Sunday 3
 Monday 4

Almanack

Tuesday	5
Wednesday	6
Thursday	7
Friday	8
Saturday	9

Sunday	10	
Monday	11	
Tuesday	12	
Wednesday	13	Choral Society concert
Thursday	14	Choral Society concert
Friday	15	Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Saturday	16	

Sunday	17	
Monday	18	
Tuesday	19	
Wednesday	20	
Thursday	21	
Friday	22	Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	23	

Sunday	24	
Monday	25	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
Tuesday	26	
Wednesday	27	
Thursday	28	
Friday	29	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, and for the courses in dental technology (Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene)
Saturday	30	

DECEMBER 2024

Sunday	1	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2024-25)
Monday	2	Revision Week
Tuesday	3	
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre

Studies ends

**Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister
B.S.S. social work students end**

**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science
(Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's
and general nursing integrated course) students ends**

Saturday 7

Sunday 8

Monday 9 Semester one assessment begins

Tuesday 10

Wednesday 11

Thursday 12

Friday 13 **School placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education
students ends**

Semester one assessment ends

Library reading rooms open as advertised

Saturday 14 Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule

Sunday 15 **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and
Social Sciences Benefactions Fund**

Michaelmas term/semester one ends

Carol Service 5.05 p.m.

Monday 16

Tuesday 17

Wednesday 18

Thursday 19

Friday 20

Saturday 21

Sunday 22

Monday 23

Tuesday 24 College closed until Thursday, 2 January 2025

Wednesday 25 *Christmas Day*

Thursday 26

Friday 27

Saturday 28

Sunday 29

Monday 30

Tuesday 31

Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University

Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), J.C.L. (GREG.), J.C.D. (GREG.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH. IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., HON. F.R.I.A., HON. F.R.S.E., HON. F.L.S.W., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND., **Barrister-at-Law**

Pro-Chancellors of the University

The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Donnell Justin Patrick Deeny, P.C., KT., S.C., J.P., D.L., M.A., HON. M.R.T.P.I.
Jane Barclay Grimson, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), C.ENG., FIAE, F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
Stanley Swee Han Quek, M.A., M.B., D.MED. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* DUBL.), HON. F.R.C.P.I.
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.
Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
The Hon. Mr Justice Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Visitors

The Chancellor of the University
The Hon. Mr Justice George Birmingham, B.A., LL.B., **Barrister-at-Law**

Provost

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.I.A.

Fellows

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., *Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer*
Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., *Provost 2011-21*

Senior Fellows

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., C.CHEM., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A.
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Junior Fellows

David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.
Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A.
Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A.
Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)
John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), *Senior Proctor*
Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI

Fellows

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), *Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*

Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI

Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), *Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences*

Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), M.A., PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A.

Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.

Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), *Barrister-at-Law, Junior Proctor*

Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)

Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)

Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), M.R.I.A., *Dean of Research*

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.

Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., *Junior Dean and Registrar of Chambers*

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Registrar*

Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.

Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., M.R.I.A.

Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.

Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)

Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A.

Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)

Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI

Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., *Senior Dean*

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK)

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A.

John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)

Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., M.R.I.A.

Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.E.S.C., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.I.A.

Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.S.L. (*h.c.* REGIS (TOR.)), M.R.I.A.

Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*
 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)
 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.
 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), M.R.I.A.
 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.A.A.A.S.
 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)
 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.
 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), SCD., HON. F.R.C.P.I., MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A.
 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S.
 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Kevin Mitchell, M.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
 Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean of Graduate Studies*
 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.
 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
 Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL
 ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MGI
 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D.
 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.A., M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)
 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)
 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.
 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)
 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), *Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities
 and Social Sciences*
 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS
 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Fellows

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, *Vice-President for Global Engagement*
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A.
Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., **Solicitor**
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)
Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.R.S.B., M.R.I.A.
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)
Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**
Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)
Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A.
Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.)
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)),
Barrister-at-Law
Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)
Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)
Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.
Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)
 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.)
 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)
 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A.
 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GÓV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
 Valeria Nicolosi, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
 Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
 Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Bursar*
 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)
 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
 Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)
 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., *Barrister-at-Law*
 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
 Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), *Senior Lecturer*
 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.
 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
 Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)
 Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
 Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)
 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
 Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Fellows

Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)
Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME)
Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.I.A.
Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS), M.R.I.A.
Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.
Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)
Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.
Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.
Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Iris Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTTART)
Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI)
Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)
Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.
Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.
Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Barrister-at-Law
Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Adrielle Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
Andrew Neil Davies, M.B. (LOND.), M.SC. (BRIST.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.
Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Noel Denis McCarthy, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), M.P.H. (KAROLINSKA), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), M.F.P.H.M., M.R.C.P.I.
John Divers, M.A. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)
David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Thomas Chadefaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (DUBL., G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.

Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)
 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
 Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (AALBORG, FERRARA), M.A., M.SC. (AALBORG, FERRARA), PH.D. (AALBORG)
 Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 John Goold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)
 Hitesh Tewari, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.
 Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
 David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.INST.P.
 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
 Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
 Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)
 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)
 Gizem Arıkan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
 Sharyn O'Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
 Susan Smith, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (SWANSEA), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
 Gregory O'Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
 Katrin Wendland, DIPL. MATH. (BONN), DR. RER. NAT. (BONN)
 Catherine Welch, B.A. (MONASH), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (W.SYD.)
 Athanasios Mantalaris, B.SC. (W. ONT.), M.SC. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
 Sonia Bishop, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION A DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLOME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
 Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
 Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.
 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.
 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)
 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.
 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
 Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)
 Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
 Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Fellows

Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.I.D.S.A., F.F.S.E.M.
Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (DUBL., LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)
Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT)
Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)

Fellows Emeriti

Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)
Joseph Pedlow Haughton, M.A., M.SC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADEMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I., STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)
Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)
Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1972)
John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)
Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)
John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)
Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1974)
Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
Victor Frederick Dixon, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)
Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1976)
Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (1978)
David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., FIEEE, F.T.C.D. (1979)
Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
Joseph Donovan Pheifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
Ian Stuart Robinov, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), D.HUML. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT), F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost 1991-2001*

Fellows

- Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- James Mason, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE AGRICOLE, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE, LE MANS), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Jean-Paul Pittion, COMM. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. É. N. S., L. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Edward Joseph McPartland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Alan Henry Matthews, M.A., M.S. (C'NELL), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Francis Neelamkavil, B.SC. (MADR.), M.A., M.SC. (BOM.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Moira O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)

Fellows

- Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- John Hegarty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989), *Provost 2001-11*
- Conleth Francis Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Ian Campbell Ross, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* W. & L.), **Barrister-at-Law**, F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., F.I.E.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., F.I.E.I., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- John Finlay McGill, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Jane Barclay Grimson, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Patrick Hyde Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., C.ENG., MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Corinna Salvadori Lonergan, COMM. DELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., DOCTOR (*h.c.* WEST UNIV. TIMIȘOARA), C.ENG., F.I.E.T., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

- William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law, F.T.C.D. (1995)**
- David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
- William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Celia Victoria Holland, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DOBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Barry Lester Roberts, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)
- John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Dennis Kennedy, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- John Clarkson, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Jean Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)

Fellows

- Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIET, F.T.C.D. (2005)
- James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., MIEI, M.I.M.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Ursula Bond, M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS)), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., CGEOL. C.ENG., PGEOL. FGS, MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Tatiana Perova, M.A., M.SC. (TAJKI STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2015)
- Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Honorary Fellows

- Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
- Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* CHATHAM, NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.
- Peter Goddard, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1994-2003
- Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)
- John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.
- Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCHIT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND.
- Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)
- Bruce Arnold, O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
- Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.
- Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.
- Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CNELL), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.
- Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013
- Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
- Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
- Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR), LL.M. (LOND.)
- Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.
- The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
- John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.
- Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.
- Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.A.P.G.B.I.
- Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.
- Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
- Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A.
- Thomas Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
- John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* DURH., E. ANGLIA), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* SUR.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.A., HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND, HON. M.R.I.A.
- John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
- Sir John Bernard Pethica, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), F.R.S., F.RENG., M.R.I.A.
- Michael Daniel Higgins, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (INDIANA), LL.D. (*h.c.* ATHENS, DUBL., EDIN., LIV., MELB., N.U.I., W.AUST.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* MIDDX.), L.H.D. (*h.c.* INDIANA), HON. F.C.A.I., HON. F.G.M.I.T., HON. FIEI, HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A.
- Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., HON. F.A.S., H.R.H.A.
- Patrick John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Sir Brendan Parsons, *Earl of Rosse*, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), HON. FIEI
- Marie Redmond, B.A
- Moira Wallace, O.B.E., M.A. (CANTAB.), A.M. (HARV.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2013-2018
- Mary Yvonne Galligan, O.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.S.A., F.A.C.S.S.
- William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (*h.c.* MCG., WIS.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), L.H.D. (*h.c.* DREW), F.R.S., HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., HON. M.R.I.A., *Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)*

Fellows

Louise Mary Richardson, D.B.E., M.A. (CALIF., DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., DUBL., NOTRE DAME, W.I.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), DOCTORATE (*h.c.* M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.AC.S.S., F.A.A.A.S., HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. M.R.I.A.

Robert Fitzroy Foster, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., DUBL., EDIN., N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I., QU.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.L., HON. M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.

Michael George Longley, C.B.E., LITT.D. (*h.c.* BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., OPEN), F.R.S.L.

The Hon. Mrs Justice Susan Denham, B.A., LL.B., LL.M. (COL.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., ULSTER), D.PHIL. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A., **Barrister-at-Law**

Peter Kendrew Fox, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL., SHEFF.)

Susan Jocelyn Bell Burnell, C.B.E., D.B.E., B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (*h.c.* CANTAB., DUBL.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF., DURH., EDIN., GLAS., HARV., HAVERFORD COLLEGE, H.-W., KEELE, LEEDS, LOND., MICH., N'CLE (U.K.), PORTSMOUTH, ST AND., STON, SUS., WARW., WILLIAMS COLLEGE), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* YORK (U.K.)), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., HON. M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., P.R.S.E.

John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Neil Mendoza, B.A. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford

Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Luke Drury, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Heather Jane Hancock, L.V.O., D.L., M.A. (CANTAB.), **Master of St John's College, Cambridge**

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), **Barrister-at-Law**

Sebastian Barry, B.A., LITT.D. (*h.c.* E. ANGLIA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* OPEN), F.R.S.L.

Máirín Nic Eoin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED., M.R.I.A.

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

Paula Meehan, B.A., M.F.A. (E. WASH.)

The Board¹

Chairperson (external)

Paul Farrell, B.SC., M.SC. (2023-26)

Provost

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D. (*ex-officio*)

Fellows

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., *Vice-Provost (ex-officio)*

Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2023-24)

Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2023-27)

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL. (2023-26)

Caitríona Leahy, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2023-26)

Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D. (2023-27)

Academic Staff Non-Fellows

Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2023-26)

Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2023-24)

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (2023-24)

Professional, Technical, Administrative and Support Staff

Deirdre Caden, B.SC., M.SC. (2023-24)

Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A., M.A. (2023-24)

External members

Alan Dignam, B.A., PH.D. (2023-27)

Tara Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (2023-27)

Isolde Goggin, B.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (2023-27)

Neasa Hardiman, B.DES., M.A., PH.D. (2023-27)

Mary Kelly, B.A., M.B.A., PH.D. (2023-27), *Deputy Chairperson*

Alex White, B.A. (2023-27)

External members nominated by the Minister for Further and Higher Education, Research, Innovation and Science

Andrea Nolan, M.V.B., PH.D. (2023-24)

[vacant (2)]

Students' Union members

Aoife Bennett (2023-24)

László Molnárfi (2023-24)

[vacant (1)]

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio

The Secretary — Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC.

The Chief Operating Officer — Orla Cunningham, B.B.S.

The Bursar — Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.A., M.B.S., PH.D.

The Treasurer — [vacant]

¹Board reconstituted in September 2023.

The University Council

Ex-officio members

The Provost — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., *Chair*
The Vice-Provost — Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D.
The Registrar — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — David Shepherd, B.A., M.A., PH.D., *Secretary*
The Senior Tutor — Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Dean*
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2021-24)
Andrew Gibson, B.A., PH.D. (2023-24)
Paul O'Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL. (2021-24)
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2021-24)

Health Sciences

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., *Dean*
Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (2022-26)
Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.B.A. (2020-26)
Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (2022-26)
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-26)

Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., *Dean*
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D. (2022-25)
Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (2022-25)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2022-25)
Jason Wyse, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2022-25)

Representatives of the Senate

Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC. (2023-24)
Martin John McAndrew, B.A., M.PHIL. (2023-24)

Representative of research staff

Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)

Co-opted members

The Vice-President for Global Engagement
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students

The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
Five other representatives of the students

The University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Chief Operating Officer — Orla Cunningham, B.B.S.

The Secretary — Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.Sc.

The Librarian — Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.Sc. (MGMT)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Appointed

- PROVOST & PRESIDENT**
1.8.21 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.I.A.
- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT**
1.9.21 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.
- CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**
14.3.22 Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (CORPORATE GOVERNANCE INSTITUTE)
- TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER**
[vacant]
- BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION**
1.9.21 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- SECRETARY & DIRECTOR OF GOVERNANCE**
1.7.23 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)
- REGISTRAR**
1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
- SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND
SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL**
1.9.21 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES**
13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH**
22.2.23 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), M.R.I.A.
- ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH**
1.9.21 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
1.9.21 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
19.10.22 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION**
1.9.22 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE**
21.6.23 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF CIVIC ENGAGEMENT FOR SOCIETAL IMPACT**
1.9.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT**
1.9.21 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR BIODIVERSITY AND CLIMATE ACTION**
20.4.22 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (S'TON), M.A., PH.D. (S'TON)
- ASSOCIATE VICE-PROVOST FOR EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION**
1.9.21 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
- DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT**
17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

- FACULTY DEANS
- 3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
- 1.9.21 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (*Health Sciences*)
- 1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*)
- LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST
- 9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.
- SENIOR PROCTOR
- 1.9.21 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
- JUNIOR PROCTOR
- 1.9.22 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
- PUBLIC ORATOR
- 13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)
- COLLEGE DEANS
- Senior Dean*
- 1.9.21 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
Junior Dean
- 25.1.23 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Assistants to the Junior Dean
- Donncdha Carroll
- Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
- Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
- Deirdre McAdams
- Jonathan Prunty, LL.B., LL.M.
- Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- DEAN OF STUDENTS
- 21.6.23 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
- REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
- 1.9.21 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
- WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL
- 18.10.23 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- SENIOR TUTOR
- 1.7.22 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2025*)
- TUTORS
- Mark Ahearne, B.E., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI
- Gorkem Aksaray, B.S., M.SC., PH.D.
- Muhammad Ali, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.
- Sviatlana Anishchuk
- Gizem Arikan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
- Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- Toyosi Atoyebi
- Jemimah Bailey, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- Emily Barnes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Martin Barr, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- Emer Barrett, B.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
- Denis Barry, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
- Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Sharee Basdeo, B.A., PH.D.
Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.
James Baxter, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Mark Bell, B.A., PH.D.
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Dhivyabharathi Bhaskaran, B.E., M.S., PH.D.
Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Tamara Boto, B.SC., PH.D.
Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.
Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D.
Andrei Budanov, M.S., PH.D.
Sara Burke, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Elaine Burke, M.B., B.MED.SC., M.M., PH.D.
Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Silvia Caldararu, B.SC., PH.D.
Maeve Caldwell, B.SC., PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
Mary Canavan, B.SC., PH.D.
Michael Libero Capra, M.B., M.MED.SCI., D.C.H., DIP. OBST.
Donnchda Carroll
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Michael Carty, B.SC., PH.D.
Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ronika Chakrabarti, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Laetitia Chauve, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Julie Clarke, B.SC., M.E., PH.D.
Ann Cleare, B.MUS., M.PHIL., PH.D., D.MUS.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ashamole Clive
Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
John Connolly, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Alina Paula Cosma, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT., M.B.A., PH.D.
Andrew Neil Davies, M.B., M.SC., M.D.
Mary Davoren, M.B., M.D.
Krissia De Zawadzki, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Colm Delaney, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Neil Dunne, B.COMM., M.SC., PH.D.
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Ivana Dusparic, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Elliott-O'Dare, B.A., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Arman Farhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
Jérôme Fennell, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Veronica Fenocchio Azzi
Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Susan Flynn, B.A., M.S.W., PH.D.
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.SC.
Patrick Fritzsich, PH.D.
Kisito Futonge-Nzembayie, M.SC., PH.D.
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., PH.D.
Mohammad Reza Ghaani, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Norita Gildea, B.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED.
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Pablo Gracia, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Yvette Graham, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
Alexandra Grieser, M.A., PH.D.
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kristin Hadfield, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Dino Hadzic, B.A., PH.D.
Marvin Hahn, B.SC., M.SC., DR. RER. NAT.
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Carla Harper, B.S., PH.D.
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN, PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Hickey
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.N., H.DIP.N.S.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

David Horan, B.SC., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Yvonne Howell
Micheál Hoyne, B.A., PH.D.
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.A., M.ED., P.G.DIP.ED.
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Samuel Jacob, PH.D.
Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Supriya Kapoor, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Pawel Karwat
Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG., PH.D.
Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H.
Lisa Keenan, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Peter Kelly, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Harry Kennedy, B.SC., M.B., M.D.
John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.
Ciaran Kenny, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.
Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A., PH.D.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Martina Kirchberger, M.SC., D.PHIL.
Paul Kirwan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., PH.D.
Liam Kneafsey, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Joseph Kopecky, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC., PH.D.
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.
David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Rosamund Lavan, B.A., M.A., M.ST., D.PHIL.
Margaret Lawler, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Philip Lawton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ulrich Leicht-Deobald, DIPL. PSYCH., PH.D.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC., PH.D.
Niamh Lynch
Aileen Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Stephen Maher, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Daniel Malan, B.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Marta Martins, B.SC., PH.D.
Viviana Marzaoli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Sean McClenaghan, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
Cathal McCrory, B.SC., PH.D.
Anthony McElligott, B.SC., D.PHIL.
Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Martin McMahan
Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Katie McQuillan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Felix Mezzanotte, LL.B., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Patrick Mitchell, B.B.L., M.B., M.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mirsina Mousavi-Aghdam, PH.D.
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Stephen Murphy, B.B.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.
Richard Nair
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Ng, B.COMM., PH.D.
Eimear Ní Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM., M.SC.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
David William O'Connell, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Elizabeth O'Donnell, M.SC., PH.D.
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., F.R.S.B., M.R.I.A.
Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Declan O'Loughlin, B.E., PH.D., M.I.E.E., M.I.E.
Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Laura O'Shea, R.M., B.SC., M.A.
Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP., A.L.C.M.
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Amir Pakdel, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Georgios Papantoniou, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Patanè, B.SC., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS.
Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Kevin Power, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA, PH.D., MIEI
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Bjoern Quiring, M.A., DR., HABIL.
David Ralph, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Heather Reilly, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Evangelia Rigaki, B.A., M.MUS., PH.D.
Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC., M.SC., DR.PHIL.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Roe, B.B.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Krzysztof Rowinski, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC., M.AGR.SC., PH.D.
Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.
Theo Ryan, B.SC., M.A., M.PHARM., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Manya Sahni
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maximilian Schormair, DIPL. KFM., DR. RER. POL.
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED., P.G.CERT., F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B., M.SC.
Kenneth Silver, B.A., PH.D.
Francis James Michael Simons, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Jan Skopek, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Susan Smith, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.D.
Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Plamen Stamenov, B.SC., PH.D.
Michael Stock, M.ED., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Glenn David Strong, B.SC., M.A.
Marvin Suesse, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
Isilay Talay, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso, M.B.
Katy Tobin, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Emma Tomlinson, M.SC., PH.D.
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sven Vanneste, M.SC., PH.D.
Nicole Volmering, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Donal Wallace, B.A., M.B., D.C.P., D.M.E.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.
Clare Whelan, M.A.
Joe Whelan, B.S.W., PH.D.
Robert Whelan, B.A., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.
Sinead Whiting, B.A., M.SOC.SC., PH.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.
Henry Windle, B.SC., PH.D.
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Kasia Wodniak
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MEI, M.I.W.S.
Irena Yanushevskaya, M.A., PH.D.
Shuo Yin, B.SC., PH.D.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
Postgraduate Advisors
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.

Other Office Holders

Steward

- 25.1.23 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
- 1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Director of the Botanic Garden
- 1.1.19 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Botanic Garden's Administrator
- 1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Curator of the Herbarium
- 1.10.21 Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Editor of Hermathena
- 1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form '*Professor ...*' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '+' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean

3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011) (*first term expires 2024*)

Faculty Administrator

20.4.14 Valerie Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School

5.6.23 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*first term expires 2027*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)

Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)

Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (KONSTANZ), DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND)

Director of Research (2023-25)

Catherine Welch, B.A. (MONASH), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (W.SYD.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)

Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

School Manager

†Ceara O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.), DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professor of Business Studies (1979)*
1.1.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of International Business (1999)
[vacant]
Professor of International Business and Development (2006)
1.1.07 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
*Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)*¹
1.10.16 Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Professor of Strategic Management (2018)
21.2.22 Catherine Welch, B.A. (MONASH), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (W.SYD.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)
[vacant]
Professorship of Business Analytics (2018)
[vacant]
Professorship of Strategic Management (2021)
[vacant]
Professorship of Sustainable Business (2021)
[vacant]
Professorship of Accounting (2021)
[vacant]
Professor of Finance (2021)
1.1.23 Geoffrey Wood, B.A. (CAPE TOWN), M.A. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (RHODES)
Professor in Operations Management (Research)
1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professor in Business Studies
1.10.08 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.),
M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Marketing
10.10.19 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Professor in Human Resource Management
22.3.23 Na Fu, B.ENG. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professor in Accounting
29.3.23 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.),
F.T.C.D. (2023)
Associate Professors in Business Studies
1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.18 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
1.10.20 Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Organisational Behaviour
1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
4.1.21 Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (KONSTANZ), DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND)
Associate Professors in Marketing
1.8.18 Radu Dimitriu, B.SC. (BUCHAREST UNIV. ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.SC. (N.O.K.U.T.), PH.D. (N.O.K.U.T.)
1.8.19 Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
1.9.20 Ronika Chakrabarti, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)
Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management
1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

¹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.18 *Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management*
Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)
Associate Professors in Finance
- 1.8.19 Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.6.22 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
Associate Professor in Business Strategy
- 1.9.19 Natasha Evers, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Data Analytics
- 9.9.19 Ashish Kumar Jha, B.TECH. (G.G.S. INDRA.), M.A., PH.D. (I.I.M. CALCUTTA)
Associate Professor in Strategic Management
- 1.7.20 Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.
Associate Professor in Human Resource Management
- 1.8.22 Steven Kilroy, B.A. (N.C.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Associate Professor in Responsible Leadership
- 1.8.22 Ulrich Leicht-Deobald, DIPL. PSYCH. (BREMEN), PH.D. (ST. GALLEN)
Associate Professor in Business Analytics
- 3.1.23 Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT. (S.AF.), M.B.A. (NATNL.TSING HUA), PH.D. (NATNL.TSING HUA)
Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship
- 31.3.23 Giulio Buciuini, B.S. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D. (VERONA)
Associate Professor in Business Ethics
- 28.6.23 Kenneth Silver, B.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)
Assistant Professors in Business Studies
- 1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 29.5.20 Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
- 1.10.17 Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour
- 1.10.18 Sarah-Jane Cullinane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Social Entrepreneurship
- 26.4.21 Sheila Cannon, B.A. (VASSAR), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Marketing
- 30.3.22 Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Stephen Murphy, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Assistant Professor in International Business
- 19.10.22 Eimear Nolan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Assistant Professor in Accounting
- † Neil Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Business Analytics
- † Baidyanath Biswas, B.ENG. (BENGAL ENG. & SCI.), PH.D. (I.I.M. LUCKNOW)
Assistant Professors in Business Ethics
- † Daniel Malan, B.A. (STELL.), M.B.A. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.)
- † Maximilian Schormair, DIPL. KFM. (MANNHEIM), DR. RER. POL. (HAMBURG)
Assistant Professor in Business (Environmental, Social and Governance)
- † David Horan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Assistant Professors in Entrepreneurship
- † Gorkem Aksaray, B.S. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (EMORY)
- † Kisito Futonge-Nzembaie, M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Professors in Finance
- † Louise Gorman, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- † Supriya Kapoor, B.A. (DELHI), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Human Resource Management
- † Ana Perez-Luno, B.A. (SEVILLE), PH.D. (PABLO DE OLAVIDE UNIV.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management

† Isilay Talay, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (KOC UNIV.), PH.D. (DUKE)

Adjunct Professors in Business Studies

Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

Michael Haenlein, M.SC. (W.H.U. OTTO BEISHEIM SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT), PH.D. (W.H.U. OTTO BEISHEIM SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT)

William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.

Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)

John Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), M.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (WALES), F.C.I.L.T.

Kyran McStay, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)

David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting

Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.

Adjunct Associate Professors in Business Studies

Paul Donovan, M.SC., D.SOC.SCI. (LEIC.)

Richard Keegan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance

James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Anke Heydenreich, B.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies

Loren Duffy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.

John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.

Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

John Quilliam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.P.A. (N.U.I.)

Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.

Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Research Fellows

1.11.20 Roberta Bellini, B.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.22 Conor Mark Dowling, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.4.23 Dharmendra Kapletia, B.A. (NORTHAMPTON), M.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*E.C.*)

School of Creative Arts

Acting Head of School

22.2.23 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)

Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)

Director of Research (2022-24)

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)

Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)

Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

School Manager

1.5.22 Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994) and Head of Drama (2021-24)

- 1.3.11 Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Associate Professors in Drama Studies
- 1.10.18 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)
- 1.10.18 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Drama Studies
- 1.9.23 Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)
† Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)
Honorary Professor
Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Adjunct Associate Professor
Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Sinead Cuthbert
Research Fellow
- 1.2.22 Neill O'Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Theatre Manager
- 1.6.22 Timothy Francis Scott, B.A.
Technical Manager
* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

FILM

Professor in Film Studies

- 1.10.20 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Film Studies
- 1.10.21 Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
Assistant Professors in Film Studies
- 3.9.01 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)
† Sven Anderson, B.A. (CORNELL), PH.D. (T.U.D.)
† Samuel David Stevenson, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Film Studies and Head of Film (2019-25)
- 1.8.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
Research Fellow
- 1.9.22 Steven Hadley, B.A. (LIV.), M.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Irish Research Council*)

MUSIC

Professorship of Music (1764)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Music and Head of Music (2023-26)

- 1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Music
- 1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)
- 1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
- 1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.
Adjunct Professors in Music
Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Roger Doyle
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Associate Professor in Music

Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), Fellow *emeritus*

School of Education

Head of School

- 7.6.21 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M. (*second term expires 2024*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2023)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Director of Research (2023-24)
[vacant]
Director of Global Engagement (2023-24)
[vacant]
School Manager
- 1.10.22 Conn McCluskey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Professorship of Education (1905)
[vacant]
Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]
Professors in Education
- 1.10.15 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.18 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.
- 1.10.21 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
Associate Professors in Education
- 1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL.)
- 1.10.19 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2023)
- 1.10.19 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 1.10.20 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 9.11.21 Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Assistant Professors in Education
- 1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- 1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
- 29.5.20 Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
- 22.2.23 Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 15.11.23 Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
† Emily Barnes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
† Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Donatella Camedda, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (PADOVA)
† Andrew Gibson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Louise Heeran-Flynn, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
† Mairead Hurley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
† Gavin Murphy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Susan Pike, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (STON.), ED.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (STON.)
* Miriam Twomey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., D.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education
- 1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Visiting Professor
Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Professor

Teresa O'Doherty, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Ciara O'Farrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.

Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education

Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.

Visiting Academic

Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (S'TON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)

Senior Research Fellow in Education

1.10.16 Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Research Fellows in Education

1.9.19 Colman Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*Irish Research Council*)

1.9.21 Susanne Colleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)

1.9.22 Carina Girvan, B.A. (WALES), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.) (*E.C.*)

1.4.23 Caitlin White, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*E.C.*)

1.7.23 Angeliki Lima, B.A. (THESSALONIKI), M.ED.ST. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (*Q.Q.I.*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Education

1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

1.9.19 Sarah Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (S'TON.), M.ED., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.19 Emma Farrell, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.

1.9.19 Mark Fennell, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.ED., D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP.ED. STUDIES (N.U.I.)

1.9.19 Mark Kearns, M.ED., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

1.9.20 Robert Harvey, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

1.9.20 Susan Kennedy-Killian, B.A., M.ED., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

1.9.20 Declan McDaid, M.SC., D.ED.

1.9.20 Finín Ó'Séaghdha, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

1.1.21 Claire Ann O'Connor, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

1.5.21 Sean Henry, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.5.21 Donald Herron, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.

1.9.21 Paddy Duggan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.21 Katarzyna Lech-Hill, M.A. (WROCLAW), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.21 Dean McDonnell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.

1.9.21 Audrey McNamara, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

10.9.21 Lucie Corcoran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.

16.9.21 Jolanta Burke, PH.D.

16.9.21 Pauline Hyland, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (WALES)

1.10.21 John Hyland, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

1.7.22 Margaret Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)

Registrar of the School of Education (2023-24)

[vacant]

School of English

Head of School

3.6.19 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010) (*second term expires 2025*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)

Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)

Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)

Director of Research (2023-26)

Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)*
Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
School Manager
1.5.22 Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- Professor of English Literature (1867)*
1.9.18 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)
[vacant]
Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)
1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
*Professor of Modern British Literature and Culture (2019)*²
1.10.19 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)
*Professor of Eighteenth-Century Studies (2021)*²
1.10.21 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)
Professors in English
1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), S.F.T.C.D. (1998)
1.10.14 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
1.10.19 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
1.10.19 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
1.10.20 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2023-26)
1.10.18 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Associate Professors in English
1.10.16 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2016)
1.10.17 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.18 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)
26.8.19 Eoin McNamee, B.A.
1.10.21 Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.21 Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Associate Professor in Children's Literature
1.10.20 Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
Assistant Professors in English
1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
1.9.14 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
1.4.17 Ema Vyrubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
1.1.18 Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2023)
1.3.18 Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
15.1.19 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
28.5.19 Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
19.10.22 Kevin Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Sean Hewitt, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
† Sinead Moriarty, B.A., M.A. (ROEH.), PH.D. (ROEH.)
† Amy Prendergast, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature
1.9.20 Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Professor Emeritus
† Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Research Fellows in English

- 19.8.21 Nathan O'Donnell, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)
1.9.22 James Baxter, B.A. (LIV.), M.A. (READING), PH.D. (READING) (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in English
1.10.10 Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), HON. F.T.C.D.
24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School

- 5.6.23 Micheál Ó Siochrá, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011) (*first term expires 2026*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-24)
Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Director of Research (2022-24)
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
School Manager
28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CLASSICS

Regius Professor of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professor of Greek Culture (2017)

- 1.8.19 Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professor of Latin (1870)
1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
(temporarily suspended)
Professor in Classics
1.10.07 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Andrew A. David Professor in Greek Archaeology and History
1.10.19 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy and Head of Classics (2023-26)
1.10.20 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology
1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.
Assistant Professor in Greek
1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History
1.1.14 Shane Wallace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Late Antique and Byzantine Studies
19.10.22 Rebecca Usherwood, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
Assistant Professor in Ancient Visual and Material Culture
†Georgios Papantoniou, B.A. (CYPRUS), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Latin
†Charlie Kerrigan, B.A., M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D.
Adjunct Professor in Classics
Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Classics

Suzanne O'Neill, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Classics

- 1.6.22 Francesco Ripanti, B.A. (SIENA), M.A. (SIENA), PH.D. (PISA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.9.23 Francesca Econimo, B.A. (PISA), M.A. (PISA), PH.D. (SCUOLA NORMALE SUPERIORE, PISA) (*Irish Research Council*)
- ### *Visiting Research Fellows in Classics*
- 1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
- 1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)
- 1.9.20 J.H. David Scourfield, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- ### *Modern Greek Lector (1)*

HISTORY

Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)

- 1.6.03 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- ### *Lecky Professor of History (1913)*
- 1.9.18 Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2020)
- ### *Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)*
- 1.8.23 Lindsey Earner-Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- ### *Professor of Environmental History (2014)³*
- Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)
- ### *Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)³*
- 1.10.17 Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., S.F.T.C.D. (1998)
- ### *Professors in Modern History*
- 1.10.14 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- ### *Associate Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2023-26)*
- 1.10.19 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- ### *Associate Professors in Medieval History*
- 1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.18 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
- 24.5.21 Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- ### *Associate Professors in Modern History*
- 1.10.08 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.14 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.15 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.19 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- ### *Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History*
- 1.10.15 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- ### *Associate Professor in History*
- 2.1.19 Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
- ### *Associate Professor in Early Medieval History*
- 1.10.20 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- ### *Assistant Professor in Modern History*
- 1.9.15 Carole Holohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- ### *Assistant Professor in Chinese History*
- 8.5.18 Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
- ### *Assistant Professors in Twentieth-Century European History*
- 8.4.19 Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

³Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.23 Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History
- 16.11.22 Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
Assistant Professor in Early Modern European History
- †Andrew Vidali, M.A. (VENICE), PH.D. (TRIESTE)
Assistant Professor in Environmental History
- †Diogo de Carvalho Cabral, B.A. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), M.A. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), DS.C. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO)
Assistant Professor in Medieval History
- †Philippa Byrne, B.A. (OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage
- †Georgina Laragy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century History
- †Ramazan Hakki Öztan, B.A. (HACETTEPE), M.A. (WYOMING), PH.D. (UTAH)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History
- 1.9.20 Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Assistant Professor
- †Nicole Volmering, B.A. (NIJMEGEN), M.A. (NIJMEGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in History
- 15.5.17 Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.7.17 Ciaran Wallace, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.19 Bernard Allaire, B.A., (LAVAL), M.A. (LAVAL), PH.D. (LAVAL) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.2.19 David Brown, M.A., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 4.6.19 Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.20 Brian Gurrin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht*)
- 1.4.20 Timothy Murtagh, B.A., PH.D. (*Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht*)
- 1.6.20 Sarah Hendriks, B.MUS. (A.N.U.), M.ST. (CANTAB., OXON.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht*)
- 1.8.20 Elizabeth Biggs, B.A. (OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (YORK) (*Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht*)
- 1.8.20 Lynn Kilgallon, B.A., PH.D. (*Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht*)
- 1.9.21 Peter Hodson, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.21 Selga Medenieks, B.A. (DUBL., R.M.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Science Foundation*)
- 1.12.21 Eva Jobbová, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.6.22 Zhen Yang, B.A. (GUANGDONG FOREIGN), M.BUS. (QLD.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.23 Carolina Chong-Montenegro, B.SC. (E.S.P.O.L. ECUADOR), M.SC. (BREMEN), PH.D. (QLD.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.8.23 Emily Schwalbe, B.A. (BATES), M.A. (E. CAROLINA, NORTHWESTERN), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN) (*European Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in History
- 6.2.06 Philomena Mary Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
- 1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* DURH., E. ANGLIA), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* SUR., F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.A, HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND, HON. M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.)
- 1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.
- 12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 13.7.11 Marnie Hay, B.A. (WINN.), B.J. (KING'S (ALTA.)), M.A. (BELF., DAL.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.1.13 Enda Delaney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (AMST., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.
1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.
1.11.20 Margaret Duff-Garvey, B.A., D.E.A. (W. BRITTANY), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.7.21 Cristina Brito, PH.D. (NEW LISBON)
1.9.23 Frank Rynne, B.A., PH.D.

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Professorship of the History of Art (1985)

[vacant]

Professor of Architectural History (2023)⁴

- 14.8.23 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in Modern and Contemporary Art History and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2022-25)
- 1.8.20 Timothy David Stott, B.A. (H.-W.), M.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professors in the History of Art
- 1.10.12 Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professor in the History of Art
- 1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)
Assistant Professor in the History of Architecture
- † Maria Elisa Navarro-Morales, M.ARCH. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Assistant Professor in the History of Art and Architecture
- † Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Research Fellows in the History of Art
- 1.9.19 Andrew Tierney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.1.20 Melanie Hayes, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
3.1.22 William Shortall, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Schooner Foundation*)
28.2.22 Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D. (*Schooner Foundation*)
Visiting Research Fellow in the History of Art
- 1.3.20 Judith Hill, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies

- 1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Gender and Women's Studies

† Clare Tebbutt, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Extramural Administrator

- 19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.
IT Co-ordinator
- 14.11.07 Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School

- 7.6.21 Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021) (*first term expires 2024*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)
Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-24)
Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Director of Research (2022-24)
Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2021)
Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)
Catherine Barbour, B.A. (BELF.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
School Manager
- 1.5.22 Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), PROF.DIP. ORGANISATIONAL BEHAVIOUR (N.U.I.)

FRENCH

Professor of French (1776)

- 1.10.17 Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor in French and Head of French (2022-25)
- 1.10.06 Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADEMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies
- 1.10.18 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Assistant Professors in French
- 1.10.98 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
- 1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (RDG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
- 1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (LILLE III)
- 1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAITRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
- 1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAITRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- †Théophile Munyangeyo, B.A. (RWANDA), M.A. (RWANDA), PH.D. (NOTT.), P.G.C.E. (HUDD.), F.C.I.L.
Research Fellow
- 1.9.22 John Wilkins, B.A. (FRANKLIN & MARSHALL), M.A. (MONTR.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776) and Head of Germanic Studies (2022-25)

- 1.1.16 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)
Professor in German
- 1.4.16 Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2021)
Associate Professor in Business German
- 1.10.07 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Associate Professor in German
- 1.10.21 Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Assistant Professor in German
- 1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), *Fellow emeritus*
Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
DAAD Lektor
†Theresa Langer, M.A. (LEIP., STELL.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Austrian Lektor

† Daniela Prath, B.A. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES

Professor of Spanish (1926)

2.1.20 Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Associate Professor in Hispanic Studies

2.1.24 Catherine Leen, B.A., M.A. (LIV.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Hispanic Studies and Head of Hispanic Studies (2023-26)

† Catherine Barbour, B.A. (BELF.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

Assistant Professors in Hispanic Studies

1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)

1.9.15 Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)

† Yairen Jerez Columbié, B.A. (GIRONA), M.A. (GIRONA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Spanish Assistants (1)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Professorship of Irish (1840)

[vacant]

Professorship of Early Irish (1996)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-24)

1.10.17 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professor in Irish

1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)

Assistant Professors in Irish

1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

† Mícheál Hoyne, B.A., PH.D.

† Deirdre Nic Chárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.

ITALIAN

Professor in Italian

1.10.19 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Assistant Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2022-25)

1.9.16 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Assistant Professor in Italian

4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (RDG.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Professor Emeritus

Cormac Ó Cuilleanáin, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DIP. APPLIED LING. (D.I.T.)

Research Fellows in Italian

1.9.23 Ellie Crabtree, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

1.9.23 Rebecca Walker, M.A. (ST AND.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

Italian Assistants (2)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Associate Professor in Jewish Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2019-25)

1.10.18 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Biblical Studies

1.10.17 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Al Maktoum Associate Professors in Middle Eastern Studies

- 1.7.20 Mohamed Ali Hussein Ahmed, B.A. (MANSOURAH), M.A. (MANSOURAH), PH.D. (LEIP.)
- 1.8.20 Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies
- 1.12.22 Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)
Al Maktoum Assistant Professor in Middle Eastern Studies
- † Idriss Jebari, B.A. (GENEVA), M.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Erlington Research Fellow
- 1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (*Erlington Fund*)
Research Fellows
- 1.9.21 Muhammad Imran Khan, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (LEIDEN) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.22 Ahmed Sheir, B.A. (ALEXANDRIA), M.A. (DAMANHOUR/GÖTT.), PH.D. (MARBURG) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.3.22 Francis James Michael Simons, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.23 Sally Abed, M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (UTAH) (*European Research Council*)
The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2020-25)

- 2.10.00 Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Assistant Professors in Russian
- 1.7.92 John Damian Murray, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Thomas Brown Assistant Professor
- † Krzysztof Rowinski, B.A. (WARSAW), M.A. (MASS., WARSAW), PH.D. (MASS.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Bulgarian Lektor (1)
Croatian Lektor (1)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistants (2)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Associate Professor in Comparative Literature

- 1.10.15 Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professor in Digital Humanities
- 1.9.18 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Associate Professor in European Studies
- 1.10.18 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Assistant Professor in Digital Humanities
- † Nicole Basaraba, B.A. (ALTA.), M.A. (ALTA.), PH.D.
Haddad Assistant Professor in Literary and Cultural Translation
- † Natalia Resende, B.A. (MINAS GERAIS), PH.D. (SANTA CATARINA)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation
- 1.9.20 James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Adjunct Professor
Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
Research Fellows
- 1.9.22 Martin Clancy, PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.2.23 Motoko Akashi, B.A. (UEDA COLLEGE OF FASHION, JAPAN), M.A. (ARTS (LOND.), E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA) (*E.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
- 1.11.17 Lijing Peng, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Law

- Head of School*
- 7.6.21 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2024*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-24)
Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Director of Research (2023-24)
Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Global Engagement (2023-24)
[vacant]
School Manager
- 23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)
Regius Professor of Laws (1668)
- 1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of Laws (1977)
[vacant]
McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)
- 27.8.12 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013),
Barrister-at-Law
*Professor of Public Law (2012)*⁵
- 1.10.12 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law
Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)
- 1.9.19 Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
*Professor of Law and Morality (2021)*⁵
- 1.10.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
*Reid Professorship of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)*⁶
[vacant]
Professors in Law
- 1.10.02 Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1990),
Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.18 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.19 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
- 1.10.20 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 14.8.23 David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Associate Professors in Law
- 1.10.06 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law
- 16.6.10 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.12 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

⁵Founded for present holder only.

⁶The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 22.3.16 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021), **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.10.17 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018), **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.10.20 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 1.9.23 Brian Barry, LL.B., PH.D., **Solicitor**
Assistant Professors in Law
- 1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.10.04 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2014), **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.9.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.7.16 Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.9.16 Suryapratim Roy, LL.B. (NALSAR), M.A., M.A./LL.M. (VIENNA/HAMBURG), PH.D. (GRON.)
- 1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (DUBL., LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG), F.T.C.D. (2023)
- 1.9.23 Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (BOLOGNA, DUBL.), LL.M. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- †Christiane Ahlborn, B.A. (T.U. DRESDEN), M.I.S. (G.I.I.D.S. GENEVA), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (AMST.)
- †Michael Becker, B.A. (AMHERST), J.D. (YALE)
- †Roisin Aine Costello, LL.B., M.A. (INST.D'ÉT.POL., PARIS), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
- †Alan Eustace, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), PH.D.
- †Felix Mezzanotte, LL.B. (MAR DEL PLATA), LL.M. (WARW.), D.PHIL. (E. ANGLIA)
- †Jiarong Zhang, LL.B. (NANKAI), LL.M. (CHINESE ACAD.SC.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law
- 1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
DAAD Lektor in Law and German
[vacant]
Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)
- 1.10.07 * Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., **Barrister-at-Law**
Honorary Professor
William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., **Fellow emeritus**
Adjunct Professors in Law
William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus**
Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Bryan McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. W. & L.*), **Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus**
Eleanor Sharpston, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.)
John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (*h.c. LUND*), **Solicitor**
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law
Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.
Samantha Arnold, B.A. (HOBART (N.Y.)), M.A. (D.C.U.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), **Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law**
Naoise Gaffney, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
Glen Gibbons, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (CANTAB.), **Barrister-at-Law**
Daniel Gilligan, LL.B.
Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., **Solicitor**
Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), **Rechtsanwalt**
Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., **Barrister-at-Law**

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Christopher McMahon, LL.B., B.A. (OXON.), B.C.L. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law

Eoin O'Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Colin Smith, LL.B., MLITT., Barrister-at-Law

Rachel Widdis, LL.B., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow

5.9.22 Martha Lasek-Markey, B.A. (WARSAW), LL.M. (DUBL., WARSAW), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellow

1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School

3.6.19 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015) (*second term expires 2025*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)

Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-24)

Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Director of Research (2022-24)

Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)

Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

School Manager

1.1.06 Dara Ó Siocháin, M.A.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)

[vacant]

Professor in Speech and Language Pathology

1.10.18 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professor in Speech and Language Pathology

1.10.21 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2023-26)

1.10.21 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

1.10.21 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.

1.10.23 Paul Conroy, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

1.9.23 Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

†Amy Connery, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

†Ciaran Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Psychology

8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies

Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.

Suzanna Dooley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)

Eadaoin Flynn, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.

Julie Keane, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.

Practice Education Co-ordinator

24.7.23 Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Regional Placement Facilitators

* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.

* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)

Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Professor in Applied Linguistics

1.10.19 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Sam Lam Professor in Chinese Studies

4.1.21 Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2021-24)

1.10.17 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Speech Science

16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)

Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics

1.7.05 Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Assistant Professors in Linguistics

1.9.23 Valentina Colasanti, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

† Craig Sailor, B.A. (KANSAS), M.A. (CALIF., KANSAS), PH.D. (CALIF.)

† Irena Yanushevskaya, M.A. (ST PETERSBURG STATE), PH.D. (DUBL., ST PETERSBURG STATE)

Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics

† Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

† Colin Flynn, B.A. (N.Y.), M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology

1.9.20 Neasa Ni Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Visiting Professor

Justin Watkins, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Visiting Academics

Robert Adam, B.A. (LA TROBE), B.ED. (LA TROBE), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (LOND.)

Jemina Napier, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.), M.A. (DURH.), M.ED. (TECHNOL. SYD.), PH.D. (MACQ.)

Research Fellows

1.7.21 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media*)

1.3.22 Yunfan Lai, B.A. (PARIS III), M.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (UNIV. SORBONNE PARIS CITÉ) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

3.4.23 Noel O'Connell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (EDIN.), M.PHIL. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.9.23 Shuya Zhang, B.A. (TIANJIN NORMAL), M.A. (INST.NAT.LANG.& CIV.OR., PARIS), PH.D. (INST.NAT.LANG.& CIV.OR., PARIS) (*E.C.*)

Senior Technical Officer

John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Professor in Deaf Studies

1.3.13 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies

1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.

21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, M.SC. (BRIST.), DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING

1.9.15 * Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING

† Isabelle Heyerick, M.A. (GHENT, LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Haaris Sheikh, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.S. (LIMERICK)

Project Manager and Director of the Centre (2021-24)

1.11.11 John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Psychology

Head of School

1.8.22 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP) (*first term expires 2027*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)

Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Research (2022-24)

Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)

Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

School Manager

1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)

Professor of Psychology (1968)

22.8.22 Sonia Bishop, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

AIB Professorship of Childhood Research (2004)

[vacant]

*Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)*⁷

1.10.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1995)

Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)

1.5.17 Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

*Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)*⁷

16.6.10 Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)

1.9.11 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER), F.T.C.D. (2013)

*Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)*⁷

1.10.16 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Professor in Global Brain Health

1.1.19 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP)

Professor in Clinical Health Psychology

1.10.19 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course

1.10.19 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)

Professor in Decision Neuroscience

28.5.20 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)

Professor in Psychology

1.10.21 Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2020)

Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course

1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

Associate Professors in Psychology

1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)

1.10.19 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.20 Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 15.12.20 Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
- 1.10.21 Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis
- 1.10.18 Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- 1.10.18 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor and Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health
- 1.10.19 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in Psychology
- 1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
- † Gary Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
- † Alina Paula Cosma, B.SC. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.A. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), PH.D. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.)
- † Adele Grazi, B.SC. (LOND. GUILD.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- † Kristin Hadfield, B.A. (QU.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- † Claire Howlin, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Daragh Keogh, B.A., M.SC., D.COUNS.PSYCH.
- † Aoife Lynam, B.ED., M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology
- 25.3.09 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology
- 1.10.14 Lorraine Swords, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology
- 1.5.10 * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
- 1.9.18 * Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)
- * Benjamin Butlin, M.SC. (HERTS.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
- * Kate Moran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN., GLAS.), D.CLIN.PSY. (GLAS.)
Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology
- 1.9.04 Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)
- 15.9.08 * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies
- 1.8.02 * John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)
- 1.10.11 * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)
- 1.10.17 * Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.
Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)
- * Sinéad Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology
- Gilbert Abiuro, B.A. (DEVEL. STUDIES (GHANA)), M.P.H. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)
- Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Simon Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., Fellow *emeritus*
- Aisling Murray, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Deirdre Robertson, B.A., M.SC. (SUS.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology
- Ayat Abu-Agla, M.B. (AHFAD UNIV.), M.SC. (U.M.S.T. KHART.), PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Tania Bosqui, B.SC. (LEIC.), M.SC. (BIRM.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (BELF.)
 Sadhbh Byrne, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Megan Gaffney, B.A. (BOSTON), M.SC., PH.D.
 Rebecca Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Psychology
- 1.9.19 Paul Liston, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
 1.7.20 Lorijn Zaadnoordijk, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.SC. (NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (NIJMEGEN) (*Marie Curie Actions*)
 1.5.21 Alan O'Dowd, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 30.8.21 Katherine Adcock, PH.D. (DALLAS) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.9.21 John Grogan, B.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (BRIST.) (*European Research Council*)
 6.9.21 Nadeen Abujaber, B.SC. (NORTHWESTERN), M.SC., M.D. (FLOR.) (*United States Agency for International Development*)
 1.10.21 Agustin Ibanez, B.A. (CUYO), PH.D. (C.U. CHILE) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 2.12.21 Stephanie Suddell, B.SC. (STON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BRIST.) (*European Research Council*)
 10.1.22 Katie McQuillan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH. (*E.U.*)
 11.4.22 Francesca Farina, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Alzheimer's Association*)
 1.8.22 Gary Bradley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*E.C.*)
 25.8.22 Jayashree Dasgupta, B.A. (DELHI), M.A. (DELHI), M.PHIL. (N.I. MENTAL HEALTH), PH.D. (N.I. MENTAL HEALTH) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 25.8.22 Shaimaa El Jaafary, M.B. (CAIRO), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (CAIRO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 25.8.22 Alison Kerr, B.SC. (TAS.), PH.D. (MELB.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 25.8.22 Valentine Ucheagwu, B.SC. (N. AZIKIWE), M.SC. (N. AZIKIWE), PH.D. (EBONYI STATE) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 1.9.22 Eike Buabang, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (*European Research Council*)
 1.9.22 Aline Nogueira-Haas, B.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (CADIZ) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 19.9.22 Gerald O'Nolan, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Health Research Board*)
 24.11.22 Andriy Revenko, M.SC. (BERDYANSK STATE PEDAGOGICAL UNIV.), PH.D. (KIEV TARAS SCEVCHENKO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 16.1.23 Ganzamungu Zihindula, B.A. (KWAZULU-NATAL), M.SC. (KWAZULU-NATAL), PH.D. (KWAZULU-NATAL) (*Health Research Board*)
 20.3.23 Cian Judd, B.A., PH.D.
 11.4.23 Grace Gabriel, B.A. (YORK (CAN.)), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 15.5.23 Julia Louw, B.A. (W. CAPE), M.A. (W. CAPE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE) (*Health Service Executive*)
 1.6.23 Judith Mildner, B.S. (CORNELL), M.SC. (GRON.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.) (*European Research Council*)
 28.8.23 Sandra Jimena Báez-Buitrago, B.SC. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.SC. (UNIV. INSTITUTE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE OF THE ITALIAN HOSPITAL, ARGENTINA), PH.D. (PONTIF. ARGENTINA) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 28.8.23 Swati Bajpai, B.A. (DELHI), M.A. (DELHI), PH.D. (ALL INDIA I.M.S.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 28.8.23 Carlos Miguel Coronel-Oliveros, B.SC. (UNIV. OF CARABOBO, VENEZUELA), PH.D. (VALPARAISO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 28.8.23 Sara Estefania-Solis, M.D. (JUAREZ UNIV. OF THE STATE OF DURANGO, MEXICO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 28.8.23 Mikel Gainza, B.ENG. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 28.8.23 Anibal Gutierrez-Torres, M.D. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 28.8.23 Lucia Pertierra, M.D. (BUENOS AIRES) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology
- 1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Lisa Mary Gilroy

Technical Officer

Ensar Hadziselimovic

School of Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies

Head of School

- 5.6.23 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*first term expires 2026*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-24)
Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.A., M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Director of Research (2023-25)
Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)
Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
School Manager
- 20.6.22 Martin Humphreys, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.C.U.)
- Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Hebrew (1724)*
[vacant]
Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)
[vacant]
Professorship of Theology (1980)
[vacant]
Professor of Ecumenics (2005) and Head of Religious Studies (2021-24)
- 1.1.06 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.S.L. (*h.c.* REGIS (TOR.)), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)
- 1.1.14 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament
- 1.10.21 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course
- 1.10.17 Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Associate Professor in New Testament and Co-ordinator of the B.A. in Religion Course
- 1.10.18 Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course
- 1.10.20 Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course
- 1.10.20 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Associate Professor in Systematic Theology
- 1.10.21 Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Assistant Professor in Religions, Conflict and Peace Studies and Head of Peace Studies (2021-24)
- 1.9.17 Carlo Aldrovandí, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course

- 14.11.18 David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Ecumenics
- 1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation
- 1.1.16 Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics
- 1.9.16 Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.A., M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)
Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion
- 1.2.18 Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)
Assistant Professor in Early Christianity
- 2.2.18 Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (DUBL., WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue
- 1.4.19 Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Asian Religions/Buddhist Studies
- † Seema Chauhan, B.A. (CARDIFF), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Assistant Professor in Theology in the Catholic Tradition, Co-ordinator of the Christian Theology Course and Director of the Loyola Institute (2020-25)
- † Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology
- Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Associate Professors
- Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)
Gesa Thiessen, B.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History
- John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)
Ciarán McGlynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)
Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)
Neil Morrison, B.A. (BELF.), M.TH. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Senior Research Fellow
- 1.10.20 Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA)
Research Fellows
- 1.10.16 Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)
- 1.9.23 Neven Vukic, B.A. (ZAGREB), M.A. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (E.C.)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 1.10.10 John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), *Fellow emeritus Assistant Librarian*
- * Brid O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute*)

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

Patrick Gerard McGlinchey, B.A. (N.U.U.), B.TH. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Bridget Nichols, B.A. (CAPE TOWN), M.A. (WITW.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

- Head of School*
- 5.6.22 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003) (*first term expires 2025*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)
 Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Director of Research (2022-24)
 Sharyn O'Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)
 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
School Manager
- 9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I., OPEN), M.A., P.G.DIP. PERSONAL AND MANAGEMENT COACHING (N.U.I.)

ECONOMICS

- Whately Professorship of Political Economy (1832)*
 [vacant]
Professorship of Economics (2005)
 [vacant]
Professorship of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)⁸
 [vacant]
Professor of Political Economy (2020)⁹
- 18.1.21 Sharyn O'Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Professors in Economics
- 1.10.16 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.19 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2023-26)
- 1.10.18 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Economics
- 16.6.10 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
- 1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)
- 1.10.19 Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.8.20 Selim Gulesci, B.SC. (SABANCI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.10.21 Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)
Assistant Professors in Economics
- 1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- 1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- 1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL), M.A. (DUBL., LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)
- 1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
- 26.4.23 Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (DE PAUL), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
- †Nicola Fontana, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI, LOUVAIN), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- †Martyna Marczak, M.SC. (HOHENHEIM), PH.D. (HOHENHEIM)
- †Barra Roantree, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- †Vitaliia Yaremko, B.A. (NATIONAL UNIV. OSTROH ACADEMY), M.A. (KYIV SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS, NATIONAL UNIV. OSTROH ACADEMY), PH.D. (CALIF.)
- †Martina Zanella, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

⁸Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).

⁹See also under Department of Political Science.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Assistant Professor in Economic Policy*
1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics*
1.9.20 Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Honorary Professors of Economics*
Patrick Thomas Honohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Macartan Humphreys, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
- Adjunct Professors in Economics*
Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE), M.R.I.A.
John Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MARYLAND)
Sharon Donnery, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Kieran McQuinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Hamish McRae, M.A.
Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.
Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)
- Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics*
Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Aoife Brick, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Sheelah Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)
Kelly De Bruin, M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (WAGENINGEN)
Karina Doorley, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Niall Farrell, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Keane, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Amanda Quail, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Adele Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (LIMERICK)
Maev-Ann Wren, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics*
Angelos Athanasopoulos, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (M.I.T., N.U.I.), PH.D.
Vahagn Galstyan, PH.D.
Tara McIndoe-Calder, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), PHD.
- Research Fellows in Economics*
1.10.17 Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
15.9.21 Ivan Petrov, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
1.9.23 Richard Franke, B.SC. (KIEL), M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (KIEL) (*Higher Education Authority*)
1.9.23 Andrea Ramazzotti, B.A. (LUIS UNIV.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
1.9.23 Julia Zimmerman, B.SC. (MUNICH), M.SC. (F.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (F.U. BERLIN) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Economics*
2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)
2.11.20 Janez Kren, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)
11.1.21 Theoni Kakoulidou, B.A. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.), M.A. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.), PH.D. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.)
5.7.21 Klavs Ciprikis, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (T.U. DUBLIN)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

PHILOSOPHY

Professor of Moral Philosophy (1837) and Head of Philosophy (2022-25)

- 1.6.20 John Divers, M.A. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Professors in Philosophy
- 1.10.16 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 1.10.19 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professors in Philosophy
- 1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- 1.8.19 Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Assistant Professors in Philosophy
- 13.9.99 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)
- 19.10.22 Alison Fernandes, B.SC. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
†Farbod Akhlaghi, B.A. (READING), M.LITT. (ST AND./STIR.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
†William Ratoff, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (YALE)
Research Fellows in Philosophy
- 1.10.19 Clare Moriarty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Alex Moran, B.A. (LOND.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Jonas Raab, M.A. (MUNICH), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.23 Caleb Althorpe, B.A. (ADEL.), M.A. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (W. ONT.) (*Irish Research Council*)

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)

[vacant]

Professor of Political Economy (2020)¹⁰

- 18.1.21 Sharyn O'Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Professors in Political Science
- 1.12.11 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.16 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 22.3.21 Thomas Chadefaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (DUBL., G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory) and Head of Political Science (2021-24)
- 1.10.17 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Associate Professors in Political Science
- 1.10.16 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.10.20 Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT), F.T.C.D. (2023)
- 1.10.20 Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.21 Gizem Arikan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professors in Political Science
- 1.9.16 Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
- 1.9.23 Noah Buckley, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
- 1.9.23 Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN (HEIDEL.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
†Martyn Egan, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (LOND.), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
†Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))
†Lisa Keenan, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†Liam Kneafsey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., PH.D.
†Tom Paskhalis, B.A. (ST PETERSBURG), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
†Jeffrey Ziegler, B.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))

¹⁰See also under Department of Economics.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.1.21 *Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics*
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)
Research Fellows in Political Science
- 1.3.22 Jemimah Bailey, B.A. (MANC.), M.SC., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 17.1.23 Rizwan Asghar, M.PHIL. (QUAID-I-AZAM), M.A. (NEW MEXICO), PH.D. (CALIF.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.23 Yohan Park, B.A. (YONSEI), M.A. (BUFFALO, YONSEI), PH.D. (TEXAS A. & M.) (*European Research Council*)

SOCIOLOGY

- Professor of Sociology (1974)*
- 1.9.14 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Workday Professorship of Technology and Society (2023)
[vacant]
Professors in Sociology
- 1.10.19 Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 31.7.23 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)
Associate Professor in Sociology and Head of Sociology (2022-25)
- 1.10.20 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professors in Sociology
- 1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
- 1.10.21 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Sociology
- 1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.13 Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
- 1.9.17 David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.9.23 Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A. (AMERICAN UNIV. BULGARIA), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.), PH.D. (YORK)
- †Mary Philomena Mullen, B.A., M.SC. (KONSTANZ), M.PHIL., DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND), PH.D.
- †Diane Pelly, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict
- 1.9.15 David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Sociology
- Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology
- James Laurence, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Sociology
- Merike Darmody, B.A. (TARTU), M.A. (TARTU), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow in Sociology
- 1.11.22 Giampiero Tarantino, B.SC. (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland/E.U.*)

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School

- 2.7.18 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2022) (*second term expires 2024*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)
Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Director of Research (2021-24)*
 Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)
- Director of Global Engagement (2024)*
 Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- School Manager*
 10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
- Professorship of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)*
 [vacant]
- Professor in Social Policy and Ageing*
 1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Professor in Social Policy*
 1.10.14 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Professor in Social Work*
 1.10.21 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- Associate Professor in Youth Research and and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy (2023-24)*
 1.10.19 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Associate Professor in Social Policy*
 1.10.21 Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme*
 † Joe Whelan, B.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme*
 1.9.19 Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.
- Assistant Professor in Research Methods*
 1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
- Assistant Professors in Social Work*
 7.8.07 Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.
- 1.9.23 Susan Flynn, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Simone McCaughren, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Leigh-Ann Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Sinead Whiting, B.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability*
 6.10.14 Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)
- Assistant Professor in Social Work and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Child Protection and Welfare and the M.Sc. in Social Policy and Practice (2023-26)*
 2.7.19 Michael Feely, B.A., M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.SOCIAL POLICY (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research (2023-26)*
 17.12.20 Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)
- Assistant Professor in Social Work and and Course Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Child Protection and Welfare (2023-26)*
 † Ruth Elliffe, B.S.S., PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Social Policy Joint Honours (2021-24)*
 1.4.19 * Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- Assistant Professor in Social Policy (Part-time) and Course Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Social Policy and Practice (2023-26)*
 * Catherine Elliott-O'Dare, B.A., PH.D.
- Professor Emeritus*
 † Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., Fellow emeritus
- Adjunct Professor*
 Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Associate Professor

Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., *Fellow emeritus*

Martin McCormack, B.S.S., M.A. (DUBL., I.P.A.), PROF.DIP. MANAGING I.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.

Pamela McEvoy, B.S.S., M.SC, C.Q.S.W.

Research Fellows

1.9.22 Branagh O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Irish Research Council*)

21.10.22 Kate Antosik-Parsons, B.A. (ST. MARY'S (CALIF.)), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)

1.4.20 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)

See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Ireland Professor of Poetry

†Paul Muldoon, LITT.D. (*h.c.*)

Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean

- 1.9.21 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002) (*first term expires 2026*)

Faculty Administrator

- 2.1.19 Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs

- 1.1.22 Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), F.H.E.A., F.F.G.D.P.(U.K.), F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.) (*first term expires 2026*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)

Heather Reilly, B.SC. (LEEDS, N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-24)

Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Director of Research (2021-24)

Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.

Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

School Manager

†Aisling Thompson

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-24)

- 1.10.06 David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
Professor in Microbiology

- 1.10.08 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

- 1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Associate Professor in Microbiology

- 1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

- 24.6.02 Mary Josephine O'Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

- 1.9.15 Erica Donnelly-Swift, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. MATHEMATICS (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Microbiology

- 1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

- 18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.

- 9.5.19 James O'Connor-Moneley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

- 1.4.22 Leenah Alaalm, B.SC. (RIYADH), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)

[vacant]

¹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Professorship of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Oral Medicine

4.7.07 Claire Marie Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation

1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery

2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology

† Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Oral Medicine

† Sheila Galvin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer and Head of Division (2021-24)

3.5.19 * Dermot Piersé, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.

Adjunct Professor

Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)

[vacant]

Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001)

1.8.16 Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), F.H.E.A., F.F.G.D.P.(U.K.), F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.)

Associate Professor in Medically Compromised Patients and Head of Division (2021-24)

1.10.20 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)

Associate Professors in Orthodontics

1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

10.1.19 Angus Burns, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry

11.9.00 Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)

Associate Professor in Public Dental Health

† Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

Assistant Professors in Paediatric Dentistry

1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

† Isabel Cristina Olegario da Costa, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), D.D.S. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)

1.11.15 Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers

1.3.19 * Timothy McSwiney, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.DENT. (N.U.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.

† Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics

Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Clinical Teacher in Orthodontics

* Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry

* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Public and Child Dental Health

* Ellis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.

Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (1)

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Periodontology (1997)

[vacant]

Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)

1.7.99 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)

15.8.01 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.ED.

Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry

1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

13.8.18 Lewis Winning, B.D.S. (DUND.), D.CH.DENT., PH.D. (BELF.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Associate Professor in Endodontology

1.10.20 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.

Associate Professor in Biosciences

1.10.21 Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Food Science, Nutrition and Oral Health

14.2.22 Michael Crowe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.DENT.SC., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Periodontology

†Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2022-25)

†Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry

1.6.94 * Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)

1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)

1.9.15 * Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

†David McReynolds, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.F.D.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Dental Technology

†Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)

1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Endodontology

†Síle Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Periodontology

1.9.15 Patrick Joseph Byrne, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.I.C.D.

Clinical Lecturer in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

1.9.15 * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology

1.9.15 * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)

Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

* Ann Brazil, M.A., B.DENT.SC.

* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene

* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Professors

Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)

David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.

Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Research Fellows in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

26.9.17 Yukako Yamauchi, D.D.S. (OSAKA), PH.D. (OSAKA)

1.3.23 Isha Behl, M.TECH. (DR. D.Y.P.), PH.D. (D.I.T) (*Irish Research Council*)

Clinical Tutors in Dental Hygiene (2)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Adjunct Professor

Kenneth Kurtz, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), D.D.S. (N.Y.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

School of Medicine

Head of School

15.9.22 Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2021) (*first term expires 2025*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-26)

Richard Deane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)

Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Director of Research (2023-24)

[vacant]

Director of Global Engagement (2023-24)

[vacant]

Director of Health Policy and Engagement (2023-26)

Susan Smith, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (SWANSEA), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (2023)

Director of Online Education (2023-26)

Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

School Manager

† Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.

ANATOMY

University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)

[vacant]

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)

[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy (2021-24)

2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Anatomy

1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

† Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Daniel Johnston, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Lecturer

† Patrick Joseph O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Neil Fleming, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow in Anatomy

1.5.21 Conrad Keating, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade 1

Philomena McAteer, M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.

Siobhan Ward, M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Professor of Physic (1637)²

- 1.6.22 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.Sc. (*h.c.* R.C.S.I), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.E.S.C., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Professor of Medicine (1955)

- 1.9.18 Joseph Keane, B.A., B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)

- 1.1.15 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)³

- 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.A.A.A.S., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professor of Translational Immunology

- 1.7.08 Padraic Fallon, B.Sc. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.Sc. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professorship of Clinical Genetics and Genomics (2019)

[vacant]

Science Foundation Ireland Professorship of Neuroimmunology (2022)

[vacant]

Cardiology

Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust Professorship of Cardiology (2019)

[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Cardiology

- 24.6.20 * Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.

Clinical Associate Professors in Cardiology

- 24.6.20 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.Sc., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 24.6.20 * Andrew Maree, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

- 23.3.22 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology

- 1.12.16 * Bryan Loo, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

- 1.5.17 * Stephen O'Connor, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.3.20 * Mark Hensey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 9.6.21 * David Andrew Mulcahy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology

- 1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Biochemistry

Clinical Professor of Clinical Biochemistry

- 24.6.20 * Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry

- 8.7.19 * Ana Rakovac Tisdall, M.D. (N.U.I., ZAGREB), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

- 1.7.22 * Ann Leonard, B.Sc., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

† Micheál Mac Aogáin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry

† Ciara De Buitléir, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Colleen Flannery, B.A., M.B., B.Sc. (PHYSIO.), M.Sc.

²Honorary appointment.

³See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

Faculty of Health Sciences

†Brendan Mullaney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (LEEDS)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry

Gerard O'Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Erum Rasheed, M.B. (KARACHI), M.SC., F.R.C.PATH.

Aidan Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Dermatology

Clinical Professor of Dermatology

23.3.22 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Dermatology

1.10.07 * Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.

Clinical Associate Professor in Dermatology

31.1.18 * Maureen Connolly, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology

1.9.16 * Fiona Browne, B.A., M.B. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.1.18 * Patrick Ormond, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.18 * Bairbre Wynne, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.11.18 * Asad Salim, M.B. (ALLAMA IQBAL MEDICAL COLLEGE LAHORE), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.

16.9.19 * Susan O'Gorman, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology

†Maeve Aine McAleer, M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Visiting Professor

Irwin McLean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.)

Diagnostic Imaging

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Diagnostic Imaging

19.6.23 * Suzanne Elizabeth Dennon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Clinical Lecturer in Diagnostic Imaging

†Laura Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

Emergency Medicine

Clinical Professor of Intensive Care Medicine

24.6.20 * Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)

Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine

24.6.20 * Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

1.9.17 * Darragh Shields, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.I.

1.9.17 * Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.

31.1.18 * Una Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.E.M.

31.1.18 * Martin Rochford, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), F.A.C.E.M., M.C.E.M.

1.9.19 * Arthur Hennessy, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

†Deirdre Glynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.E.M., F.R.C.E.M.

†Emer Kidney, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.

†Sarah-Jane Yeung, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Endocrinology and Metabolism

Clinical Professor of Medicine of Rare Disorders

1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.

Clinical Professor of Endocrinology

1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Endocrinology

13.2.19 * Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology*
- 1.9.10 * Kevin Moore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.18 * Matt Widdowson, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Niamh Phelan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.6.18 * Lucy-Ann Behan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.18 * Agnieszka Pazderska, LEKARZ (WARSAW), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease*
- 31.1.18 * Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.
- Gastroenterology*
- Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)*
[vacant]
- Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology*
- 24.6.20 * Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology*
- 1.10.08 * Suzanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- Professor in Gastroenterology*
- 1.10.16 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLOME D'HABILITATION A DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLOME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.T.C.D. (2023)
- Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)*
- 1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Associate Professors in Gastroenterology*
- 24.6.20 * David Kevans, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 24.6.20 * Anthony O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 13.10.22 * David Prichard, B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology*
- 1.10.18 * Karen Hartery, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology*
- 1.8.05 * Niall Patrick Breslin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.13 * Finbar MacCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology*
- Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI., F.A.G.A.
- Genito-Urinary Medicine*
- Clinical Professor of Genito-Urinary Medicine*
- 24.6.20 * Fiona Lyons, B.A., M.D., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.
- Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine*
- 1.10.04 * Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine*
- 1.3.15 * Grainne Courtney, B.A., M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.19 * Aisling Loy, B.A., M.B., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), DIP. H.I.V. MEDICINE (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), M.R.C.P.I.
- Immunology*
- Associate Professor in Immunology*
- 1.10.19 Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
- Assistant Professors in Immunology*
- †Sharee Basdeo, B.A., PH.D.
- †Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Infectious Diseases*
- Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases*
- 23.3.22 * Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases

- 13.6.22 * Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.I.D.S.A., F.F.S.E.M., F.T.C.D. (2023)
Clinical Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases
- 23.3.22 * Susan Clarke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Infectious Diseases
- 1.1.23 * Emma Devitt, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
- 22.6.23 * Ciaran Bannan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Medical Physics

Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)

[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering

- 28.11.18 * Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Physics

† Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

† Christopher Soraghan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics

Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics

Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)

Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)

Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Una O'Connor, B.SC., M.SC.

Serena Maria O'Keefe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)

Molecular Medicine

Professor of Cellular and Molecular Immunology (2021)⁴

- 1.10.21 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professor in Molecular Medicine
- 1.10.12 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research
- 1.1.08 * Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine
- 2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Nephrology

Professor of Nephrology (2009)

- 1.2.12 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2013)
Clinical Professor of Nephrology
- 24.6.20 * George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Nephrology
- 31.1.18 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.
- 24.6.20 * Peter Lavin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 9.3.21 Donal Sexton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology
- 29.9.16 * Brenda Griffin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 26.10.21 * Frank Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology
- † Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology
- 3.8.21 Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D.

⁴Founded for present holder only.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Nephrology

Derick Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Neurology

Professor of Neurology (2013)⁵

- 1.3.13 Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Epileptology (2016)
- 1.7.20 * Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2021)
Clinical Professor of Neurology
- 24.6.20 * Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
Professor in Computational Neuroimaging
- † Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Neurology
- 24.6.20 * David Bradley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.S.M. (R.C.P.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 24.6.20 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 24.6.20 * Richard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Siobhan Hutchinson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (HARV.), M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Applied Neuropsychology
- † Marie McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SWANSEA), PH.D. (LOND.)
McKeon Assistant Professor in Clinical Measurement
- * Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology
- 9.2.09 * Yvonne Langan, B.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN.ED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.12 * John McHugh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 20.3.17 * Sean O'Dowd, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.19 * Deirdre O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.20 * Petya Bogdanova-Mihaylova, M.MED. (SOFIA), M.D.
- 14.12.21 * Hugh Kearney, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 3.10.22 * Elisabeth Melitta Doran, M.D. (JENA), M.R.C.P.I.
 † Damien Ferguson, B.A., M.B. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.P.I.
Research Associate Professor in Neurology
- * Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Fr Tony Coote Assistant Professor in Neuroelectric Signal Analysis
- 1.9.23 Bahman Nasserolelami, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Neurology
- Niall Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Cristina Simoes-Franklin, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (T.U. HELSINKI)
- Nutrition*
- Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)*
 [vacant]
- Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Deputy Programme Director of the
 B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course*
- 1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Dietetics
- † Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- Eileen O'Brien, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
- † Niamh Gilmartin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)

⁵Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Oncology

Clinical Professors of Oncology

- 1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.
24.6.20 * David Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology

- 23.3.22 * Frances Duane, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
23.3.22 * Fergal Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., A.F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology

- 7.10.13 * Cliona Grant, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
31.1.18 * Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.18 * Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.18 * Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.18 * Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)
1.1.19 * Saira Nasim, M.B. (KARACHI), M.SC. (TOR), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Oncology

- 1.9.04 * Seán Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Palliative Medicine

Professor of Palliative Medicine (2009)

- 1.1.21 Andrew Neil Davies, M.B. (LOND.), M.SC. (BRIST.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.) F.T.C.D. (2022)

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Palliative Care

- 11.6.12 * Norma O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Lucy Balding, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Karen Dennehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Palliative Care

† Craig Gouldthorpe, M.B. (HULL YORK MEDICAL SCHOOL), B.SC. (BRAD.), M.R.C.P.

Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

Clinical Associate Professor in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

- 31.1.18 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Respiratory Medicine

Clinical Professors of Respiratory Medicine

- 1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.
23.3.22 * Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Respiratory Biochemistry

- 3.7.23 Suzanne Cloonan, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professors in Respiratory Medicine

- 31.1.18 * Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.19 * Anne Marie McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
23.3.22 * Brian Kent, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine

- 11.7.06 * Ruaidhri O'Fathaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
18.9.07 * Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)
2.3.15 * Syed Tanq Ali Quadri, M.B. (DOW UNIV. KARACHI), F.C.C.P., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.
9.4.19 * Barry Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Abirami Subramaniam, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.

Rheumatology

Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)

- 30.11.15 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Clinical Professors of Rheumatology

- 1.10.10 * Gaye Cunnane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

- 1.10.10 * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Rheumatology
- 31.1.18 * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 24.6.20 * Finbar O'Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation
- 23.3.22 * Richard Conway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Rheumatology
- 31.1.18 * Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.22 * Nicola Ambrose, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (I.C.L.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.22 * Natasha Jordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation
- 1.5.02 * Douglas James Veale, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
† Richard Conway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Tropical Medicine*
Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine
- 1.2.94 * Graham Fry, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.
- General Medicine*
Associate Professor in Translational Immunology
- 1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery
- 1.10.19 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Paediatric Immunology
- 1.10.19 Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine
- 2.7.21 Patrick Mitchell, B.B.L. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 20.2.23 Laura Gleeson, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
† Miriam Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.)
Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases and Inclusion Health
- 5.9.22 Cliona Ni Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Associate Professor in Clinical Measurement and Device Technology
- † Dara Meldrum, B.SC. (PHYSIO), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.
Clinical Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine
- 25.2.22 * Benvon Moran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SCI. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Sinead Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine
- 1.4.18 Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
† Alison Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine
- 1.9.16 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., M.I.EI, F.T.C.D. (2021)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine
- 16.3.15 * Nadim Akasheh, B.SC. (BEIRUT), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.8.19 * Joe Browne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers
- 31.1.18 * Deirdre Mary O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.18 * Daragh Fahey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SCI. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CITY), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.OPHTH., M.F.P.H.M.
- 1.10.18 * Eugene Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.19 * Abdul Zaheer, M.B. (PUNJAB), M.D., F.C.P.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.B.G.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 15.1.20 * Sarah O'Donnell, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 10.6.19 * Anne McGowan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.ED.
- 16.11.20 * Ian Pearson, M.B. (GLAS.), M.D. (LEEDS)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.4.21 * James O'Byrne, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA), M.R.C.P.I.
26.4.21 * John Davis Coakley, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.C.A.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
13.7.21 * Ma Pyeh Kyithar, M.B. (MANDALAY MED.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.1.22 * Cilian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.3.22 * Sarmad Waqas, B.SC. (PUNJAB), M.B. (PUNJAB), F.C.P.S., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
7.3.22 * Kevin Molloy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.5.22 * Deirdre Brigid Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.8.22 * Ashok Tahilyani, M.B. (GANDHI MEDICAL COLLEGE, INDIA), F.C.C.P., F.E.S.C., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.9.22 * Bairbre Golden, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), F.C.A.I.
16.1.23 * Aoife Garrahy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
26.7.23 * Mustafa Mehmood, M.B. (HAMDARD), F.R.C.E.M.

† Satish Jayawardene, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.

† Sean Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.C.A.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.

† Karen O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Lisa Owens, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (I.C.L.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Deborah Prior, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

† Liam Staunton, H.DIP. DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING (N.U.I.)

† Chithra Varghese, M.B. (KERALA), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers

† Julio Chevarria, M.D. (MADRID), PH.D. (GIRONA)

† Claudine Howard-James, B.A., M.B.

† Therese Leahy, B.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

† Aine Quinn, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC.

† Melanie Ryberg, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)

† Neil Tilley, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Honorary Professor

Martin Rosser, M.B. (CANTAB.), M.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.C.P.

Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine

Ghassan Khaled Abou-Alfa, B.S. (BEIRUT), M.B.A. (COL.), M.D. (BEIRUT)

Desmond Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., F.R.C.P.I.

Mohammed Lamorde, M.B. (IB.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.(U.K.)

John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.

Susan O'Reilly, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (WALES), F.R.C.P.CAN., F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine

Edwina Fitzmaurice, B.SC., M.A.

Elaine Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine

Sarah Arnot-Mulhern, M.A., M.PHIL. (STELL.)

Don Carey, B.SC., M.SC. (OPEN, OXON.)

Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

Orla Veale, M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine

1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

† Mary O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

Research Assistant Professors

† Viviana Marzaioli, B.SC. (NAPLES), M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Lara McManus, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

1.12.21 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))

1.12.21 Simone Marcone, B.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.12.22 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.12.22 Gina Renata Leisching, B.SC. (STELL.), M.SC. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.)

13.7.23 Conor Finlay, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

- 14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorrow, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging*)
- 1.3.20 Natalia Muñoz-Wolf, B.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), M.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), PH.D. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY) (*Health Research Board*)
- 11.5.20 Claire Healy, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.20 Clara Lawler, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (QLD.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.20 We Fong Siah, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C.I., M.R.C.P.I. (*Spastic Paraplegia Foundation*)
- 1.2.21 Jasmin Raja-Lope, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (LOYOLA MARYMOUNT), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 28.9.21 Melissa Anne Tutty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.11.21 Grainne Jameson, B.SC. (HOM. VAL.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.11.21 Beyza Yaman, B.SC. (MARMARA), M.SC. (KARABUK UNIV.), PH.D. (GENOA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.21 Deepak Bharti, B.SC. (DEEN DAYAL), M.SC. (ALLD.), PH.D. (NEHRU K.V.V.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.22 Sarah Cooper, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Janssen*)
- 1.5.22 Emmet Costello, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.5.22 Alyssa Gilmore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Shrikanth Chomanahalli-Basavarajappa, B.SC. (KUVEMPU), M.SC. (KUVEMPU), PH.D. (AC.S.I.R.) (*Janssen*)
- 13.6.22 Paloma Narros-Fernandez, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*Janssen*)
- 15.8.22 Marina Zaki, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 24.10.22 Ezgi Oner-Bozkurt, B.SC. (ANKARA), PH.D. (MARMARA) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 21.11.22 Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 21.12.22 Alan Kennedy, B.SC. (LIV.J.MOORES), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 2.1.23 Anhar Hassan, B.A., M.B., F.R.A.C.P.
- 14.1.23 Rikke Siersbaek, B.A. (COPENHAGEN), M.A. (MASS.), M.P.H. (COLORADO), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 23.1.23 Shikha Sharma, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (GARH., N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.2.23 Guido Giunti, M.D. (BUENOS AIRES), PH.D. (OULU) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.23 Diane Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL NEUROPSYCHOLOGY (GLAS.)
- 29.5.23 Rebecca O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (*Legend Biotech*)
- 1.8.23 Declan Byrnes, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.23 Isabella Batten, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 4.9.23 Gabriel Costa, B.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (COIMBRA) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.23 Tatenda Murangi, B.SC. (CHINHOYI), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)
- 1.11.23 Amrita Dwivedi, B.SC. (CHRIST UNIV. INDIA), M.SC. (*Health Research Board Visiting Research Fellows*)
- 25.9.19 James Rooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
- 13.7.20 Jennifer Scott, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 30.4.21 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 13.7.21 Julie MacMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 22.7.21 Seonadh O'Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.22 Annette Lloyd, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (GLAS.)
- 1.3.22 Wayne Higgins, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 31.3.22 Colm Galligan, B.A., M.B.
- 31.3.22 Paul Leonard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 31.3.22 Isabel Vega-Carrascal, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.22 Gerry Hughes, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.6.22 David Antony Selby, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (WARW.)
- 22.8.22 Jessica Walls, B.A., PH.D.
- 31.3.23 Garret Keating, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.23 Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital
Marie Curie Professorship of Radiation Oncology (2022)⁶
[vacant]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

Joseph W. Bigger Professorship of Clinical Microbiology (2003)⁷
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology

11.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professors in Clinical Microbiology

24.6.20 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

23.3.22 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.

Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology and Head of Clinical Microbiology (2022-25)

19.10.22 Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology

† Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Professor Emeritus

† Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., Fellow *emeritus*

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology

1.8.17 * Susanna Frost, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

1.8.17 * Anna-Rose Prior, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

1.10.17 * Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.

1.10.17 * Patrick Brian O'Connell, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 * Brendan Denis James Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

1.7.21 * Noirin Noonan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.

12.7.21 * Sadhbh O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

27.9.21 * Alida Talento, B.S. (PHILIPPINES), M.D. (EAST (MANILA), DUBL.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

17.10.22 * Sarah Bergin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.I.C.G.P.

† Suzanne Cotter, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (JOHNS H.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.

† Tee Keat Teoh, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LIMERICK), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Clinical Microbiology

† Robyn Traynor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology

† Philip Murphy, B.SC. (SALF.), M.SC. (SALF.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.

Visiting Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology

11.3.19 Peter Flanagan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D.

20.5.19 Simone Mok, B.A., PH.D.

1.9.19 Emma Roycroft, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)

Chief Medical Scientist

Ian Fitzgerald

Senior Medical Scientist

* Grainne O'Connor

⁶This professorship was formerly the Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology, established in 1975.

⁷Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

HAEMATOLOGY

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)

- 1.3.11 * James Stewart O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Professor of Haematology (2002)
- 1.10.22 Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.C.H.,
F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.A.P.G.B.I., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professorship of Haematology (2010)
[vacant]
Clinical Professors of Haematology
- 1.10.12 * Elisabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Christopher Larry Bacon, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.,
M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Niamh Maire O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Associate Professors in Haematology
- 31.1.18 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
- 23.3.22 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
† Tor Hervig, M.D. (BERGEN), PH.D. (BERGEN)
Professor Emeritus
† Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., *Fellow emeritus*
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology
- 30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
- 1.11.16 * James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.8.18 * Emma Tuohy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.4.19 * Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)
- 1.11.20 * Nina Orfali, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 17.5.21 * Lesley Ann Sutton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (UPPSALA)
- 9.6.21 * Eibhlín Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
- 5.9.22 * Robert Henderson, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Haematology
- 2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
† Catriona Keenan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (KINGSTON (U.K.)), PH.D.
Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)
- 1.4.16 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895)⁸ and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

- 1.5.03 John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.),
SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017)⁹, Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics
- 1.10.17 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Clinical Professor of Pathology
- 15.7.13 * Maureen O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Professor of Neuropathology
- 23.3.22 * Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.9.10 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Associate Professor in Histopathology
- 1.1.18 * Richard Flavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.

⁸From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

⁹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology*
- 11.7.14 * Niamh Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.1.18 * Esther O'Regan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Máirín Eibhlin McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Cian Muldoon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.12.20 * Kathleen Han-Suyin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.6.22 * Cathal O'Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.10.04 * Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.04 * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
† Ciara McNevin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Histopathology
- 1.8.18 Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Visiting Professor
Eoin Gaffney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Associate Professors in Histopathology
Stavros Selemidis, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.)
William Tormey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (ULSTER), PH.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Histopathology
Helen Keegan, B.A., PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Donal Sean O'Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Perna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)
Senior Research Fellow in Histopathology
- 15.1.14 * Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 4.12.17 Bashir Mohamed, B.SC. (TRIPOLI), PH.D. (*Eurofins/Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.19 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.11.20 Ola Ibrahim, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Eurofins/Enterprise Ireland*)
- 10.1.23 Brian Henderson, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 15.5.23 Muhammad Ibrahim Syed, B.SC. (B.U.I.T.M.S.), M.SC. (PUNJAB), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN) (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 1.2.21 Christine White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- IMMUNOLOGY**
Clinical Professor of Immunology
- 23.3.22 * Niall Conlon, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ALLERGY (STON.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology
- 1.10.18 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Associate Professor
- 3.6.19 * David Edgar, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.PATH.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.

- Research Fellow*
 4.4.22 Nawal Taher, M.B. (AL JABAL AL GHARBI UNIV. LIBYA), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellow
 1.2.21 Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), B.SC. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)

MEDICAL EDUCATION

- Associate Professor in Medical Education*
 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Ethics and Law
 1.2.23 * Barry Lyons, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Education
 8.5.23 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Medical Education
 † Elaine Burke, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.M., PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 28.6.21 * Marie Sutton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)
Assistant Professors in Medical Ethics
 † Ghaiath Hussein, M.B. (ALZAIEM ALAZHARI UNIV.), M.H.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
 * Andreas Prokopiou, M.A. (KEELE), D.D.S. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (LOND.)
Intern Network Co-ordinator
 1.2.23 * Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

- Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004)*
 6.9.05 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* R.C.S.I), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.E.S.C., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
*Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)*¹⁰
 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., HON. F.R.C.P.I., MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology
 1.10.05 * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.
Professor in Medical Gerontology and Head of Medical Gerontology (2022-25)
 1.10.20 Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Professor in Medical Gerontology
 1.10.01 * Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.
Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology
 15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
Associate Professor in Life Course Development and Ageing
 † Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Medical Device and Regulatory Affairs
 † Tom Melvin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging
 3.8.21 Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology
 31.1.18 * Daniel Ronan Collins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 31.1.18 * Tara Coughlan Leah, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
 24.6.20 * Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
 23.3.22 * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

¹⁰Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

- 1.12.16 * Paul McElwaine, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
1.7.18 * Rory Nee, B.A., M.B., F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
1.7.18 * Daniel Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
13.8.18 * Derek Hayden, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
30.1.20 * Robert Briggs, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.21 * Amanda Lavan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
10.4.21 * Rosaleen Lannon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
12.7.21 * Aoife Fallon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
19.7.21 * Anna McDonough, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.22 * Sarah Coveney, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.22 * Ontefetse Ntsholohang, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.11.22 * Mary Martin, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
23.8.23 * Kevin McCarroll, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
† Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Susan O'Callaghan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
† Muhammad Tariq Zafri Zainal, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

- 1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
† Eimear Connolly, B.A., M.B., B.A.I., M.R.C.P.I.
† Helena Dolphin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
† Michael Dowling, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
† Adam Dyer, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.R.C.P.I.
† Aoife McFeely, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.), M.R.C.P.I.
† Laura Morrison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
† Claire Murphy, M.B. (E. ENGLAND), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Adjunct Professor in Medical Gerontology

Annette Fitzpatrick, B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (S. ILLINOIS), PH.D. (WASH.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology

Fiona Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Martin Healy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

John Kilmartin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Craig Slattery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ashley Stratton-Powell, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), C.ENG.

Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

- 1.12.18 Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA*)
20.1.20 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
1.7.20 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
1.12.21 Celine De Looze, B.A. (AIX-MARSEILLES), M.A. (AIX-MARSEILLES), DOCTORAT (AIX-MARSEILLES) (*Irish Life*)
1.12.21 Mark Ward, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
4.4.22 Aisling O'Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
1.12.22 Silvin Knight, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology
17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*TILDA*)
14.12.20 Dimitra Xidou, B.SC. (GUELPH), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.) (*Health Research Board*)
18.1.21 Feng Xue, B.E. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
12.7.21 Eoin Duggan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.21 Emma Connolly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
2.11.21 Natalia Nowak, M.S. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (JAGIELLONIAN) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
4.7.22 Vanessa Moore, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
17.4.23 Carla Petautschnig-Arancibia, B.A. (METROPOLITAN U.T. CHILE), M.SC. (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (*Irish Life*)

- 10.7.23 Kate Doyle, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
 10.7.23 Siofra Hearne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 10.7.23 Caoimhe McGarvey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 25.8.23 Maria Sol Fittipaldi-Marquez, B.A. (BUENOS AIRES), M.SC. (JAUME I UNIV. SPAIN), PH.D. (CORDOBA)
(Irish Life)
Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology
 1.8.18 Michael Chappell, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 30.8.19 Frank Moriarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 4.10.19 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.)
 1.9.20 Matthew Herring, B.SC. (GEORGIA), M.ED. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (GEORGIA)
 17.9.20 Yuanyuan Ma, B.A. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 18.3.21 Caoileann Murphy, B.SC., M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (MCM.)
 19.9.21 Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
 1.3.22 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
 1.8.22 Charlotte Lund-Rasmussen, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (COPENHAGEN)
 13.1.23 Ali Karaali, B.S. (KOCAELI UNIV.), M.S. (BAHCESEHIR UNIV.), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL)
 20.1.23 Paul Doody, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
 16.3.23 Zahra Azizi, B.A. (SHARIATY UNIV. IRAN), M.A. (AMIRKABIR UNIV. IRAN), PH.D. (I.C.S.S. IRAN)
 1.5.23 Ivan Lifanov, M.SC., PH.D. (INST.AVIATION, MOSCOW)
 1.7.23 Tim Foran, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 10.7.23 Robbie Bourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.B.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 10.7.23 Kevin McCarthy, B.A., M.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.P.I.
 13.9.23 Peter Hartley, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (HERTS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Project Manager
 †Ann Monaghan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
HR and Finance Manager
 †Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.
Senior Data Manager
 †Siobhan Scarlett, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Data Protection Lead Officer
 †Niamh Clarke, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC.
Research Communications Officer
 †Deirdre O'Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)
- OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
*Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)*¹¹
 [vacant]
*Professor of Obstetrics (2005)*¹¹ and *Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2023-26)*
 1.3.06 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.O.G., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)
 [vacant]
Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
 1.12.16 * Richard Deane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
 23.3.22 * Feras Abu Saadeh, M.B. (SEBHA UNIV.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
 19.10.20 * Terry Tan, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.
 1.12.20 * Aoife Mullally, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.O.G.
 8.2.21 * Nedaa Obeidi, M.D. (AL-QUDS), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

¹¹In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 20.05.21 * Jennifer Hogan, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
9.1.23 * Niamh Celine Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.23 * Alison DeMaio, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.S. (KENTUCKY), M.R.C.P.I.
1.6.23 * Waseem Kamran, M.B. (KING EDWARD MEDICAL COLLEGE PAKISTAN), M.B.A. (BATH), M.R.C.O.G.
† Patrick Joseph Maguire, B.A. (LOND.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
1.4.99 * Hugh O'Connor, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.10 * Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.
† Clare Dunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Patricia Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.O.G.
Andrew Curtain, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.O.G.
Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)
Senior Experimental Officers
* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

- Professor in Occupational Therapy*
1.10.20 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy
1.10.19 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2021-24)
18.11.04 Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy
1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHIL.
1.5.18 Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Yvonne Codd, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Eilish King, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
† Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy
Naomi Algeo, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Leonie Boland, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D. (PLYM.)
Deanna Gibbs, B.SC. (SYD.), M.SC. (S. AUST.), PH.D. (S. AUST.)
Natasha Joksimovic, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
† Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC.
Regional Placement Facilitator
† Lorna O'Shea, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

PAEDIATRICS

- Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics*
11.8.14 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Professorship of Paediatrics (2021) and Chief Clinical Academic Officer, Children's Hospital Ireland
[vacant]
Professor of Child, Adolescent and Young Adult Oncology (2022)
1.10.22 Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.A.P.G.B.I., HON. F.T.C.D.

Clinical Professors of Paediatrics

- 23.3.22 * Michael Libero Capra, M.B. (WITS.), M.MED.SCI. (NOTT.), D.C.H. (S.A.), DIP. OBST. (S.A.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.C.H.
- 23.3.22 * Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir, M.B. (KHART.), PH.D. (BIRM.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 23.3.22 * Ronan Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- Professor in Paediatrics*
- 1.10.17 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics*
- 31.1.18 * John Gillick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Peter Gerard Greally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.18 * Billy Bourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 24.6.20 * David Coghlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.
- 2.2.22 * Bridget Freyne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (CURTIN), PH.D. (MELB.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Angela Theresa Byrne, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Gabrielle Colleran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 23.3.22 * Orla Franklin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * John Russell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Aisling Snow, B.A., M.D., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics*
- 31.1.18 * Denise Gerrarde Mary McDonald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics*
- 31.1.18 * John David Corcoran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*
- 31.1.18 * Sean Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology*
- 31.1.18 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology*
- 31.1.18 * David William Matthew Webb, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery*
- 31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics*
- 1.8.08 * David Michael Coleman, M.B. (OTAGO), D.C.H. (OTAGO), DIP. OBST. (AUCK), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.A.S.E.
- 1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- 1.11.08 * Brendan O'Hare, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.10.09 * Colin Joseph McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 6.1.15 * Emma Curtis, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 * Aideen Maire Byrne, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 * Grainne O'Regan, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 * John Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (ALABAMA), M.R.C.P.I.
- 29.4.15 * Jan Miletin, M.D. (PRAGUE), F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.7.15 * Brian Sweeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 * John Caird, M.D., M.MED.SCI. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 * Patrick Gavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.15 * Ethna Phelan, D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 * Joanne Balfe, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.3.16 * Montasser Nadeem Gadelsayed, M.B. (MINIA), M.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.16 * Martina Healy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.3.16 * Kevin McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.P.M.C.A.I., M.R.C.S.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.4.16 * Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.1.17 * Cormac Breatnach, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.17 * Afif El-Khuffash, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. EPIDEMIOLOGY (TOR.), F.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.4.17 * Cathy McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
1.5.17 * Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.5.17 * Cathryn O'Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON), M.R.C.P.I.
1.5.18 * Jean Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.5.18 * Damien Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BRIST.), F.A.C.C., F.S.C.A.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
1.10.18 * Carol Blackburn, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.10.18 * Jana Semberova, M.D. (PRAGUE), PH.D. (PRAGUE)
1.1.19 * Ruth O'Reilly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.D. (I.C.L.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.)
1.1.19 * Zunera Zareen, M.B. (AL-AMEEN MEDICAL COLLEGE), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
1.2.19 * Edwina Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.2.19 * Sally Ann Lynch, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
23.8.19 * Turlough Bolger, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
2.3.20 * Sinead Harty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.4.20 * Anne Doolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.20 * Andrew Hogan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.4.20 * Jim Kennedy, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.5.20 * David Greaney, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.6.20 * Emer Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.)
1.7.20 * Eirin Carolan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
26.10.20 * Ingrid Borovickova, M.B. (BRATISLAVA), M.SC., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
1.2.21 * Sheena Durmin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I., WALES), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
1.2.21 * Stewart McKenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
30.3.21 * Beatrice Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.
31.3.21 * Mary Devins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
3.4.21 * Declan O'Rourke, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.5.21 * Helen Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), MA. (LOND.), F.R.C.A.
14.5.21 * Ann Hickey, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
21.5.21 * Melanie Cotter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
1.5.22 * Patrick Kiely, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
16.12.22 * Noelle Cullinan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.23 * Janna Kenny, B.A., M.B. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
18.4.23 * Chantal Cotter, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
15.5.23 * Aisling Flinn, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (NEWCASTLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.C.H.
† Catherine de Blacam, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (BELF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
31.1.18 * Ciara Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
Assistant Professor in Paediatrics
1.10.05 Judith Meehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), MA., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics
1.9.09 * Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.10 * Elaine O'Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
1.7.20 * Anne O'Sullivan, R.G.N., B.SC. (STON., N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.)
Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
29.8.13 * Stanley Koe, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics
Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), MA., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP.
STATS, M.R.C.P.I., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Associate Professor
Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)
Research Fellows
1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
27.10.20 Johana Isaza-Correa, B.SC. (ANTIOQUIA), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

- 10.7.23 Dearbhla Byrne, B.A., M.B. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.P.I. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)
- PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS
*Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)*¹²
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Education
- 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology
- 16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)
Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
- † Joanne Ramsey, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers
- 10.3.23 Cormac Kennedy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
† Patricia O'Connor, B.A., M.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Professor
Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)
Adjunct Professor
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information
Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)
Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY
Tara Glynn, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, P.G.DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (R. GORDON)
Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
Niall O'Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
* Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Part-time*)
* Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.) (*Part-time*)
* Aisling O'Leary, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
* Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.) (*Part-time*)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine
* John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M. (*Part-time*)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics
Laura Carter, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Emer Fogarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.
Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
* Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
* Joy Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
* Sinead O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)
* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Niamh Carey, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Geraldine Dowling, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. ANALYTICAL SCIENCE (H.E.T.A.C.)
Alma Hanevy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

¹²This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

David McConnell, B.A., PH.D.

Maria Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R. GORDON)

Siobhan Nestor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Lea Trela-Larsen, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Caroline Walsh, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics

* Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P. (*Part-time*)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology

* Amelia Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Part-time*)

Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
(*Health Research Board*)

1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejčák, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D.
(PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*MedImmune*)

Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.

PHYSIOLOGY

Professorship of Physiology (1922)

[vacant]

Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016) and Head of Physiology (2021-24)

1.7.18 Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Professor in Physiology

1.10.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professors in Neuroscience

1.1.09 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.14 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Associate Professors in Physiology

1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.21 Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)

Associate Professor in Neuroinflammation

1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Associate Professor in Human Health and Disease

1.10.19 Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)

Assistant Professors in Physiology

1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

15.11.23 Wilby James Williamson, B.MED.SC. (NOTT.), M.B. (NOTT.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.C.P.

† Tamara Boto, B.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)

† Norita Gildea, B.SC. (ST.MARY'S UNIV.), PH.D.

† Roisin McMackin, PH.D.

Professor Emeritus

† Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Professor in Physiology

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), HON.F.T.C.D.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Physiology

Aisling Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULM), F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology

John Simon Butler, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D.

Marie-Victoire Guillot-Sestier, PH.D. (NICE SOPHIA ANTIPOLIS)

Patrick James Hartigan, B.Sc. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow *emeritus*

Research Fellows in Physiology

- 1.9.20 Eoin O'Neill, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
- 1.10.20 Zsuzsanna Barad, M.Sc. (E.L.BUD.), PH.D. (OTAGO)
- 5.1.22 John-Mark Fitzpatrick, B.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.3.22 Julia O'Sullivan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (LIV.), PH.D. (LAVAL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.4.23 Kate Connor, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Physiology*
- 1.12.20 Andrew Irving, B.Sc. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
- 1.10.22 Cliodhna McHugh, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.10.22 Sean Quinlan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Quentin Comerford, M.A.
- Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- †Noreen Boyle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- David Fletcher, B.Sc., M.A., M.Sc.
- Aidan Kelly

PHYSIOTHERAPY

*Professor of Cancer Rehabilitation and Survivorship (2020)*¹³

- 1.10.20 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Professors in Physiotherapy*
- 1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.Sc. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
- 1.10.21 Fiona Wilson, B.Sc. (MANC.), M.A., M.Sc., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., F.T.C.D. (2022)
- Associate Professor in Physiotherapy*
- 1.10.07 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.Sc. (PHYSIO.), M.Sc., M.Sc. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Associate Professor in Cancer Rehabilitation and Survivorship*
- †Emer Guinan, B.Sc. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Assistant Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2023-26)*
- 1.4.19 Julie Broderick, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy*
- 13.9.99 * Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.Sc. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.
- 1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.Sc. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.9.23 Emer Barrett, B.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
- †Sean McAuliffe, B.Sc. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- * Paul Kirwan, B.Sc. (PHYSIO.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Clinical Lecturer in Physiotherapy*
- †Colm Fuller, B.Sc. (E. LOND., N.U.I.), M.PHTY. (QLD.)
- Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy*
- 19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.Sc. (TEES.), M.Sc., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
- Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (10)*
- Practice Education Co-ordinator*
- 1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.Sc. (PHYSIO.), M.Sc., P.G.DIP. STATS

¹³Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Research Fellows in Physiotherapy*
- 1.2.19 Linda O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.1.23 Megan Kennedy, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.
Practice Tutors (6)
- PSYCHIATRY
- Professorship of Psychiatry (1968)*
[vacant]
- Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)*
- 1.1.20 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
(*Medical Director of St Patrick's University Hospital*)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
- Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)*
- 1.12.00 * Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professor of Psychiatry (2005)
- 1.12.15 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUNN.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
(NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2017)
Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006) and Head of Psychiatry (2022-25)
- 1.7.07 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)
- 1.1.11 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Professors of Psychiatry
- 1.1.08 * James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 * Anne-Marie O'Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 23.3.22 * Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Professor in Psychiatry
- 16.6.10 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor in the Psychiatry of Old Age
- 1.10.21 Iracema Lerol, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.D. (BR. COL., MANC.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
- 2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in Neuroimaging
- 1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)
Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
- 10.9.18 Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- 1.10.18 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor in Molecular Psychiatry
- 1.10.18 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professor in Cognitive Behaviour Therapy
- † Craig Chigwedere, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry
- 1.1.18 * Michael McDonough, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Brendan Doody, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
- 31.1.18 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Elaine Greene, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 * Jennifer Hoblyn, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (CALIF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 * Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 23.3.22 * John Martin Cooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 * Paul Scully, B.A., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Associate Professors in Forensic Psychiatry

- 31.1.18 * Damian Mohan, B.A., M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 23.3.22 * Conor O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health
- 19.10.22 Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine
- 1.9.20 Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)
Professor Emeritus
- † Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., **Fellow emeritus**
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
 1.5.11 * Ken O'Reilly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 1.7.13 * Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 29.7.13 * Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.9.15 * Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY
 1.2.16 * Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.3.17 * Marie Naughton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. RISK MGT & QUALITY (N.U.I.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.3.17 * Gavin Rush, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.), M.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CLIN.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.7.17 * Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.10.17 * Grainne Flynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.10.17 * Clare O'Toole, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.1.18 * Mairead Rita Condren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. GERIATRIC MEDICINE (R.C.P.(U.K.)) D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.1.18 * Miriam Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 31.1.18 * Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 31.1.18 * Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.7.18 * Nola Greene, M.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.9.18 * Edwina Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.9.18 * Yolande Ferguson, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.9.18 * Paula McKay, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.6.19 * Peter Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.9.19 * Louise Sharkey, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 13.1.20 * Hugh Ramsay, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (OULU), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.10.20 * Kieran O'Loughlin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.5.21 * Sorcha McManus, R.G.N., L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.2.22 * Kevin Foy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BIRM.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.23 * Roisin Plunkett, B.A., M.D., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Mary Davoren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † John Richard Kelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Eileen Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Jamie Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics
- 30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry
- 14.7.14 * Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Philip Brady, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.INST.P., M.R.C.PSYCH., M.C.PSYCH.I.
 † Karen Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Aine Connolly, B.SC. (WEST OF SCOTLAND), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
 † Caoimhe Cooney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- †Nimantha Michael Gamage, M.D. (RIGA STRADINA UNIV.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.C.PSYCH.I.
†Maeve Haran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
†Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
†Fionnbar Lenihan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R. GORDON), M.R.C.PSYCH.
†Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
†Muhammad Umer Waqar, M.D. (UNIV. OF ORADEA ROMANIA)
Clinical Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry
- 1.7.10 * Paul O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Adjunct Professor in Psychiatry
Harry Kennedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Psychiatry
Panagiotis Alexopoulos, M.A. (C. LANCS.), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry
Caoimhe Black, B.S.S., M.SC.
Alison Brabban, B.SC. (HULL), M.SC. (HULL), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.SC. (SUR.)
Eamonn Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Edel Crehan, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH., P.G.DIP. STATS
Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Anne Marie Foley, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., M.SC.
Martina Gibbons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Paul Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Jayne Grimes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PSYCH. (CITY)
Patrick Hill, M.SC.
Colette Kearns, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (N. LOND.), M.SC. (OXON.)
Kai Kennedy, B.S. (MARYLAND), D.P.T. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)
Sinead King, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Nuala Miles, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., M.SC. (DERBY)
Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC., M.PHIL.
Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION
Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.
Yvonne Tone, R.G.N., R.P.N., M.SC.
Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
Simon George Wale, M.SC. (HULL)
Research Fellows in Psychiatry
- 1.12.18 Niamh Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
2.1.19 Ciara Jean Molloy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*E.C.*)
- 14.11.22 Anne-Marie Miller, B.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
3.4.23 Purity Mwendwa, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
1.8.23 Guillaume Thuery, PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
1.9.23 Kathryn Ledden, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (D.C.U.) (*Hedramed/Compass Pathways*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry
- 1.8.17 Eric Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
3.5.21 David Mothersill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.21 Erik O'Hanlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D.
8.12.21 Ana Jelovac, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Project Manager
- †Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)
Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

*Professorship of Public Health (2003)*¹⁴

[vacant]

Professor of General Practice (1991)

- 18.1.21 Susan Smith, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (SWANSEA), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (2023)
Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Head of Public Health and Primary Care (2021-24)
- 1.3.21 Noel Denis McCarthy, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), M.P.H. (KAROLINSKA), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), M.F.P.H.M., M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Professor of Biostatistics (2019)
- 12.7.23 Cathal Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Clinical Professors of Addiction Studies
- 23.3.22 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 23.3.22 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Professor in Public Health
- 1.10.21 Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (2021)
Associate Professor in Health Services Research
- 1.10.18 Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Associate Professor in Epidemiology
- 1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Associate Professor in Addiction
- 1.10.20 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Global Health
- 14.12.22 Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Marybeth Felicity Daly, B.A. (C.C.N.Y.), M.SC. (LOND.), DR.P.H. (LOND.)
† Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor in Biostatistics
† Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Primary Care
† Darach O’Ciardha, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
Assistant Professor
† Maire Brid Casey, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (W.AUST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in General Practice
* Donal Wallace, B.A., M.B., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
Clinical Associate Professor in Occupational Medicine
- 23.3.22 * Alexander Reid, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF.), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.O.M., M.F.F.L.M., M.R.C.G.P.
Professor Emeritus
† Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), *Fellow emeritus*
Clinical Senior Lecturers
- 1.9.21 * Mary Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 20.10.21 * Mairin Boland, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.
- 1.12.22 * Fiona Cianci, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 29.4.23 * Aisling Ní Shúilleabháin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.23 * Fionnuala Cooney, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.O.G.
Clinical Lecturers in General Practice
- 1.12.01 * Kieran Harkin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

¹⁴This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Professor

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Associate Professors

Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

Patrick Harnett, R.M.N., M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Paul Kavanagh, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Laura Magahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.

Tony O'Brien, M.SC. (MGMT)

Colm O'Reardon, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care

David Robert Grimes, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Sean O'Dubhghaill, M.A., PH.D. (LEUVEN)

Brendan O'Shea, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I.

Niall Roche, B.SC., M.SC. (MANC.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Public Health Medicine

Gabriel Fitzpatrick, B.A., M.B., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.

Visiting Academic

Olena Mazurenko, M.S. (HUMBOLDT), M.D. (NATIONAL O. BOHOMOLETS MEDICAL UNIV. UKRAINE), PH.D. (ALABAMA)

Research Fellow

1.8.22 Niamh Merriman, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

Visiting Research Fellow

14.3.22 Stefania Castello, B.A. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA)

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

RADIATION THERAPY

1.10.21 *Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2021-24)*

Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)

Marie Curie Professorship of Radiation Oncology (2022)¹⁵

[vacant]

Professor in Radiation Therapy

1.10.21 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2023)

Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology

31.1.18 * Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

24.6.20 * Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology

31.1.18 * Jerome Coffey, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

1.1.18 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

31.1.18 * Patricia Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

28.9.20 * Naomi Lavan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

† Cian Maher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy

1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

14.11.12 Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.

1.10.19 Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

1.9.23 Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H. (ROEH.)

¹⁵This professorship was formerly the Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology, established in 1975.

Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

†Lorraine Cooney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)

†Kate Kennedy, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)

Adjunct Professor in Radiation Therapy

Sara Faithfull, B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy

Nicola Bizzocchi, B.SC. (MODENA)

Dania Movia, M.A., M.SC. (TRIESTE), PH.D.

Research Fellow in Radiation Therapy

7.3.22 Amara Naseer, B.D.S. (B. ZAK.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Irish Cancer Society*)

Visiting Research Fellow in Radiation Therapy

1.9.22 Katie Wakeham, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), PH.D. (YORK), F.R.C.R.

SURGERY

Professor of Surgery (1848) and Head of Surgery (2021-24)

1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)

[vacant]

Professorship of Surgery (2001)

[vacant]

Patrick Prendergast Professorship of Immuno-oncology (2023)

[vacant]

Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)

15.8.14 Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)

4.9.17 Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology

1.2.94 * Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.

Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology

1.11.01 * Lorraine Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPTH.

Clinical Professor of Radiology

1.10.09 * James Meaney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Professors of Surgery

1.10.12 * Paul Neary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

24.6.20 * Connail McCrory, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

24.6.20 * Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A & E (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.

24.6.20 * J. Mark Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

23.3.22 * John Quinlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY IN HEALTHCARE (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), A.F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

23.3.22 * Odhran Porres Shelley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Professor of Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine

23.3.22 * Camillus Kevin Power, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Surgery

1.10.16 Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Professor in Molecular Oncology

1.10.21 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)

Associate Professors in Surgery

1.10.02 Mary-Paula Colgan, B.A., M.D., R.V.T. (A.R.D.M.S.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.A.

2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

9.11.09 Paul French Ridgway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.I.

21.12.09 Narayanasamy Ravi, M.B. (MADR.), M.S. (BTHIAR.), M.D., DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy

- 1.10.20 Stephen Maher, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A.
Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery
- 31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
23.8.19 * Emily Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
2.9.19 * Joseph Queally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.E.D. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
24.6.20 * Paul McCormick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
24.6.20 * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
9.3.21 * Karen Cadoo, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
23.3.22 * Jean O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), DIP. FORENSIC AND LEGAL MED. (N.U.I.), F.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.ED.
23.3.22 * Conor Shortt, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.22 * Grainne O'Kane, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery
- 31.1.18 * Kevin Mulhall, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery
- 31.1.18 * Thambipillai Sri Paran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.P.S.
Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology
- 31.1.18 * Peter Beddy, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.S.I.
31.1.18 * Orla Buckley, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Ronan Frederick James Browne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (OXON.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
31.1.18 * Pradeep Govender, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
31.1.18 * Ciaran Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
23.3.22 * Mark Knox, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
23.3.22 * Sylvia O'Keefe, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
23.3.22 * Niall Sheehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.N.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
Clinical Associate Professors in Urology
- 31.1.18 * Robert Joseph Flynn, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
24.6.20 * Rustom Manecksha, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery
- 24.6.20 * Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E.D. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
23.3.22 * Brendan Conlon, B.A., M.B., M.CH., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Anaesthetics
- 23.3.22 * Jennifer May Porter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor
- 19.8.14 * Erika Mary Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery
- 1.2.15 * Brendan Joseph O'Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I., CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
1.3.16 * Michael Guiney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
1.7.17 * Sallyann Colbert, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
1.8.17 * Amy Gillis, B.SC. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL.), M.CH., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.
1.8.17 * James O'Riordan, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C.I.
1.8.17 * Jane Rothwell, B.B.S., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.
1.8.17 * Arun Thomas, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (DAVIDSON), M.CH., P.G.DIP. HEALTH SCIENCES (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.9.17 * Emmanuel Eguare, M.B. (NIGERIA), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
1.9.17 * Dara Kavanagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.9.17 * Diarmuid Molony, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.F.S.E.M., A.F.R.C.S.I.
1.9.17 * James Sproule, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.10.17 * Michael Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
1.1.18 * Osama Al Sahaf, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (JORDAN), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.1.18 * Joseph Butler, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.B.O.T., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
- 1.1.18 * Bridget Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.
- 1.1.18 * Timothy Martin Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.1.18 * Ronan John Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 31.1.18 * Sean Tierney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.18 * Victoria McMullan, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.A.
- 22.5.19 * Nikolay Nikolov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIV. VARNA), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.19 * Claire Donohoe, B.A., M.B., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 14.1.20 * Johnny McKenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
- 24.6.20 * Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 24.6.20 * Enda O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MED. ED. (WALES) M.R.C.P.I., F.C.I.C.M., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 10.11.20 * Ian Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.
- 23.12.20 * Aileen McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.E.M.
- 25.1.21 * Aislinn Sherwin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.
- 1.2.21 * Rory Naughton, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.21 * Marlese Dempsey, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 20.5.21 * Noreen Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.8.21 * Peter Eoin Lonergan, M.A., M.B., M.SC., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 20.9.21 * Aine O'Gara, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I., F.P.M.C.A.I.
- 29.11.21 * Gerard James Fitzmaurice, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (BELF.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.3.22 * Ruth Fenton, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SUND.), F.C.A.I.
- 1.6.22 * Ciara Jean Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.
- 25.7.22 * Niall McGoldrick, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 25.7.22 * John Edward O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.D.S. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 30.8.22 * Louise McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 3.10.22 * Cillian Clancy, B.A., M.B., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.2.23 * Michael Eamon Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 1.3.23 * John Kavanagh, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.P.I.
- 3.3.23 * Suresh Kuthanur-Natarajan, M.B. (T.N. MED.), M.D. (T.N. MED.), F.R.C.A.
- † Michael O'Rourke, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- † J. Mark Redmond, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (JOHNS H.), F.R.C.S.I.
- † John Sullivan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.D. (N.U.I.)
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics*
- 1.10.08 * Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 5.1.09 * Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (WALES), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 5.1.09 * Anne Margaret Heffernan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LEIC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.C.A.I.P.M.
- 1.2.15 * Mark Campbell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.
- 1.2.15 * Patrick Conroy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.12.16 * Karthikeyan Kallidaikurichi Srinivasan, M.B. (T.N. MED.), M.D. (T.N. MED.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.A., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.19 * Alan Broderick, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.ED.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia*
- 31.1.18 * Robert Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology*
- 1.2.15 * John Feeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.16 * Ian Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in E.N.T.*
- 31.1.18 * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Vascular Surgery*
- 1.1.16 * Zenia Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGMT, DIP HEALTHCARE ECONOMICS, F.R.C.S.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 31.1.18 * Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery
- 2.1.07 Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Clinical Lecturers in Surgery
† Thomas Aherne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
† Noel Edward Donlon, B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.S.I.
† Darragh Garrahy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B. (LIMERICK), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.)
† Donal Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.)
† Paul Tansey, M.B. (LIMERICK), B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology
- 1.9.13 * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)
Adjunct Professors
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I.,
F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M.,
F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Sarah McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Donal O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.)
Rosie O'Shea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (SYD.)
Senior Research Fellow in Surgery
- 1.10.23 Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Surgery
- 10.1.22 Aoife Marie Kilgallon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D. (MANC.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.22 Louise Brennan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Cancer Society*)
- 1.4.22 Aisling Ui Mhaonaigh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.4.23 Ciara Nulty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Department of Enterprise, Trade and
Employment*)
- 24.7.23 James Phelan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)
- HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT**
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)
- 1.4.20 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)
*Associate Professor in Health Policy and Management and Director of the Centre
for Health Policy and Management*
- 7.9.22 Sara Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
*Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Policy and
Management*
† Carlos Bruen, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Health Services Management
- 1.9.04 Mandy Sukman Lee, M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Professor Emeritus
† Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Associate Professor
Peter May, M.A. (ST AND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Olga Cleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., *Barrister-at-Law*
Sile O'Donnell, B.A. (I.P.A.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.
James O'Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Research Assistant Professors

†Irina Kinchin, M.Sc. (YORK), PH.D. (PLEKHANOV RUSSIAN UNIV. OF ECONOMICS)

†Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow

1.12.22 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.Sc. (OXON.), PH.D.

Research Fellows

12.4.21 Sarah Parker, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

24.10.22 Liz Farsaci, B.A. (ST.ANSELM), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.3.23 Bridget Johnston, B.A. (STOCKHOLM), B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Service Executive*)

1.5.23 Tara Delamere, B.A., B.Sc. (OPEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

17.7.23 Andrew Malone, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (T.U. DUBLIN) (*Health Service Executive Visiting Research Fellow*)

1.5.17 Bridget Kane, M.Sc. (MGMT), M.Sc., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES

Professor of Surgery (1848)

1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Dietetics

†Annemarie Bennett, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Clinical Associate Professor

Declan Byrne, B.Sc., M.B., M.Sc., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Dietetics

Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.Sc. (GLAS.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Dietetics

Sinead Feehan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Michelle Leech, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2023)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Sarah Barrett, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)

Henry Windle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry

* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Ann Leonard, B.Sc., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Marybeth Felicity Daly, B.A. (C.C.N.Y.), M.Sc. (LOND.), DR.P.H. (LOND.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Mental Health

Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Policy and Management

Carlos Bruen, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Aideen Catherine Long, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Henry Windle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D., Dip. Health Services Mgt (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.Sc. (GLAS.), M.A., M.B.A., Ph.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

[vacant]

*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical
Medicine*

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., M.R.C.Psych., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.Sc., M.Phil.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.Sc.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Graham Pidgeon, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Joanne Lysaght, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise

John Patrick Gormley, B.Sc. (ULSTER), M.A., D.Phil. (ULSTER), Dip. Biomech. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise

Cuisle Forde, B.Sc. (PHYSIO.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education

3.3.17 Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.Sc.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Martin Dyar, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Muiris Houston, B.A., M.B., M.M.HU. (SYD.), F.R.C.G.P., Hon. F.F.Path.R.C.P.I.

Susan Mullaney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), Dip. Ophthalmology

Georg Ulrich, B.A., Ph.D.

International Student Co-ordinator

1.11.21 Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.

Honorary Medical Library Assistant

* Miriam Murphy

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School

- 1.6.20 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B. (*second term expires 2026*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)
 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)
 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Research (2021-24)
 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Staff Education and Development
 1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W'GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W'GONG.)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-24)
 Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Manager
 19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

GENERAL NURSING

- Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)*
 1.6.18 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professorship of Cancer Nursing (2019)
 [vacant]
Professor in Healthcare Modelling
 1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing
 2.3.20 Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2023-24)
 13.2.23 Mary Theresa Mooney, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professors in Nursing
 1.10.16 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
 7.2.22 Melissa Corbally, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), D.PROF. (SALF.), F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.
 7.2.23 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing
 1.1.20 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Critical Care Nursing
 1.1.20 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Associate Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare
 1.10.20 John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Assistant Professors in Nursing
 1.8.02 Gbnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
 1.8.02 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
 16.8.02 Margarita Corry, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 16.8.02 Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
 1.12.02 Margaret McAdam, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 1.12.02 Frances Mary Ryan, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
 10.7.03 Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
 1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
 9.2.04 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.8.04 Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
- 12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- †Vanessa Boland, R.G.N., B.SC. (D.C.U.)
- †Barry McBrien, R.G.N., B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC.
- †Yvonne Muldowney, B.N. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC., PH.D.
- †Sinead Plunkett, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. EMERGENCY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING**
*Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)*¹⁶
- 1.10.14 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2023-26)
- 1.10.20 Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Intellectual Disability Nursing
- 1.2.19 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.8.02 Sandra Mary Fleming, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)
- 1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.4.07 Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)
- 15.11.23 Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- MENTAL HEALTH NURSING**
Professorship of Mental Health Nursing (2019)
[vacant]
Professor in Nursing
- 1.6.08 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2023-26)
- 1.10.17 Louise Doyle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Sociology
- 1.10.17 Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUAL.S. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)
Associate Professor in Psychology
- 1.10.20 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Mental Health Nursing
- 20.8.21 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 29.8.22 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.4.04 Mark Monahan, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)
- †Peter Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Roisin Reilly, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences
- 1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

¹⁶Founded for present holder only.

MIDWIFERY

*Professorship of Midwifery (2022)*¹⁷

[vacant]

Professors in Midwifery

- 4.12.17 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 5.12.17 Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., F.T.C.D. (2023)
- Associate Professor in Midwifery*
- 22.12.22 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
- Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2022-25)*
- 1.8.06 * Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)
- Assistant Professors in Midwifery*
- 1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.06 Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- † Laura O'Shea, R.M., B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- † Sunita Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (MANIPAL A.H.E.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Associate Professor*
- Patricia Hughes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (SUR.)
- Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (1)*

CHILDREN'S NURSING

Professorship of Children's Nursing (2022)

[vacant]

Professor in Nursing

- 1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- Associate Professors in Children's Nursing*
- 4.12.17 Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 13.2.23 Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP.N. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Children's Nursing (2022-25)*
- 1.8.06 Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professors in Nursing*
- 1.8.06 Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- † Tracey O'Neill, B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Clinical Senior Lecturer

† Niamh Mulryan, B.A., M.D., M.SC., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in Nursing

- 1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
- 1.4.10 * Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Sylvia Macken, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. N. (PLYM.), H.DIP. ONCOLOGY (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.10 * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 1.5.14 * Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

¹⁷This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Nursing and Midwifery, established in 2003.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 8.9.15 * Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 29.6.16 * Anna Smyth, B.N.S.
- 15.8.16 * Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
- 17.8.16 * Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
- Adjunct Professors*
- Karn Cliffe, R.G.N., B.SC. (CITY (U.K.)), M.SC. (JAMES COOK), PH.D. (STIR.)
- Áine Lynch, R.G.N., B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
- Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.
- Eileen Whelan, R.G.N., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
- Adjunct Associate Professors*
- Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)
- Marina Odlavic, M.SC. (BELGRADE), PH.D. (BELGRADE)
- Mary-Ann O'Donovan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Sharon Slattery, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Zara Fay, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC.
- Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.
- Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)
- Research Fellows*
- 1.4.16 Darren McCausland, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 3.9.18 Sinead Hanafin, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.1.20 Sonam Banka, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 11.3.20 Andrew Allen, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Health Research Board*)
- 23.10.20 Karin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Service Executive*)
- 24.5.21 Andrew Wormald, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 8.11.21 Caitriona Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 9.5.22 Bryana Tunder, B.A. (CALIF.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 25.7.22 Hugh Fulham-McQuillan, M.SC., PH.D. (*Children's Health Ireland*)
- 20.11.22 Filipa Teixeira, M.SC. (MINHO), PH.D. (PORTO) (*E.C.*)
- 20.2.23 Elizabeth O'Donnell, M.SC. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.) (*Health Service Executive*)
- 19.6.23 Ashleigh Gorman, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 4.8.23 Oscar James, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.) (*Health Service Executive*)
- Visiting Research Fellows*
- Julia Leinweber, B.SC. (G. CALEDONIAN), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
- Sylvia Murphy-Tighe, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.), H.DIP. MIDWIFERY (N.U.I.)
- Clinical Skills Manager*
- 1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (GREENWICH), DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)
- Allocations Officer*
- 26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)
- Assistant Allocations Officers*
- 5.1.04 Christina Pieri, M.A.
- 11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly
- Learning Technologist*
- 1.9.07 Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Head of School

- 3.6.19 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D. (*second term expires 2025*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-24)

Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)

Cathal Cadogan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Research (2023-25)

Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Director of Global Engagement (2020-24)

Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)

School Manager

†Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)

[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)

[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)

[vacant]

Professor of Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology (2018)¹⁸

1.10.18 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professor of Pharmacology and Biomedicine (2019)¹⁸

1.10.19 Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.R.S.B., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2012)

Don Panoz Professor of Pharmaceutical Biology (2020)

1.6.22 Athanasios Mantalaris, B.SC. (W. ONT.), M.SC. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Professors in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.17 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.20 Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry

1.3.17 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Professor in Practice of Pharmacy

11.9.17 Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Professor in Pharmacology

1.10.19 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Professor in Pharmacognosy

1.10.20 Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Professor in Personalised Therapeutics

4.10.22 Nicki Panoskaltis, M.D. (TOR.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.17 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV. J. MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Associate Professor in Pharmacology

1.10.17 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice

20.11.09 * Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

1.9.10 * Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy

1.10.14 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.16 Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry

1.10.16 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in the Practice of Pharmacy

1.10.16 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

4.1.20 Cathal Cadogan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

¹⁸Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 22.10.18 *Associate Professor in Immunometabolism*
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.19 *Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery*
Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Associate Professor
- 1.10.21 Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems
- † Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)
Assistant Professors
- 2.11.19 Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
† Bernard Naughton, M.PHARM. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE)
† Juliette O'Connell, M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Kiefer Ramberg, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Professor
Mark Ledwidge, B.SC. (PHARM.) (ABERD.), PH.D., M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.
Adjunct Associate Professors
Desmond Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.
Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy
Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

Community Pharmacy

- Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
* Denis O'Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)

- 5.10.19 Theo Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor (Practice Education)

- 1.7.21 Eimear Ni Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.

Adjunct Associate Professor

Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

- Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)
Hospital Pharmacy
* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Industrial Pharmacy
* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.
* Kevin O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Forensic Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course/M.Sc. in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)

- 13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers

- 1.4.15 * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
 1.4.15 * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.
 1.4.15 * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
 1.4.15 * Carol Dolores Ann O'Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
 1.4.16 * Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)

† Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Professor

Jan Rosier, B.SC. (GHENT), M.SC. (BRUSSELS, NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (CRAN., GHENT)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Steven Ferguson, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Research Fellow in Pharmacy

- 1.11.15 Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC. (CONS.NAT.ARTS ET METIERS, PARIS), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Pharmacy

- 4.11.19 Amelia Ultimo, B.SC. (SALERNO), M.SC. (P.U. VALENCIA), PH.D. (P.U. VALENCIA) (*E.C.*)
 1.3.20 Mohammed Ali Selo, B.PHARM. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.10.20 Junying Liu, B.SC. (K.U.S.T.), M.SC. (YUNNAN), PH.D. (ZHEJIANG) (*Enterprise Ireland/E.C.*)
 1.11.20 Ismael Obaidi, B.SC. (KUFA), M.SC. (BABYLON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 11.1.21 Maria Pigott, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D.
 1.4.21 Shubhrama Ghosh, PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*E.C.*)
 15.5.21 Nadhim Al-Shiblawi, B.SC. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.2.23 Fabricio Noel Ledezma-Gallegos, M.SC. (MEXICO NATNL.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Irish Research Council*)
 5.6.23 Sean Patmore, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
 1.7.23 Stephen O'Reilly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland/Merck*)
 1.8.23 Peter O'Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC., PH.D. (MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland/ Genzyme*)
 1.9.23 Sara Faghihi, PHARM.D. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)) (*E.C.*)
Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
 Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
Chief Technical Officer
 Carolina Garciaarena, B.SC. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (LA PLATA), PH.D. (LA PLATA)
Senior Technical Officers
 Ann Hannan, M.A.
 Erin Losty, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C., N.U.I.), B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (CRAN.)
 Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians

- † Fiona Lawler, B.A. (CHESTER), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 † Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)
 † Grace O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Appointed

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Dean

- 1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001) (*first term expires 2024*)
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
- 1.9.22 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Faculty Administrator
- 22.1.20 Katie O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.A. (N.C.I.), D.GOV. (N.U.I.)
CRH Professorship of Climate Science (2022)
[vacant]

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School

- 11.9.23 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008) (*first term expires 2026*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-24)
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-25)
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Director of Research (2020-25)
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-25)
Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.A.A.A.S., F.T.C.D. (2008)
School Manager
- 19.4.22 Nóirín Nic a' Bháird, B.A., PH.D.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professor of Biochemistry (1960)

- 1.12.07 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
Professors in Biochemistry
- 1.10.21 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
- 1.10.21 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2023-26)
- 1.10.17 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Associate Professors in Biochemistry
- 1.10.06 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
- 1.10.19 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professors in Neuroscience
- 1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
- 4.10.18 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 1.10.21 David Loane, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Associate Professor in Immunometabolism
- 22.10.18 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
- 1.9.17 Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- 1.9.20 Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)
- * Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Biochemistry

Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academic

Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry

17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry

12.7.10 Coilin Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Institutes of Health*)

10.5.17 Clara Ortega de San Luis, B.S. (UNIV. OF JAEN), PH.D. (INSTITUTE OF BIOMEDICINE OF SEVILLE) (*European Research Council*)

1.11.17 James O'Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

13.1.20 Callum McGrenaghan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

4.1.21 Magda Ghanim, B.SC. (WARSAW), M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.4.21 Paul Denver, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*National Institutes of Health*)

20.5.21 Pierre-Louis Hollier, M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (*National Institutes of Health*)

1.10.21 Cristhiane Favero de Aguiar, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (*E.C.*)

1.10.21 Maxim Nosenko, B.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) (*E.C.*)

1.6.22 Gavin Davis, B.A., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)

1.9.22 Nathan Ryzewski-Strogulski, M.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Irish Research Council*)

10.10.22 Kiefer Ramberg, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

16.1.23 Gloria Vegliante, B.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), M.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (OPEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.23 Ivan Cmelo, M.SC. (UNIV. CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY, PRAGUE), PH.D. (UNIVERSITY OF CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY, PRAGUE) (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.

1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)

IMMUNOLOGY

Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)¹

1.10.01 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)²

1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.A.A.S., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professor of Innate Immunology (2017)¹

1.10.17 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professor of Vaccine Immunology (2020)¹

1.10.20 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2012)

Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2020-26)

1.10.17 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Professor in Immunology

1.10.17 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professors in Immunology

1.6.16 * Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

1.10.20 Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Translational Immunology

1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Assistant Professors in Immunology

13.6.16 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

¹Founded for present holder only.

²See also under School of Medicine.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

† Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Immunology

Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Immunology

- 1.7.02 Eva Margareta Pålsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.2.16 Andreea Petrasca, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, DIPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)
1.11.16 Claire Fergus, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
18.4.18 Simon Robert Carlile, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
5.10.20 Mimmi Lundahl, B.SC. (LUND), M.SC., PH.D. (*Kerry Group*)
4.1.21 Béré Diallo, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
18.1.21 Emily Day, B.SC. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
18.1.21 Karen Slattery, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Cancer Society*)
25.1.21 Hossam Gewaid, B.SC. (CAIRO), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.4.21 Seyed Jazayeri, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (PUTRA), PH.D. (PUTRA) (*Intravac*)
1.7.21 Juber Herrera-Urbe, B.A. (PONTIF. BOGOTÁ), M.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
23.8.21 Lowela Onggo, B.SC. (PHILIPPINES), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.21 Craig McEntee, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
15.6.22 Juliana Escher-Toller, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (*European Research Council*)
26.9.22 Lorena Garcia Del Rio, PH.D. (COMPOSTELA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.12.22 Brenda Morris, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.RES. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (MANC.MET.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
9.6.23 Eimear Mylod, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
1.7.23 Federica Giangrazi, B.SC. (ROME), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.8.23 Hui Ma, B.SC. (HUBEI), M.SC. (SHENZHEN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.23 Aaron Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Experimental Officer

Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers

Armelle Meunier, B.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Joyce Rubotham, B.A., PH.D. (BRUSSELS)

School of Chemistry

Head of School

- 5.6.23 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), M.A., PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002) (*first term expires 2028*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)

Valeria Nicolosi, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Director of Research (2022-25)

Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-25)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)

School Manager

12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)

[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

*Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)*³

1.12.14 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)*⁴

1.10.15 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)

*Professor of Molecular Materials (2018)*⁴

1.10.18 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor in Chemistry

1.10.14 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR. PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Associate Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2021-24)

14.2.17 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Associate Professor in Chemistry and Materials Science

1.10.21 Larisa Florea, B.SC. (TIMISOARA), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Assistant Professors in Chemistry

1.1.09 Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF), F.T.C.D. (2013)

† Colm Delaney, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials

1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001)

1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)

*Professor of Chemistry (2008)*⁴

1.10.08 Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

*Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)*⁴

1.7.10 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Professor in Chemistry

16.6.10 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Associate Professor in Chemistry and Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2022-25)

1.10.16 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Assistant Professor in Chemistry

1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.

³This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.

⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.1.16 *Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry*
Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
- PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY
Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)
[vacant]
- 1.11.12 *Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)*⁵
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), M.A., PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)*⁵
- 1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)
Research Professor
- 1.1.07 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Chemistry and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2020-26)
- 1.10.19 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.12 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., C.CHEM., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.03 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professor in Chemical Energy Systems
- 1.10.20 Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professor in Physical Chemistry
- †Chris Batchelor-McAuley, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- 1.10.05 *Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry*
Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
Research Fellows in Chemistry
- 1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.20 Sibul Chullanayil-Padmanabhan, M.SC. (COCHIN), PH.D. (COCHIN) (*E.U.*)
- 1.5.20 Raman Bekarevich, PH.D. (SHIZUOKA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.20 Helen O'Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 14.11.20 Megan Canavan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.21 Ena Luis, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 5.5.21 Meiyang Liang, B.SC. (TONGJI), M.SC. (TONGJI), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.21 Maida Aysla Costa de Oliveira, B.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO NORTE), PH.D. (ROME) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Srikanth Kolagatla, M.SC. (A. NAGAR), PH.D. (ARIEL UNIV.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.21 Harlei Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Sarah McCarthy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

⁵Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 13.11.21 Sajan Singh, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI)
- 17.1.22 Sumit Sukhbasi Lal, B.S.C. (N. MAHARASHTRA), M.SC. (N. MAHARASHTRA), M.TECH. (N. MAHARASHTRA), PH.D. (I.C.T. INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.22 Asli Coban, B.S.C. (YILDIZ T.U.), M.SC. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (YILDIZ T.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 18.4.22 Iftikhar Ahmad, B.PHARM. (GOMAL), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Xiaoqiong Du, B.S.C. (SHANDONG U.T.), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (H.K.P.U.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.6.22 Xuyun Guo, B.ENG. (TIANJIN), PH.D. (H.K.U.S.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Apostolos Koutsoukakis, B.S.C. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (PATRAS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 27.6.22 Elham Katouezadeh, M.S.C. (SHIRAZ), PH.D. (SHIRAZ) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.8.22 Bhera Tak, B.S.C. (J.N. VYAS), M.SC. (MALAVIYA NATNL. INST. TECHNOL.), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.22 Andre Da Silva Campanico, M.PHARM. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 1.9.22 Jason Delente, B.A. (TOULOUSE III), M.SC. (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Ainur Zhussupbekova, B.S.C. (EURASIAN NAT. UNIV.), M.SC. (EURASIAN NAT. UNIV.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 19.9.22 Hossein Rajabinejad, B.S.C. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), PH.D. (TURIN P.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.10.22 Kumaravel Dinesh Gunasekaran, M.ENG. (ANNA), PH.D. (NATNL.IT TIRUCHIRAPALLI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 14.11.22 Alberto Alvarez-Fernandez, B.S. (OVIEDO), M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.23 Vera Kuznetsova, M.S. (VORONEZH), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.23 Nebras Alattar, M.S.C. (BAGHDAD), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.23 Sukhananazerin Abdulla, B.S.C. (B'THIAR.), M.SC. (B'THIAR.), PH.D. (B'THIAR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 6.4.23 Nadezda Prochukhan, B.A., PH.D. (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)
- 17.4.23 Karl Ackland, B.S.C., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 17.4.23 Agnideep Das, B.S.C. (V.B.), M.SC. (I.I.T. INDORE), PH.D. (STRAS.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 29.5.23 Meryem Aqllil, B.S.C. (UNIV. HASSAN II CASABLANCA), M.SC. (UNIV. HASSAN II CASABLANCA), PH.D. (UNIV. HASSAN II CASABLANCA) (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.6.23 Sivakumar Krishnan, B.S.C. (B'THIAR.), PH.D. (MADR.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.6.23 Sivagami Prabu, B.S.C. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (VELLORE I.T.) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- 26.6.23 Shital Poddar, B.S.C. (SHIV.), M.TECH. (HYD.), PH.D. (NATNL.IT, WARANGAL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.23 Kona Mondal, M.TECH. (JAD.), PH.D. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI) (*E.C.*)
- 1.11.23 Vamshi Krishna Anugam, M.S.C. (CENTRAL UNIV. TAMIL NADU), PH.D. (HYD.) (*Health Research Board*)
- Senior Experimental Officers*
- John Eugene O'Brien, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
- Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Peter Brien, B.S.C. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*
- Margaret Brehon, M.A.
- Experimental Officer*
- Gary Hessman, B.S.C. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
- Technical Officer*
- Marina Kilduff, B.S.C. (D.C.U.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School

- 1.9.21 Gregory O'Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2023) (*first term expires 2026*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)
Goetz Botterweck, M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (KOBLENZ)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Director of Research (2023-25)
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)
Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.
School Manager
- 1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)
[vacant]

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

Professor of Computer Science (1973)

- 1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professor of Computer Science (1990)
- 1.10.14 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professorship of Computer Science (2016)
[vacant]
*Professor of Artificial Intelligence (2021)*⁶
- 1.9.21 Gregory O'Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Professor in Computer Science and Head of Artificial Intelligence (2022-25)
- 1.10.19 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.18 Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.21 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.02 Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- 1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Associate Professor in IT in Education
- 1.10.21 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
- 1.10.99 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
† Giovanni Di Liberto, LAUREA (PADUA), PH.D.
† Yvette Graham, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Health Informatics
- 3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
- 1.3.19 Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.20 Brendan Spillane, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

⁶Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 18.5.22 Julio Noe Hernandez-Torres, B.SC. (A.U. PUEBLA), PH.D. (MEXICO NATNL. POLYTECH.)
 1.9.22 Lucy McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.10.22 Rishu Raj, B.TECH. (N.I.T. AGARTALA), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 13.10.22 Camille Nadal, B.SC. (TOULOUSE III), M.SC. (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 3.1.23 Wanling Cai, B.ENG. (SHENZHEN), PH.D. (H.K. BAPTIST) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 12.4.23 Jonathan Eric Turner, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.6.23 Kevin Koidl, M.SC. (T.H. DARMSTADT), PH.D.
 1.10.23 Swati Kumari, B.TECH. (B.I.T. (RANCHI)), M.TECH. (B.I.T. (RANCHI)), PH.D. (THAPAR I.E.T.)

GRAPHICS AND VISION

- Professor of Visual Computing (2010)⁷ and Head of Graphics and Vision (2021-24)*
 16.6.10 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
 1.10.18 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
 1.10.18 Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
 3.7.23 Subrahmanyam Murala, B.E. (AND.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. ROORKEE), PH.D. (I.I.T. ROORKEE)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
 1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 1.10.91 * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.
 1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.
 1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE
 1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 † Binh-Son Hua, B.E. (T.U. HO CHI MINH CITY), PH.D. (N.U. SINGAPORE)
 † Gareth Young, B.ENG. (GLYNDWR), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
 25.8.22 Lauren Buck, B.SC. (SAMPFORD), PH.D. (VANDERBILT) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
 3.4.23 Dalila Burin, M.A. (TURIN), PH.D. (TURIN) (*E.C.*)
 1.9.23 Colm O'Fearghail, B.S. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*E.U.*)

NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS

- Professor of Computer Science (1990)*
 1.12.14 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor of Computer Science (2005)⁷
 1.10.05 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., S.F.T.C.D. (1999)
Professor of Software Systems (2019)⁷ and Head of Networks and Distributed Systems (2018-24)
 1.10.19 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor in Computer Science
 1.10.21 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
 1.10.12 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
 1.10.20 Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
 1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
 1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.
 1.10.04 Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.
 1.10.15 Mélanie Bourroche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.
 † Viet Quoc Pham, B.SC. (HANOI), M.SC. (INJE UNIV.), PH.D. (INJE UNIV.)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
 1.1.18 Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.1.19 Aqeel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.3.20 Merim Dzaferagic, B.ENG. (SARAJEVO), M.ENG. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.6.20 Frank Slyne, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
16.5.22 Akbar Majidi, B.SC. (IRISH AMERICAN UNIV.), PH.D. (SHANGHAI JIAOTONG) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
20.5.22 Anuj Agrawal, B.E. (R.GANDHI P.V.), M.E. (D.A.V.), PH.D. (I.I.T. INDORE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.22 Sihem Bakri, M.SC. (UNIV. PARIS-EST), PH.D. (EURECOM) (*Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland*)
7.2.23 Boris Tomas, M.A. (ZAGREB), PH.D. (ZAGREB)

SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software and Systems (2018-24)

- 1.10.16 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
1.2.21 Goetz Botterweck, M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (KOBLENZ)
4.1.23 Anthony Ventresque, B.SC. (NANTES), M.SC. (NANTES), PH.D. (NANTES)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
4.9.00 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)
† Philippos Papaphilippou, B.SC. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
† Andrea Patanè, B.SC. (CATANIA), M.SC. (CATANIA), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Research Fellows
1.7.21 Yu Yang Lin Hou, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Cisco University Research Program Fund*)
19.1.22 Ben North, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.1.23 Siobhan Grayson, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.1.23 Ellen Rushe, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
24.7.23 Duncan Wallace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
2.1.24 Thomas Laurent, B.SC. (CENTRALE NANTES), M.SC. (CENTRALE NANTES, KEIO), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Professorship of Statistics (1965)

[vacant]

Professor of Statistical Uncertainty and Risk (2022)⁸ and Head of Statistics and Information Systems (2018-24)

- 8.4.22 Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor in Computer Science
1.10.15 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor in Statistics
8.11.21 Caroline Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

⁸Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Associate Professor in Statistics*
4.1.21 Alessio Benavoli, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
- Assistant Professors in Computer Science*
1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)
1.9.01 * Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems
16.7.01 Aileen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in IT in Education
1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Assistant Professors in Statistics
1.11.18 Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.12.21 Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Silvia D'Angelo, B.SC. (ROMA TRE UNIV.), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (ROME)
† Emma Howard, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation
2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.SC. (CHINA U.S.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)
Assistant Professor in Data Science
† Athanasios Georgiadis, M.SC. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (THESSALONIKI)
Assistant Professor in Statistics and Data Science
† James Ng, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Research Fellows*
1.1.19 Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.C.)
4.1.21 Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
5.9.22 Jennifer Murphy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.11.22 Joshua Tobin, B.SC., PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)
- OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Systems Manager
[vacant]
Systems Administrators
1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.
1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
9.9.96 Rosemarie Power, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBCS, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.6.00 William O'Connor, M.A.
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
1.9.21 Niall O'Hara, B.A.
Chief Technical Officers, Grade I
Shane Greenan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.), MIEI
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.
Senior Technical Officer
Darren Scott, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

School of Engineering

Head of School

30.6.22 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017) (*first term expires 2025*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)

Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)

Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Director of Research (2022-24)

Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Global Engagement (2023-24)

[vacant]

School Manager

[vacant]

L.M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)

[vacant]

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)

1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor of Environmental Engineering (2020)⁹

1.10.20 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE, F.T.C.D. (2013)

Professor of Structural Engineering (2022)⁹

22.3.22 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017)

Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2021-24)

1.10.21 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Professors in Civil Engineering

1.10.06 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.08 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

8.11.19 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.21 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Associate Professors in Civil Engineering

1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI

16.6.10 Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, P GEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI, F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.19 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.20 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

15.9.17 David Igoe, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

22.2.23 David William O'Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

† Julie Clarke, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Mohammad Reza Ghaani, B.SC. (ISFAHAN U.T.), M.SC. (AMIRKABIR U.T.), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities

1.9.20 Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Environmental Microbiology

† Muhammad Ali, B.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), M.SC. (N.U.S.T. (PSTAN.)), PH.D. (HOKKAIDO)

⁹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Environmental Process Engineering

† Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Visiting Professors in Civil Engineering

Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE

Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering

Prashant Kumar, B.ENG. (I.E.I.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.H.E.A., M.I.E.S., M.I.A.Q.M.

Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering

Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., CGEOL, C.ENG., PGEO, FGS, MIEI,

Fellow emeritus

Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE

Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., FIEI, MCIBSE

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE

Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE

Research Fellows in Civil Engineering

1.10.19 Thomas Grey, B.ARCH. (D.I.T.), M.ARCH. (AUCK)

21.9.20 Madhu Murali, B.ENG. (MURD.), PH.D. (W. AUST.) (*E.U.*)

1.10.21 Agnieszka Stefaniec, B.ENG. (RZESZOW U.T.), M.ENG. (RZESZOW U.T.), M.A. (RZESZOW), PH.D. (CHINA U.S.T.) (*E.P.A.*)

1.4.22 Saviour Okeke, B.ENG. (NIGERIA), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

20.8.22 Seyedkeyvan Hosseini, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (HUAZHONG U.S.T.), PH.D. (CHINA U.S.T.) (*Electricity Supply Board*)

1.9.22 Sathwik Sarvadevabhatla, B.TECH. (NEHRU TECH.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (CITY H.K.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

17.10.22 Tushar Pramod Choudhari, B.TECH. (PUNE), M.TECH. (I.I.T. BOMBAY), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)

17.10.22 Ubaid Illahi, B.TECH. (PUNJ. TECH.), M.TECH. (KURUK.), PH.D. (N.I.T. SRINAGAR) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)

1.11.22 Hana Brunhoferova, PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG) (*E.U.*)

6.2.23 Ruhhee Tabussum, B.TECH. (SHER-E-KASHMIR A.S.T. KASHMIR), M.TECH. (NATNL.IT, SRINAGAR), PH.D. (NATNL.IT, SRINAGAR) (*E.P.A.*)

15.2.23 Morgane Bellec, PH.D. (PERPIGNAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.4.23 Ahmed Yousif Abdalla Mohamed, B.SC. (KHART.), M.SC. (I.H.E. DELFT), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.P.A.*)

1.5.23 Dhivyabharathi Bhaskaran, B.E. (ANNA), M.S. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADRAS) (*E.C.*)

1.5.23 Neda Sheikh Rezazadeh Nikou, B.SC. (URMIA UNIV. IRAN), M.SC. (TARBIAT MODARRES), PH.D. (MASHHAD) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

15.5.23 Vinayak Devendra Malaghan, B.ENG. (V.T.U.), M.ENG. (B.I.T.S.), PH.D. (I.I.T. HYDERABAD) (*Higher Education Authority*)

1.7.23 Robert Egan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.7.23 Masoud Ghaani, PH.D. (MILAN) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)

1.8.23 Tadhg Buckley, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Civil Engineering

1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE

1.6.19 Christopher Shiell, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D., F.C.I.S.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Michael Grimes, B.A., B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

David Andrew McAulay, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIEE

Senior Technical Officer

Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

Technical Officer

Joseph O'Connell, B.A., B.A.I.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Electronic Engineering (1980) and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-24)

- 1.3.20 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)
Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)¹⁰
- 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., HON. F.R.C.P.I., MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor of Future Communication Networks (2021)¹¹
- 18.1.21 Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Professor of Wireless Communications
- 1.8.22 Holger Claussen, PH.D. (EDIN.)
Professor in Speech Technology
- 1.10.20 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Associate Professor in Engineering Science
- 1.10.08 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Wireless Communications
- 1.10.18 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (AALBORG, FERRARA), M.A., M.SC. (AALBORG, FERRARA), PH.D. (AALBORG), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professors in Electronic Engineering (Electronics Design)
- 24.5.23 Justin King, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Declan O'Loughlin, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEEE, MIEI, M.Y.A.I., M.R.A.M.I., S.M.U.R.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Reconfigurable Hardware
- 1.9.23 Shreejith Shanker, B.TECH. (KERALA), PH.D. (NAN. TECH./T.U. MUNICH)
Assistant Professor in Neural Engineering and Brain Health
- † Alejandro Lopez, B.S. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), M.SC. (DUBL., GRON.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Computational Engineering
- † Angeliki Katsenou, M.ENG. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (IOANNINA)
Assistant Professor in Electrical and Electronic Engineering (Systems)
- † Jin Zhao, PH.D. (SHANDONG)
Kinsella Assistant Professor in Embedded Systems (Optimisation and Control)
- † Harun Siljak, B.SC. (SARAJEVO), M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO)
Kinsella Assistant Professor in System Automation/A.I.
- † Arman Farhang, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (SADJAD U.T.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing
- 1.9.16 François Pitié, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)
- * Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- * Ann Cleare, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HARV.), D.MUS. (N.U.I.)
- * James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CITY & GUILDS)
- * Maura McDonnell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Professor Emeritus
- † Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow *emeritus*
Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.
Adjunct Professors in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- Phillip Christie, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
- Peter O'Brien, B.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)

¹⁰Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

¹¹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Associate Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

- 28.6.19 Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
- 1.10.18 Sebastien Le Mageur, B.SC. (W. BRITTANY), M.SC. (LILLE I), PH.D. (RENNES I) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.10.21 Neelam Yadav, B.SC. (PUNE), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (ALLD.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Sanoopkumar Pungayil-Sasindran, B.TECH. (KERALA), M.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. CALCUT), PH.D. (NATNL. I.T. CALCUT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 2.1.23 Stephen McWade, B.A., M.A.I., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.4.23 Olga Panarina, B.SC. (ST PETERSBURG), M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.23 Fiona McDermott, B.SC. (BELF.), M.ARCH. (LOND.), PH.D.
- Visiting Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
- 1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Shane Hunt, B.ENG. (D.I.T., A.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- Senior Technical Officers*
- Mark Linnane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- Eugene O'Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1980)

- 4.8.20 Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
- Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)¹²*
- 1.10.16 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Research Professor*
- 1.8.21 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1998), *Provost 2011-21*
- Professor in Mechanical Engineering*
- 1.10.98 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering*
- 1.9.15 Caitríona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)
- 1.10.18 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.19 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2020)
- Associate Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering*
- 1.10.07 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
- 1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)
- 1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.16 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.16 Garret Edward O'Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI
- 1.10.18 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.19 Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN), F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 1.10.20 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- Associate Professor in Biomedical Engineering*
- 1.10.20 Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

¹²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Assistant Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

- 1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
1.7.20 Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
4.12.20 Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI
22.2.23 John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.
22.2.23 Shuo Yin, B.SC. (DALIAN U.T.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.)
† Amir Pakdel, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA)
† Charles Stuart, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Brooke Tornifoglio, B.SC. (CONN.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Siyuan Zhan, PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development
1.9.20 Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
† David Taylor, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Visiting Professor of Biomechanics
Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., HON. F.A.S., H.R.H.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering
Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., F.A.S., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Adjunct Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM
Adjunct Associate Professors
James Dwan, B.ENG. (LIMERICK, N.C.E.A.), M.E.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMMM
Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Cathal Kearney, B.A., B.A.I., S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.)
Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law
Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
1.6.19 David Browe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
1.10.19 Michael Gibbons, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Royal Society*)
1.4.20 Sahar Wasala, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG), PH.D. (AUCK.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.20 Mansur Ahmed, B.SC. (B'DESH. ENGIN.), PH.D. (W'GONG.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.10.20 Kevin Behan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*European Research Council*)
1.10.21 Wenyong Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG AGRICULTURAL UNIV.), M.SC. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.11.21 Sedat Ozbilen, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*E.C.*)
1.11.21 Gabriela Soares-Kronemberger, B.SC. (FED.U.RIO DE JANEIRO), M.SC. (UNIV. GRANDE RIO), PH.D. (UNIV. GRANDE RIO) (*European Research Council*)
1.1.22 Esther Murphy, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), D.E.A. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*E.I.T. Healthcare*)
4.1.22 Evgeny Shatskiy, B.SC. (NOVOSIBIRSK), M.SC. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Huawei*)
21.4.22 Natalia Lishchenko, M.SC. (ODESSA POLYTECH.), PH.D. (ODESSA POLYTECH.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.6.22 Syed Mughees Ali, B.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. CALICUT), M.S. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADRAS) (*Huawei*)
20.6.22 Majid Akbarzadeh-Khorshidi, B.SC. (MAZANDARAN), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (MASHHAD) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.22 Jijo Thomas, B.PHARM. (M. GANDHI), M.PHARM. (KERALA), PH.D. (I.I.S.E.R. MOHALI) (*European Research Council*)
1.10.22 Josephine Wu, B.S. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.11.22 Mainendra Dewangan, B.E. (CHHATRAPATI SHIVAJI I.T.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
- 14.11.22 Prasad Kangude, PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) *(Enterprise Ireland)*
- 1.1.23 Rachel Joanne Goodband, M.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.) *(Irish Research Council)*
- 1.2.23 Rajiv Borah, B.SC. (GAUH.), M.SC. (TEZPUR), PH.D. (TEZPUR) *(E.C.)*
- 13.6.23 Nisith Tewary, B.TECH. (W.BENGAL U.T.), M.ENG. (BENGAL ENG. & SCI.), PH.D. (BENGAL ENG. & SCI.)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.7.23 Shaopeng Guo, PH.D. (TIANJIN) *(Huawei)*
- 1.8.23 Ekaterina Koroteeva, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) *(Purdue University)*
- 1.9.23 Seyyed Saeed Shojaee-Zadeh, B.SC. (SHAHID CHAMRAN), M.SC. (IRAN U.S.T.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
(Nexalus/Science Foundation Ireland)
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Senior Experimental Officer
- Gerard Byrne, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
- Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Alex Kearns
Gordon O'Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Senior Technical Officers
- Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.), M.ENG. (D.I.T.)
Owen Humphreys, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Mark Jordan, M.SC.
Technical Officers
- Owen Hughes, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)
Brian O'Dwyer, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2023-24)
[vacant]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

- Head of School*
- 1.7.21 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005) *(first term expires 2024)*
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-24)
- Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
- Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Research (2022-25)
- Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)
- Siobhan O'Brien, B.A., M.SC. (EXE.)
School Manager
- 1.3.21 Laoise Quinn, B.ED., M.ST., DIP. OFFICE MGMT (D.B.S.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. INCLUSIVE AND SPECIAL EDUCATION (N.U.I.)

GENETICS
Professorship of Genetics (1967)
[vacant]

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)*¹³
- 1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)
- 1.10.99 Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Population Genetics (2008)*¹³
- 1.10.08 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
*Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)*¹³
- 1.1.10 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
*Professor of Evolutionary Genetics (2020)*¹³
- 1.10.20 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2021-24)
- 1.10.20 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Professors in Genetics
- 1.10.08 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 1.10.18 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR. PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.20 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Genetics
- 1.10.07 Kevin Mitchell, M.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Assistant Professors in Genetics
- 1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.8.20 Lara Cassidy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis
- 1.9.20 Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Honorary Professor of Genetics
- John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Professor Emeritus
- †Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Professor in Genetics
- Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*
Research Fellows in Genetics
- 1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (*E.U.*)
- 1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Fighting Blindness Ireland*)
- 1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR. PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR. PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE T.U.), PH.D. (ST PETERSBURG STATE T.U.)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.3.19 Kevin Goslin, M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.19 Chris Greene, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.19 Kevin Daly, B.A., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.20 Jeffrey O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.12.20 Victoria Elizabeth Mullin, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 2.8.21 Laetitia Chauve, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS VI) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Anthony Kieran Redmond, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 27.9.21 Linda Ongaro, B.SC. (PAVIA), PH.D. (TARTU) (*European Research Council*)

¹³Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.1.22 Marco Rosario Capodiferro, B.SC. (PERUGIA), M.SC. (PERUGIA), PH.D. (PAVIA) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.22 Anahit Hovhannissyan, B.A. (RUSSIAN-ARMENIAN UNIV.), M.A. (RUSSIAN-ARMENIAN UNIV.), PH.D. (NATNL.ACAD.SC. ARMENIA) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.10.22 Hande Cicek, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), M.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (DOKUZ EYLUL) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.22 Laura Finnegan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.22 Vaishnavi Venugopalan, M.SC. (JACOBS UNIV. BREMEN), PH.D. (JACOBS UNIV. BREMEN) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.23 Lucia Celkova, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*BrightFocus Foundation*)
- 1.1.23 Gokhan Gunay, B.SC. (IZMIR I.T. TURKEY), M.SC. (BILKENT), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.23 Seren Hamsici, B.SC. (MONTANA STATE), M.SC. (BILKENT), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA) (*European Research Council*)
- 3.4.23 Margaret Anne Pelayo, B.SC. (ATENEO DE MANILA), M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (NARA INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY JAPAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.23 Nicole Hanley, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.23 Anna Gabrielyan, B.SC. (CADIZ, YEREVAN STATE UNIV. ARMENIA), M.SC. (CADIZ), PH.D. (MELB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Brenda Campbell

MICROBIOLOGY

- Professor of Microbiology (1975)*¹⁴
- 1.10.94 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Associate Professors in Microbiology
- 1.10.19 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
- 1.10.20 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)
Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2022-25)
- 1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
Assistant Professors in Microbiology
- 1.10.15 Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
 † Máire Ní Leathlobhair, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 † Siobhan O'Brien, B.A., M.SC. (EXE.)
Usher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)
- 1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
 Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Visiting Academic
 Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Research Fellows in Microbiology
- 21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.22 Garance Coquant, B.SC. (LYONS), M.SC. (PARIS IV), PH.D. (PARIS IV) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.23 Kristina Schauer, DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. MUNICH)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Ciaran Finn, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Senior Technical Officers
 David Byrne

¹⁴This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- * Connie Crowley-Cribben, M.A.
Margaret Grimes
Deirdre Muldowney
- * Myriam Roche

School of Mathematics

Head of School

- 1.9.22 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018) (*first term expires 2025*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-26)
Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Director of Research (2023-26)
Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)
Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)
School Manager
- 23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty, M.A.
Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Mathematics (1762)
[vacant]
*Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)*¹⁵
- 23.8.19 Luciano Rezzolla, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.)
Donegal Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)
[vacant]

PURE MATHEMATICS

- Professor of Mathematics (2020)*
- 1.1.22 Katrin Wendland, DIPL. MATH. (BONN), DR. RER. NAT. (BONN), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics
- 1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Associate Professors
- 1.10.08 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.21 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Assistant Professors
- 1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
- 5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
† Tommaso Cremaschi, B.SC. (ROME), M.A. (CANTAB), PH.D. (BOSTON COLL.)
† Marvin Hahn, B.SC. (SAARLAND UNIV.), M.SC. (SAARLAND UNIV.), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
† Florian Naef, M.SC. (E.T.H. ZÜRICH), PH.D. (GENEVA)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography
- 1.9.23 Nicolas Antoine Valentin Mascot, M.SC. (EC. NORMALE SUP. PARIS), PH.D. (BORDEAUX)

APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS

- University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)*
- 1.6.02 Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
*Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)*¹⁶
- 1.10.16 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)

¹⁵Honorary appointment.

¹⁶Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Professor in Mathematics

1.10.15 Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Associate Professors

1.10.08 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

1.10.12 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)

1.9.16 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

1.10.17 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

1.10.18 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

1.10.19 Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Assistant Professors

11.9.17 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE), F.T.C.D. (2023)

†Patrick Fritzsich, PH.D. (MÜN.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis

1.12.21 Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE), F.T.C.D. (2023)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Adjunct Associate Professor in Mathematics

Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Mathematics

Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.

Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)

* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Research Fellows in Mathematics

1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.22 Luke Corcoran, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT) (*Royal Society*)

1.1.23 Matthew Walters, B.S. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.) (*Royal Society*)

1.9.23 Ryan Bignell, B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.23 Nejc Ceplak, B.A. (LJUBLJANA), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.23 Fei Chen, B.S. (E.CHINA NORMAL), M.S. (CLEVELAND), PH.D. (KENT STATE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.23 Adolfo Holguin, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.) (*European Research Council*)

School of Natural Sciences

Head of School

31.8.22 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2025*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-25)

Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)

Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Director of Research (2022-25)

Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Director of Global Engagement (2019-24)

Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

School Manager

14.11.22 James Higgins, B.A. M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

BOTANY

University Professor of Botany (1711)

- 1.9.17 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
*Professor of Ecology (2021)*¹⁷
- 1.10.21 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Professor in Quaternary Ecology
- 1.10.08 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Professor in Botany and Curator of the Herbarium
- 1.10.16 Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation and Head of Botany (2023-26)
- 9.6.21 Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden's Administrator
- 16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Assistant Professors in Botany
- 1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)
† Peter Moonlight, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (EDIN., NOTT.), D.PHIL. (GLAS.)
Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences
- 18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Environmental Science
† Carla Harper, B.S. (PURDUE), PH.D. (KANSAS)
Assistant Professor in Ecology
† Jessica Knapp, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (EXE.)
Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Climate Science
† Silvia Caldararu, B.SC. (LANC.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Professor Emeritus
† John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Professor
Henry Lamb, B.A., M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Botany
- 1.9.17 Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.4.18 Alina Premrov, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.5.19 Michelle Murray, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.19 Kamila Kwasniewska, B.SC. (WROCLAW), M.SC. (WROCLAW), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY (JAGIELLONIAN) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.21 Danielle Gallagher, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.1.22 Clair Cooper, PH.D. (SWINBURNE U.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.22 Melissa Pineda-Pinto, M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (SWINBURNE U.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 17.1.22 Magdalena Matysek, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (SHEFF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland/Microsoft*)
- 1.4.22 Sate Ahmad, B.SC. (NORTH SOUTH (B'DESH.)), M.SC. (NORTH SOUTH (B'DESH.), POITIERS), DR.AGR. (ROSTOCK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.22 Christos Chondrogiannis, B.SC. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (PATRAS) (*European Research Council*)
- 2.8.22 William Matthaeus, B.S. (DELAWARE, VILLANOVA), M.S. (BAYLOR), PH.D. (BAYLOR) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Francesco Martini, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (GUANGXI) (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)
- 1.9.22 Edward Straw, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)

¹⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Visiting Research Fellows in Botany

- 1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
 8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
 7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
 1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Siobhan McNamee, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.ENV.E. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
 Patricia Coughlan, M.A., M.SC.
Senior Technical Officer
 Jacqueline Stone

GEOGRAPHY

- Professor of Geography (1966) and Head of Geography (2020-26)*
 1.10.19 Iris Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)¹⁸
 1.10.15 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Geography
 1.10.18 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Associate Professors in Geography
 1.9.16 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (NCLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2017)
 1.10.17 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
 1.10.21 Susan Patricia Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.21 Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professors in Geography
 1.10.90 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.23 Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 †Pete Akers, B.SC. (PURDUE), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (GEORGIA)
 †Margaret Jackson, B.S. (DICKINSON COLL.), M.S. (MAINE (U.S.A.)), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH)
 †Rory Henry Rowan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Kinsella Assistant Professor in Geographical Information Systems and Remote Sensing
 †John Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Usher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism
 1.9.20 Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)
Visiting Professor
 Jennie Stephens, PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
Research Fellows in Geography
 1.8.22 Nima Sabokrouhiyeh, B.SC. (AZARBAIJAN SHAHID MADANI UNIV.), M.S. (LUND), PH.D. (PADUA)
 (E.P.A.)
 16.1.23 Ying Xu, B.SC. (NANJING), M.SC. (CHINESE H.K.), PH.D. (CHINESE H.K.) (*Irish Research Council*)
 1.2.23 Dean Phelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.C.)
 1.8.23 Immanuel Darkwa, PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Geography
 1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 1.9.18 Caitriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
 Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.

¹⁸Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Technical Officers

James Canavan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Orla Sheridan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

GEOLOGY

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843) and Head of Geology (2021-24)

1.8.20 Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Professors in Geology

1.10.18 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

1.10.21 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Associate Professor in Geology

1.10.19 Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences

1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences

1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Associate Professor in Environmental Change

1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment

1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Associate Professor in Nano-mineralogy

1.10.20 Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Assistant Professors in Geology

3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

16.11.22 Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Assistant Professor in Earth Surface Geochemistry

15.11.23 Michael Stock, M.ED., M.SC. (STON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Climate Innovation

† Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Professor in Palaeoenvironments

† Matthias Sinnesael, B.SC. (BRUSSELS), M.SC. (BRUSSELS), PH.D. (BRUSSELS)

Assistant Professor in Geology and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Geography and Geosciences (2023-26)

30.10.18 Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

Adjunct Professors in Geology

Michael Ort, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Nancy Riggs, M.SC. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Geology

David Lentz, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (NEW BR.), PH.D. (OTT.)

Reimar Seltmann, M.SC. (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.)

Research Fellows in Geology

1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (*E. C.*)

1.10.20 Elliot Carter, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.5.21 Maurice Brodbeck, B.SC. (TÜBINGEN), M.SC. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.5.21 Paul Guyett, PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

7.3.22 Remi Rateau, B.SC. (UNILASALLE), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

10.3.22 Foteini Drakou, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

19.9.22 Hilde Koch, B.SC. (TÜBINGEN), M.SC. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (*Geological Survey Ireland*)

26.9.22 Mirsina Mousavi-Aghdam, PH.D. (CAGLIARI) (*Irish Research Council*)

3.4.23 Caterina Melai, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (BAYREUTH), PH.D. (BAYREUTH) (*European Research Council*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

10.7.23 Gary O'Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
 1.9.23 Louise Caulfield, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Geology

1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
 1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
 1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
 1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
 1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.18 Andrej Ernst, M.SC. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)

Senior Experimental Officer

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers

Sarah Carty, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Noel McGinley

Technical Officer

Cora McKenna, B.A.

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director

1.9.18 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis

9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Leona O'Connor, M.SC.

ZOOLOGY

Professor of Zoology (1871)

3.2.14 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professor in Zoology and Head of Zoology (2022-24)

1.10.15 Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professors in Zoology

1.10.16 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.21 Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Professor in Environmental Sciences

1.10.20 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professor in Zoology

1.10.18 Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology

1.12.21 Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)

Assistant Professors in Zoology

15.5.17 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO), F.T.C.D. (2021)

1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

† James Barnett, B.SC. (READING), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

† Rebecca Rolfe, B.A., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D.

Adjunct Professor

Christoph Schwitzer, DIPL. BIOL. (COLOGNE), PH.D. (COLOGNE)

Adjunct Associate Professors

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.

Research Fellows in Zoology

1.10.20 Jason Keegan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.2.21 Matthias Schmid, DIPLOM (ROSTOCK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.22 Luke William Joseph Cameron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BOURNE.) (*Marine Institute*)

1.9.22 Yu Mo, B.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), M.SC. (NAN. TECH.), PH.D. (MARYLAND) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.11.22 Abby Gilson, M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

10.4.23 Maryam Norouzi, B.SC. (KHAJEH NASIR TOOSI UNIV. OF TECHNOLOGY IRAN), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TEHRAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology

30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.

20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum

Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Technical Officer

Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment and Director

1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2023-26)

Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-24)

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2021-24)

Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Smart and Sustainable Cities (2021-26)

Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Professor in Climate Justice

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* CHATHAM, NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. F.I.E.I. F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., HON. F.T.C.D.

School of Physics

Head of School

1.7.20 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005) (*second term expires 2025*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-26)

Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-26)

Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Director of Research (2023-26)

Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTTGART), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)

Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

School Manager

29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Erasmus Smith's Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)

1.6.22 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Professor of Applied Physics (2007)*¹⁹

1.10.07 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)

*Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)*¹⁹

1.10.12 Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

*Professor of Physics and Applications of Light (2018)*¹⁹

1.10.18 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

*Professor of Quantum Nanophotonics (2019)*¹⁹

1.12.19 Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTTGART), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Professors in Physics

1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.A., M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.10.16 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)

1.10.21 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Associate Professors in Physics

1.10.06 Brian Russell Espey, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.

1.10.07 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)

1.10.12 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.14 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.19 John Goold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

1.10.19 Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

29.4.20 Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.20 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.20 David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2022)

7.1.22 Evan Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials

1.10.04 Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Naughton Associate Professor in Physics

1.1.19 Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Associate Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems

1.10.20 David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Physics

1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

1.11.11 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)

2.9.17 Arlene Gallagher, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

1.3.19 Neale Gibson, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

†Felix Binder, B.SC. (MUNICH), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

†Alessandro Lunghi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)

†Luca Matra, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)

†Mark Thomas Mitchison, M.PHYS. (LEEDS), M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

¹⁹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy*
1.12.21 Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Professor Emeritus
† John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (h.c. GRENOBLE, LE MANS), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**
Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy
Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Adjunct Professors
Wolfgang Elsaesser, DIPL. PHYS. (KARLSRUHE), DR. RER. NAT. (STUTTGART), HABIL. (MARBURG)
Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Visiting Academics
Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.
Senior Research Fellows in Physics
1.7.16 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (E.U.)
3.10.19 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (E.U.)
Research Fellows in Physics
19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.A., M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (E.U.)
1.11.16 Zsolt Gercsi, M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.4.18 Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.6.18 Anup Kumar, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (Science Foundation Ireland)
6.5.19 Styliani Skiadopoulou, B.S. (ATHENS), M.SC. (AVEIRO), PH.D. (PRAGUE) (E.U.)
1.9.19 Harneet Kaur, B.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (E.C.)
1.1.20 Andrea Droghetti, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.20 Francesca Pietracaprina, LAUREA (SALENTO), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.) (E.U.)
1.8.20 Ilyia Tarasenko, B.SC. (I.C.L.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Debapriya Chaudhuri, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (KAISERSLAUTERN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Bharathi Konkana, M.SC. (AND.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.20 Smruti Ranjan Sahoo, B.SC. (UTKAL), M.SC. (I.SCH.MINES), PH.D. (I.SCH.MINES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
5.11.20 Daniel Lambert, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.20 Frank Bello, PH.D. (SHEFF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.21 Jose Munuera, B.A. (OVIEDO), M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO) (European Research Council)
6.4.21 Georgios Dimitriadis, M.SC. (AMST.), PH.D. (STON.) (European Research Council)
1.5.21 Mugahid Ali, B.SC. (SUDAN U.S.T.), M.SC. (ST AND., SUDAN U.S.T.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.21 Abhishek Sharma, B.TECH. (RAJ.), M.TECH. (RAJ.), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.21 Kuanysh Zhussupbekov, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
2.8.21 Reena Gupta, B.SC. (KURUK.), M.SC. (KURUK.), M.PHIL. (KURUK.), PH.D. (I.I.T. ROORKEE) (E.U.)
1.9.21 Zahra Khatibi, B.SC. (ALZAHRA UNIV.), M.SC. (I.K.I.U. IRAN), PH.D. (IRAN U.S.T.) (European Research Council)
10.9.21 Amit Khare, B.SC. (DR. H.G.V.), M.SC. (DR. H.G.V.), M.PHIL. (B'TULLAH.), PH.D. (B'TULLAH.) (E.U.)
1.10.21 Shane Dooley, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LEEDS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.21 Michael Kewming, B.SC. (MONASH), PH.D. (QLD.) (E.C.)
1.11.21 Samuel Aldana-Delgado, B.SC. (GRANADA), M.SC. (GRANADA), PH.D. (GRANADA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.21 Zahra Gholamvand, M.SC. (MATERIALS AND ENERGY RESEARCH CENTER IRAN), PH.D. (E.C.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.3.22 Akash Bajaj, B.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (M.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.22 Umut Burgaz, B.SC. (IZMIR I.T. TURKEY), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (EGE UNIV.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.3.22 Sourav Mondal, B.SC. (BURD.), M.SC. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (J.N.C.A.S.R.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.22 Majid Fazeli, B.SC. (URMIA UNIV.), M.SC. (ZANJAN), PH.D. (T.U. ISTANBUL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.22 Daniel Wigger, M.SC. (MÜN.), PH.D. (MÜN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Sayuj Sasidharan, B.TECH. (COCHIN), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.6.22 Samuel Jacob, PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG) (*E.C.*)
- 1.8.22 Alexander Boyd, B.SC. (POMONA), PH.D. (CALIF.) (*Foundational Questions Institute*)
- 12.9.22 Leandro Ayarde-Henriquez, M.SC. (FED. U. PARANÁ), PH.D. (ANDRÉS BELLO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.9.22 Jacopo Lupi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (PISA) (*Ryanair*)
- 1.10.22 Krissia De Zawadzki, B.SC. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.22 Antonio Mariano, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (GRENOBLE ALPES UNIV.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.11.22 Saeid Asgarneshadzorgabad, B.SC. (TABRIZ), M.SC. (TABRIZ), PH.D. (SHARIF) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.22 Asha Devi, M.SC. (VELLORE I.T.), PH.D. (MONASH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.22 Anita Halder, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (CALC.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.12.22 Hodjat Hajian, B.SC. (SHAHROOD U.T.), M.SC. (TABRIZ), PH.D. (TABRIZ) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.22 Hediye Yarahmadi, B.S. (FARHANGIAN UNIV.), M.S. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TEHRAN) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.23 Alessandro Candeloro, M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (MILAN) (*John Templeton Foundation*)
- 1.1.23 Brian Jennings, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 9.1.23 Joseph Neilson, M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.2.23 Sony Udayan, B.SC. (M.GANDHI), M.SC. (M.GANDHI), PH.D. (COCHIN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.23 Zahra Jalali-Mola, B.SC. (BU-ALI SINA UNIV.), M.SC. (ISFAHAN U.T.), PH.D. (SHARIF) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.23 Saulo Vicente Moreira, PH.D. (PARIS VII) (*E.U.*)
- 3.4.23 Simon Christoph Milz, M.SC. (T.U. DRESDEN), PH.D. (MONASH) (*E.C.*)
- 1.6.23 Rui Dong, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (N.CAROLINA STATE) (*E.U.*)
- 1.6.23 Johanna Maria Katherine Vos, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.23 David Waide, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.SC. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.23 Darragh Cronin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.23 Yongliang Zhang, PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 2.10.23 Sebastian Barwich, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Senior Experimental Officers*
- Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.
- Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)
- Chief Technical Officers, Grade II*
- David Caffrey, B.A., PH.D.
- James McLoughlin, M.ENG.
- Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- Kenneth Concannon
- Alan O'Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.
- Experimental Officer*
- Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Senior Technical Officers

Romina Charifou, B.SC. (LYONS I), M.SC. (LYONS I), PH.D. (LYONS I)

Patrick Murphy

Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE), PH.D.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

Professor in Zoology and Director of the Centre

1.10.21 Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Freshman Biology Teaching Co-ordinator

Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Audrey Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers

Laura Farrell, M.A.

Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill, M.A.

Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland's most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This led to CRANN leading the €120 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL, TUS, Tyndall, UCD and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC's) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See www.tcd.ie/crann.

Director

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Deputy Director

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Executive Director

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university's nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity's arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as

Research Institutes and Centres

international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub.

Director

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Deputy Director

Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Executive Director

Caitriona Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is the largest research institute in Trinity and is one of the premier biomedical research institutes in Ireland. TBSI currently accommodates seventy principal investigators (PIs), over one hundred postdoctoral fellows, and over two hundred postgraduate researchers from five schools, the School of Biochemistry and Immunology, the School of Chemistry, the School of Medicine, the School of Engineering (Bioengineering) and the School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences.

TBSI is recognised internationally as a leading centre for ground breaking research discoveries on the fundamental mechanisms of human diseases, leading to new treatment approaches for these diseases. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The original vision put forward for TBSI when founded in 2012 was for a biomedical research institute focused on three areas: immunology, cancer and medical device technology. These focus areas have facilitated cross-disciplinary research leading to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to better patient care. TBSI is an innovative and interdisciplinary institute, where PIs and their teams are driving world class translational research on the mechanistic basis for a range of diseases, including infectious and inflammatory diseases, such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases, such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. There have been several innovative advances in tissue engineering for corneal replacement, bone and joint replacement, and treatment of different forms of cancer.

To facilitate research excellence, the institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, transgenics, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM) and x-ray crystallography. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C. TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over 1,100 undergraduate students attend classes in TBSI each year, including Senior Sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses, including bioengineering and immunology.

The institute also supports several spin out companies and has a growing number of partnerships with pharmaceutical and medical device companies. TBSI researchers have raised about 20 per cent of all of the research funding in TCD in the last five years (€16.5m total grant income for the 2017/18 academic year) and significantly more ERC and SFI investigator-led research grants than any similar sized cohort of biomedical scientists in Ireland. In 2018, four TBSI PIs were named as Clarivate highly cited researchers. TBSI PIs and their research teams have produced over 1,000 peer reviewed publications over the past five years with national, international and industrial collaborators. TBSI aims to continue to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made.

See www.tcd.ie/biosciences.

Academic Director

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James's, St Patrick's and Tallaght hospitals. St James's additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a \$170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See www.tcd.ie/neuroscience.

Director

Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Deputy Director

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.

Founding Co-director of GBHI

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.,
Fellow *emeritus*

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The main physical presence of the Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James's Hospital campus in Dublin 8. St James's Hospital is the largest acute general hospital in Ireland. TTMI's remit extends across St James's, Tallaght University Hospital, Children's Health Ireland, and The Coombe Hospital, creating the new Trinity Translational Development Pathway, based on international best practice. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, enhances the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by collaborations with fundamental, translational, and clinical research practitioners and biobank/patient accessibility. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials.

The substantive co-operative institute currently houses approximately fifty principal investigators (PIs) and 160 research scientists working under research themes that include infection and immunity, cancer, genomics of disease and nanomedicine. The research is supported by a range of key enabling technologies that include high content analysis, flow cytometry, single cell sequencing, next generation sequencing, and microscopy facilities (including confocal, atomic force microscopes). PIs are funded by multiple funding bodies and charities including Science Foundation Ireland, Health Research Board, Irish Research Council, Enterprise Ireland, European Union, Irish Cancer Society, Breakthrough Cancer Research, and the Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust.

Director

Aideen Catherine Long, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that pioneers new forms of proactive, scalable, and integrated AI-driven digital media technology that empower individuals and society to engage in digital experiences with control, inclusion, and accountability. ADAPT investigates new human centric AI techniques and technologies including personalisation, natural language processing, data analytics, intelligent machine translation, human-computer interaction, as well as setting standards for data governance, privacy, and ethics for digital content. ADAPT's breakthrough technologies and research applications in media interaction, digital humanities, health, data governance, and fintech are being applied across multiple industry domains. ADAPT has an interdisciplinary ethos incorporating leading experts from the complementary fields of computer science, electronic engineering, social sciences, communications, commerce/fintech, ethics, law, health, environment, and sustainability.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD), Technological University Dublin (TU Dublin), Technological University of the Shannon (TUS), Munster Technological University (MTU), Maynooth University (MU) and University of Galway (UG).

Acting Director

David Lewis, B.Sc. (STON), M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (LOND.)

Executive Director

Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together

Research Institutes and Centres

Ireland's leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland's international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland's international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013 when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Biomedical Engineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

Director

Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)

Deputy Director

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., F.A.S., FIEI, M.R.I.A.

Executive Director

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

Director

[vacant]

Chair of the Steering Group

[vacant]

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

Learnovate is one of Europe's leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland's competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate's industry-led collaborative research programme develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland's learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre's expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.

Research Institutes and Centres

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland's Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Technological University Dublin, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology (Munster Technological University from January 2021) and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication Software and Systems Group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT's mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director

Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Executive Director

Patrick Vincent Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Deputy Director

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James's Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors

Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.E.S.C., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007) (*Ageing Theme Champion*)

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

TCAID addresses the inequalities and health disparities that occur for people with intellectual disability as they age. It achieves this through rigorous engaged research on the physical and social determinants of health and wellbeing, and through translating its findings to provide evaluative data on current policy initiatives and to inform future policy and practice. TCAID is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA study (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability that parallels a study of the general population (TILDA). Translational efforts have resulted in the development and co-leading of the HSE-funded National Intellectual Disability Memory Service addressing prevention, assessment and post diagnostic supports for persons with intellectual disability and dementia, with additional supports for families and providers that replicates approaches being developed under the National Dementia Strategy. TCAID also leads Trinity PPI Ignite, part of a national network that is promoting and supporting meaningful partnerships between health researchers, patients and members of the public. An expanding portfolio of HRB, IRC, EU, HSE, NGO and NDA-funded and supported projects and international research linkages endorses TCAID as a premier international research centre on intellectual disabilities and ageing. The continuing support of degree-based education, of PhD and masters students and of masterclasses for practitioners also means TCAID is an innovative and progressive teaching environment, contributing to the preparation of future practice leaders and to engagement with government, intellectual disability service providers, and people with intellectual disability and their families.

See www.tcd.ie/tcaid.

Director

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Director

Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university's actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. Its teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre's aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Deputy Director

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies is based at the Trinity Long Room Hub. It was founded in 2017 to promote and co-ordinate research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 as a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and encompasses the activities of the Samuel Beckett Laboratory and the Beckett postgraduate reading group. The only research centre of its kind in Ireland, it places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, helping the university capitalise upon the

Research Institutes and Centres

Library's significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett's correspondence, and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

Co-directors

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)

Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity's interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, with special focus on the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, namely the ancient Near East, ancient Judaism, and early Christianity. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these, and cognate, disciplines by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College's library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director

Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS (NATURE+)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity and Sustainable Nature-based Solutions (formerly the Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research) was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the centre brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Co-directors

Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee

Sally-Ann Cryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

Director

Caitríona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR THE BOOK

This centre grows out of the vibrant College research theme in manuscript, print and book cultures. It is the first research centre devoted to writing, reading and book use on the island of Ireland, and involves close collaboration with its main partners, the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute, and the Trinity College Library, which via the digitisation initiatives that are part of Trinity virtual library and the Old Library redevelopment, is consolidating its status as a beacon of international best practice in special collections management.

The centre will combine a focus on historical questions around the origins and development of writing systems, literatures and literary cultures, with research on issues related to textuality in society like literacy, reading and wellbeing, and policy issues around maximising access to Ireland's written cultural heritage.

Director

Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and eighty researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James's, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady's Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin. The centre is part of the Trinity St James's Cancer Institute [TSJCI], which is a member of the Organisation of European Cancer Institutes [OECI].

Co-directors

Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James's Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James's campus.

Co-directors

Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Technological University Dublin, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNANCE (TRiCON)

The Trinity Centre for Constitutional Governance (TriCON) is a research centre based in the School of Law which undertakes and promotes research, teaching and public engagement on all aspects of constitutional law and governance, both in Ireland and across the world. Scholars at the centre share a broad range of research interests, spanning the fields of constitutional law, comparative constitutional studies, administrative law, human rights, E.U. law, international public law, democratic theory, legal philosophy and more.

Director

Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

Lindsey Earner-Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university's critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Co-directors

Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow *emeritus*

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Co-directors

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Andrew Gibson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND ANALYTICS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business and Analytics (CDBA) conducts research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between data, businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, create and disseminate relevant knowledge, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre investigates how digital technologies are transforming key areas of business research such as business analytics (e.g. big data and AI), strategy (e.g. digital business models and digital transformation), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and omnichannel), business ethics (e.g. data privacy and security), finance (e.g. digital currency and fintech), human resources (e.g. HR analytics and management of millennials) and business research methods (e.g. PLS-SEM (Partial Least Squares Structural Equation Modelling)).

Academic Co-directors

Ashish Kumar Jha, B.TECH. (G.G.S. INDRA.), M.A., PH.D. (I.I.M. CALCUTTA)

Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2020)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

Co-directors

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2023)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE provides critical research infrastructure for the School of Natural Sciences, and acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

Quentin Crowley, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Environmental Humanities focusses on the history of human agency in planetary change. The centre promotes multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provides teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. The centre has expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication. The centre houses a number of international (H2020, ERC, COST, NSF, Riksbanken Jubileumsfond) and national (IRC, Marine Institute) research projects, and is the first Irish lead recipient of the ERC Synergy grant. The centre aims to raise environmental awareness, perception and action through multi-disciplinary research and education. Members of the centre have disciplinary

Research Institutes and Centres

expertise in history, art, media and culture studies, heritage studies, sociology, geography, marine science, and other related disciplines.

Director

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR FORCED MIGRATION STUDIES

Trinity College Dublin became a member of the University of Sanctuary network in February 2021, thereby committing to the following principles: learning about forced migration, refuge and asylum; ensuring a culture of welcome for refugees and asylum seekers; sharing ideas and practices with others; and outreach and advocacy activities.

The Trinity Centre for Forced Migration Studies will embody these principles and ensure their implementation through its research, teaching and civic engagement activities, building on work already carried out by its members in all of these areas. The centre will also align with the key goals of the Trinity Strategic Plan (2020-2025), entitled 'Community and Connection', which focuses on civic action, intersectional research, inclusion and active citizenship both inside and outside of the College community and in preparing students for life after College. Trinity's values are articulated in the Trinity Strategic Plan as inquisitive, pioneering, responsible, inclusive and collaborative, and these values will also be championed by the centre.

Director

Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The Future Cities Research Centre undertakes multi-disciplinary research that enables, promotes and facilitates behavioural change for sustainability. The research is supported by the application of sensor, communication and analytical technological solutions to sustainability concerns in urban infrastructure such as energy, water, waste management and transportation systems. Unlike other research centres focussed on distinct elements of a future city such as the energy grid, autonomous transport, or assisted living, the Future Cities Research Centre is taking a holistic view addressing all aspects of the challenge facing growing urban centres and involving researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, arts, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The availability of a wide range of expertise will facilitate the development of technology advancement and societal change leading to more sustainable and inclusive urban environments. Future cities' innovations will be underpinned by a collaborative co-design approach where multiple stakeholders (for example citizens, service providers, agencies) will be engaged in creating solutions to real-world problems. Using this user-informed design approach avoids the development of solutions that don't address the needs of citizens.

Director

Síobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH (TCGH)

The Trinity Centre for Global Health, established in 2004, is an interdisciplinary centre co-located across the Schools of Medicine and Psychology. The centre's mission is to promote the generation of impactful knowledge through high-quality, multidisciplinary research and teaching through their committed team comprised of interdisciplinary academic, adjunct, and administrative staff, research fellows, and postgraduate students. TCGH emphasises their aim to contribute to a world in which the health and well-being for those at all ages is realised. Two overarching goals contribute to achieving this vision: (i) to conduct multidisciplinary, and collaborative research and (ii) to provide students with high-quality, multidisciplinary, post-graduate programmes that build their capacity to contribute to the delivery and promotion of equitable health systems in their countries of origin and globally. These visions provide support to every student to impact upon the international programme for sustainable development, 2030.

Director

Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, appoints researchers working on fundamental aspects of mathematics and theoretical physics who are funded by local and international funding agencies, organises international workshops and conferences, public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)

The Trinity Impact Evaluation Unit (TIME), is a research centre based in the Department of Economics in Trinity's School of Social Sciences and Philosophy. TIME brings together researchers in economics, development practitioners, and policy makers in a collective effort to estimate the impact and understand the underlying mechanisms of development projects, aid, and investments. TIME contributes to the global debate on development. Our vision is to provide strong evidence to inform policy, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. The current portfolio of TIME projects spans a wide set of relevant issues, such as financial products and technology, health and nutrition interventions, community engagement and urban pollution, solar lighting and education, organised crime and media bias. TIME has entered a partnership with Irish Aid/Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) which will help establish Ireland as a key player in international development research in Europe. The partnership with Irish Aid/DFAT provides support for an annual workshop in development economics and a summer school on impact evaluation which focuses on developing the skills required to conduct, evaluate and manage programmes on impact evaluation. The workshop which attracts leading development economists from across the globe, examines issues such as climate change, conflict and migration.

Director

Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity's reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

Director

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Co-directors

Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY

The Centre for International History builds upon the legacy of the Centre for War Studies while also considerably broadening its scope of interest. International history draws on the burgeoning insights of historians in the past few decades that history does not stop at the border of the nation-state. International history explores comparative approaches and uncovers transnational flows of commerce, politics, culture, and ideas. Its methods and content can make a particular contribution at a time when there is such apparent need to decolonise and deprovincialise Trinity to make it better able to train global citizens and enhance its inclusivity.

Director

Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)

TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art's existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director

Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR JUSTICE AND VALUES

The main aim of the centre is to conduct and promote research in the area of value theory broadly defined, and more specifically on normative questions of justice, rights and fairness by bringing together researchers from different disciplines in College as well as outside it. Research will be concentrated around a few main themes: justice, equality, human rights, responsibility,

Research Institutes and Centres

gender, and health. The centre also seeks to engage with the public and practitioners in the area of social justice with a view to promoting fairness in society.

Director

Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a partnership between the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies and Literature Ireland. This initiative was the result of Trinity College's commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city. Today, the centre is Ireland's reference point for all literal and cultural translation-related research and outreach. It welcomes scholars, students, practitioners, embassies and cultural outreach centres, as well as interested members of the public from around the world to a wide range of activities throughout the year, all centering on translation, broadly conceived.

Director

James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE IN LOW CARBON TECHNOLOGIES

The centre is a knowledge centre that sees the global carbon neutrality, energy security and affordability challenge as a complex, trans-disciplinary and multi-faceted permanent subject matter in its own right. This follows European Union recognition of the 'low carbon technologies' concept by the 'Fit for 55' legislative package, which refers to the European Union's target of reducing net greenhouse gas emissions by at least 55 per cent by 2030.

The mission of the Trinity Research Centre in Low Carbon Technologies is to provide new knowledge, key to the affordable urgent deployment of massively scalable technologies to decarbonise society. We carry out multi- and inter-disciplinary coupled research on science, technology, behavioural change and social innovation concepts that can affordably reduce greenhouse gas emissions, without creating significant other negative consequences.

At inception, the centre addresses decarbonisation organised under four themes: sustainable aviation; low carbon power and propulsion; carbon dioxide capture and utilisation; and clean and available water.

Director

Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH (TCMCR)

The centre is dedicated to achieving excellence in original and sustainable childbirth, reproduction and maternity care research. We prioritise research collaboration with women and families, clinical partners in our linked maternity hospitals, national and international colleagues, and industry, to identify research questions of local, national and global significance. The main aim of the centre is to achieve enhanced quality of life and improved outcomes for women, their babies, partners and families through all stages of the reproductive cycle, in diverse social settings.

Director

Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number

Research Institutes and Centres

of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance.

Director

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval Studies.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval Studies

David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre's research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS RESEARCH (NatPro)

The Trinity Centre for Natural Products Research (NatPro) enables discovery and sustainable development of natural products with applications across sectors. The centre provides a research platform for interdisciplinary global collaborations, linking academia and industry to progress products from discovery towards the market in the areas of pharmaceuticals, food supplements and functional foods, cosmetics and agrochemicals to support human health and agricultural productivity in order to deliver innovative solutions and economic growth.

Director

Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Associate Directors

Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)

John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Executive Director

Gaia Scalabrino, B.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

Director

Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)

The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin's most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the 'Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice' provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the 'Inclusion in Education and Society' research group.

Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)

Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and Maynooth University it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director

Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

This centre works collaboratively with healthcare staff, industry and the public to improve healthcare services and to develop, implement and evaluate new innovative healthcare interventions and models of care. This centre aims to foster nursing research and has developed successful collaborative research partnerships with Naas General Hospital, St James's Hospital, St Patrick's Mental Health Services, Tallaght University Hospital, and HSE Community Healthcare Dublin South, Kildare and West Wicklow. It also collaborates with a large network of

Research Institutes and Centres

clinical, industry and research partners and is actively engaged in the synthesis and translation of evidence in every day healthcare. It is a resource for those seeking evaluation of healthcare policy, quality improvement and innovation in healthcare service development and delivery. Please see website for more details: www.tcd.ie/tcphi.

Director

Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., F.T.C.D. (2019)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director

David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRiCC)

The centre's mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in children's biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children's Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children's Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRiCC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children's health, wellbeing, development and learning. TRiCC is also home to the Children's Research Network, bringing together researchers from many disciplines across the island of Ireland.

Director

Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Co-director

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The Centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and includes strands on computing education, technology mediated learning and developing digital competence. It approaches this largely through the lenses of constructionism and social constructivism. A pragmatic research approach is typically followed and a guiding principle is that the field needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

Academic Co-directors

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESISTANCE STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Resistance Studies is an interdisciplinary research centre dedicated to the study of resistance in all its forms, including opposition, dissent, resilience, protest and non-conformism. The centre brings together academics from the disciplines of history, cultural studies, languages and literatures, the social sciences, law, peace studies and the health sciences. Its geographical scope stretches from Hong Kong to South America, through Europe (East and West), Ireland (North and South), the Near and Middle East and the United States.

Director

Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre's overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

Co-directors

Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus explores all aspects of the built environment and aims to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It brings together a diverse range of principal investigators with professional and academic expertise in engineering and architecture, and environmental, social and health sciences. Current projects address the design of sustainable and inclusive buildings and places, environmental protection, and climate change mitigation and adaption, including renewable energy solutions.

Director

Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT, Fellow *emeritus*

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre's main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of the M.Phil. graduate course. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Research Institutes and Centres

Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing

Eoin McNamee, B.A.

Other Research Entities

AL MAKTOUM CENTRE FOR MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

The Al Maktoum Centre for Middle Eastern Studies in Trinity College is an interdisciplinary, outward facing centre providing a hub for colleagues across the university, the wider academic community in Ireland, and an international community of scholars dedicated to research in the area of the Middle East from antiquity to the present. The centre aims to establish national and international networks, offering workshops and research seminars through international webinars. It seeks to engage the public and the wider community in an effort to promote the academic study of the Middle East leading to a greater appreciation of its cultures, regions and peoples.

Director

Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union's institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair

The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

Director

Stephen Brittain, Barrister-at-Law

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATIONS (CGIC)

The Trinity Centre for Global Intercultural Communications is the first Irish hub for intercultural competences. It offers a range of intercultural training to help participants effectively engage across differences and thrive in a multicultural context. The mission of the centre is to engage key stakeholders in education and industry to support: lifelong learning; intercultural competence; global engagement; employability; economic growth; equity, diversity and inclusion. Intercultural competences are the transversal skills required to master communication and to successfully, ethically and creatively collaborate with international colleagues, partners and institutions. Intercultural intelligence builds confidence and adaptability in multicultural encounters and contexts. This is increasingly vital for collaboration and growth across all sectors. Courses draw upon evidence based insights from the European Commission's training and development framework, the European skills agenda and Ireland's strategy for foreign languages. These sources indicate that in order to capture global markets, strengthen sustainable competitiveness and facilitate inclusion in the recovery of European economies we need to understand cultural differences, communicate across cultures and languages, and empower people to continuously upskill and reskill.

Director

Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director

[vacant]

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer

Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN.)

Experimental Officer

Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.A., M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)

Senior Technical Officer

Ciaran Gavagan, M.A.

Technical Officers

Aoife Gavagan

Charles Murray

Mark Travers

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost's Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI¹

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY GLOBAL
TRINITY RESEARCH
TRINITY INNOVATION AND ENTERPRISE
LIBRARY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

College Day Nursery

College Health Centre

Disability Service

Department of Sport and Recreation

Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

¹Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

Provost's Directorate

PROVOST

- 1.8.21 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Bursar & Director of Strategic Innovation
- 1.9.21 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Registrar
- 1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer
- 29.5.23 Michelle Olmstead, B.S. (MT.MERCY (IOWA)), M.B.A. (ST.AMBROSE), J.D. (DRAKE)
Director of the Provost's Office
- †Shane Collins, B.SC., M.SC.
Projects and Enablement Manager
- †Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN), DIP. EXECUTIVE AND LEADERSHIP COACHING (ASSOCIATION FOR COACHING), F.C.A.
Senior Programme Manager for Engagement
- †Andrew O'Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Administrative Officers
- †Katie Elliott, DIP. LEADERSHIP SKILLS (Q.Q.I.)
- †Claire Tracey, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Digital Content Officer
- †Sianna Fallon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Senior Executive Officer
- Aisling Humphreys
Steward to the Provost's House
- †Caroline Foley, M.A.
Trinity Sustainability
Vice-President for Biodiversity and Climate Action
- 20.4.22 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Sustainability Manager
- †Jane Hackett, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Senior Executive Officer
- Sarah Mary Lardner, M.A.
Civic Engagement and Social Innovation
Associate Dean of Civic Engagement for Societal Impact
- 1.9.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE
Secretary to the College & Director of Governance
- 1.7.23 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)
Assistant Secretary
[vacant]
Chief Risk Officer
- †Julia Carmichael, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. INNOVATION, CHANGE MGMT. AND STRATEGY (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED MGMT. PERFORMANCE (N.U.I.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SERVICE LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)
College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer
- 1.10.17 Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent
Deputy College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer
- †Orla Cummins, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. TRUST AND ESTATE PLANNING (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Data Protection Officer*
† John Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
- 20.2.23 *Data Protection Officer (Research)*
Evelyn Fox, B.A. (LANC.), M.A. (SUR.), Solicitor
GDPR Project Executive
† Imelda O’Keeffe, B.F.S. (N.U.I.)
Project Manager
- 1.3.22 Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)
Governance Manager
- 26.9.22 Sorcha De Brunner, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Administrative Officers
- 1.8.21 Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.1.23 Moya Thompson, M.A.
† Sinead Browne, PROF.DIP. SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), DIP. EUROPEAN BUSINESS STUDIES (F.E.T.A.C.)
Events and Compliance Officer
- † Fionnuala Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M.
Curator and Head of the University Art Collections
- † Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)
Irish Language Officer
- † Áine Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IRISH STUDIES (N.U.I.)
Risk Manager
- † Fiona Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.)
Risk Office Administrator
- † Emma Griffin
Internal Auditor
- † Fiona McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.
Deputy Internal Auditor
- † Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Assistant Internal Auditor
- † Sarah-Jane Donnelly, B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.
Executive Officer
Sioban Tynan-O’Mahony
- TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
Director of Public Affairs and Communications
[vacant]
Deputy Director of Public Affairs and Communications
- 23.5.22 Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.), M.P.R.I.I.
Deputy Head of Communications
- 1.2.19 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.)
Media Relations Officers
- 1.2.19 Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)
† Catherine O’Mahony, M.A. (N.U.I.)
* Ciara O’Shea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF./D.C.U.)
* Fiona Tyrrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP. APPLIED COMMUNICATIONS (N.U.I.)
Internal Communications Officer
- † Joanne Carroll, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Senior Executive Officer
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Executive Officers
Andreia Lasmar-Coimbra
Orla Sweeney

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Director of Advancement

Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT

Director of Development

Jennifer Taaffe, B.A., M.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.)

Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations

Ann Walsh, Q.F.A.

Director of Operations

David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Senior Associate Directors

Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.

Eileen Punch, B.A.

Associate Directors

Geraldine Bowe, B.B.S. (LIMERICK)

Belinda Clements, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Tara Justin, M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Jessica Kavanagh, M.A. (DUND.)

Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Jacqueline Mahon, B.ED.

Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sonya Perkins, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Audrey Phelan, B.A.

Julianne Savage, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.I.T.)

Managers

Roisin Cody, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Catherine Coughlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)

Ali Hartney, B.A. (MARKETING INSTITUTE OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. P.R. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)

Eoin Higgins, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)

Niamh McCourt, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

Administrative Staff

Brian Bennett, B.A.

Aoife Brady, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)

Mark Crabbe, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Miriam Dardis, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Tom Eastaway, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Robyn Ferris

James Fleming, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Anthony Hopper, B.A.

Bridget Hourican

Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A.

Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHAZY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)

Beth May, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Jessica McGovern, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Donna O'Brien Lynch, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Kieran Ryan, B.SC. (LIMERICK)

Garima Singh, B.A. (DELHI), M.SC.

Sally Spearman, B.A.

Emer Tunney, B.A.

Joseph Youorski, B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Academic Services Division

- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
- 1.9.21 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Executive Director, Academic Services Division
- 18.10.22 Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.
Finance Partner
† Eamon O’Gorman, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
HR Partner
- 10.10.23 Lucy James, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.
Director of the Office of the Vice-Provost
- 31.3.22 Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
Manager of the Office of the Vice-Provost
- 2.8.22 Stephanie Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES), DIP. MGMT STUDIES (D.B.S.), DIP. ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE (D.B.S.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)
Strategic Projects Officer
- 6.11.23 Monica Leon, B.SC. (UNIV. DE LA SALLE BAJIO), M.B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Administrative Officers
- 13.2.23 Jessica Hickey, B.A.
- 1.6.23 Aidan Marsh, B.A., M.A. (BELF.)
† Sian Bradley, B.A.
Executive Officer
Catherine Allen

Central Timetabling Unit
Manager
† Mary McMahon, M.A.
Deputy Manager
- 30.6.22 Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)
Administrative Officer
- 1.7.23 Solange Daini, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (TURIN)

Data Analytics and Strategic Initiatives Unit
Head of Data Analytics and Strategic Initiatives Unit
- 20.7.22 Geraldine Anderson, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.C.U.)
Administrative Officer
- 17.11.22 Trish Cusack-Parish, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Unit
Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion
- 1.9.21 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Equality Officers
† Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL.
† Siobán O’Brien-Green
Data Analyst and Project Officer (Athena SWAN)
- 1.9.23 Samantha Williams
Executive Officers
Sean Adderley
Susan Cantwell

Human Capital Initiative Unit
Project Manager
† Arleen Folan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Postgraduate Renewal Programme

Programme Director

†Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.B.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

†Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Undergraduate Common Architecture

Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture

21.6.23 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Office Manager

†Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)

Freshman Co-ordinator

†Eilis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Executive Officer

Jason O'Callaghan

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING

Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies

1.9.21 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Dean of Graduate Studies

13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Academic Secretary

1.10.07 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)

Administrative Officer

26.10.22 Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Senior Executive Officer

Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Academic Affairs

Assistant Academic Secretary (Academic Affairs)

[vacant]

1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.

23.1.23 Ciara Conlon, B.A. (SUS.), M.SC.

27.3.23 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Lizzie Whitcher, B.A. (OPEN)

Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education)

24.8.20 Cormac Doran, M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), D.ED. (SHEFF. HALLAM)

Administrative Officer (Graduate Education)

1.10.22 Frances Leogue, M.A.

Academic Practice

7.9.20 Pauline Rooney, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), ED.D. (SHEFF.)

†Jonathan Johnston, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST. AND.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (LOND.), **Academic Developer**

†Caitriona Ní Shé, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), **Academic Developer**

1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, **eLearning Manager**

Senior Executive Officer

Jade Concannon, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

Careers Advisory Service

Director

25.9.17 Orla Bannon, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), C.DIP. F.M. (A.C.C.A.)

Careers Consultants

14.6.02 Orlaith Tunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., WARW.), H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)

5.1.13 Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.6.16 Sarah Jones, B.B.S. (D.I.T., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 1.1.17 Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.
- 1.4.19 John Wynne, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.)
- 30.5.22 Orla O'Dwyer, M.SC. (PAISLEY)
Enterprise Engagement Associate Director
- † Alan Quirke, LL.B., M.SC. (AMST., N.U.I.)
Head of Enterprise Marketing
- † Teresita Molloy, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Partnership Development Officer
- 27.3.23 Hester Jackman, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.)
Student Employability Officer
- † Joel McKeever, B.A.
Marketing and Recruitment Manager, Micro-credentials
- † Claire Hopkins, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Marketing and Recruitment Officer, Micro-Credentials
- † Agija Liepina-Horan, B.A. (D.I.T.)
Project Manager, Micro-credentials
- † Fiona Gamble, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
Project Officer, Micro-Credentials
- † Katerina Gnidko, B.A. (CLASSIC PRIVATE UNIV. UKRAINE), M.A. (CLASSIC PRIVATE UNIV. UKRAINE)
Project Lead, Recognition of Prior Learning
- † Graham Glanville, M.SC. (PORTSMOUTH), ED.D. (HERTS.)
Executive Officers
 Nora Moore
 Jacqueline Anne Pryor
 Emma Jane Skelton
- Trinity Access Programmes*
Director
- 6.3.23 Wendy Crampton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COUNSELLING AND
 PYSCHOTHERAPY (D.C.U.)
- 1.8.03 Kathleen O'Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., *Deputy
 Director*
- 13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., *Mature Students Officer*
- 1.11.18 Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), *Post-entry Progression and Alumni
 Development Co-ordinator*
- † Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., *Foundation Course Co-ordinator*
- † Brid Hannan, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), *Education Guidance Co-ordinator*
- † Catherine O'Brien, B.A., M.PHIL., *Further Education and Training Officer*
- † Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., *Schools and Community Outreach Co-ordinator*
Administrative Officer
- 1.10.22 Annemarie Lambe
Executive Officer
 Elaine Reynolds, M.A.
*Quality
 Quality Officer*
- 6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
- † Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
 TRINITY GLOBAL
Vice-President for Global Engagement
- 1.9.21 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D.
 (2012)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 17.12.14 *Dean of Development*
Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Director of Marketing
- 8.4.18 Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise
† Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Internationalisation
Associate Director, Partnerships
† Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
Associate Director, Recruitment
† Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)
Operations Manager
† Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)
Business Planning and Data Manager
† Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.
Digital Marketing Managers
† Cianar Bruder, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (QLD.)
† Nia Motouzka, B.A. (LOND.), M.SC.
† Claire Murphy, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Nerea Rodriguez-Parés, B.A. (BARCELONA)
E.U. Student Recruitment Manager
† Gobnait O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES)
Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator
† Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Global Officers
- 3.4.23 Chloe O'Connor, B.A. (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS, LEADERSHIP AND MANAGEMENT (YORK)
- 1.8.23 Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.
† Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)
† Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)
† Erin Paullin, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)
International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager
† Michelle Hogan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
International Partnerships and Global Mobility Manager
† Leo McNamee, B.A., M.PHIL.
Regional Managers
† Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Multiple Markets*)
† Antonio DeLinares, LL.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (*Multiple Markets*)
† Chiara Napolitano, M.A. (FRIB.) (*Multiple Markets*)
† Damien O'Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*North America*)
† Daniel O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Multiple Markets*)
Scholarships, Bursaries and Support Manager
† Sinead Corcoran, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
Student Recruitment and Admissions Manager
† Nora Varga, B.A. (INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS ACADEMY DENMARK, LOND.S.BANK), M.SC.
Student Recruitment and Market Insights Manager
† Elaine Chan, B.A. (BR.COL.)
CASA Programme Officer
† Emma Gottbrath, B.A. (TRANSYLVANIA), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Data Officer (Protection and Compliance)
* Maeve Hayden, M.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
Digital Marketing Officers
† Sean Brennan

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Jonathan Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Emma Pujadas, B.A. (BARCELONA)
† Aakanksha Singh, M.A.
† Yang Zhang, B.A. (BEIJING I.P.T.), M.PHIL.
Erasmus Strategy Officer
† Ellen Carleton, B.A. (LOUISIANA STATE)
Immigration Officer
† Zhilong Wang, B.A. (SICHUAN NORMAL), M.PHIL.
International Partnerships Officer
† Monika Camargo, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK)
Study Abroad Officer
† Heather Hodges, B.A. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)
Administrative Officers
- 1.12.20 Lassane Ouedraogo
31.8.23 Sheena Helbert
- † Deirdre Shirt
Executive Officers
Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira
Ewa Mochon
Edward Ng
Noreen Tierney
- TRINITY RESEARCH
Dean of Research
- 22.2.23 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Associate Director of European Engagement
† Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.
Research Development Manager
† Raquel Harper, B.ENG. (LISBON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Projects Officers
- 1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)
1.1.13 Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)
1.4.19 Fiona Smyth, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
† Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Florence Impens, B.A. (PARIS III), M.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.
† Gillian Marmelstein, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
† Sarah Nangle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Kate Roddy, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
† Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.
† Kate Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Research Strategy Officer
† Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Interdisciplinary Research and Integration Specialists
- 8.3.21 Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)
† Aisling Robinson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Doireann Wallace, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (D.I.T.)
International Funding Research Projects Manager
† Joseph Gaynor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Operations, Communications and Events Officer
† Cintia Marques, B.A. (FACULDADES RIO-GRANDENSES BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M. BRAZIL)
Administrative Officer
† Ruth Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Executive Officer

Mayela Keegan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

TRINITY INNOVATION AND ENTERPRISE

Trinity Innovation

Campus Company Development Manager

† Neil Gordon, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Executive Officer

Lorraine Hughes

Contracts

Head of Research Contracts

7.1.08 Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

Senior Legal Counsel

† Michelle Kelly, B.A., LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.), **Barrister-at-Law**

† Carol McCusker, LL.B. (BELF.)

† Ethna McDonald, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), **Solicitor**

† Ursula Shearer, LL.B. (PRET.), LL.M. (BELF.)

Senior Paralegal Officer

† Lorna O'Dwyer, LL.B. (N.U.I.), **Solicitor**

Contracts Paralegal Officer

† Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)

Contracts Administrative Officer

† Mark O'Connor, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Consultancy Development Manager

† Joanne Conroy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (NOTT.)

Science Foundation Ireland/Contracts Research and Innovation Project Manager

† Deborah Staunton, B.SC. (MGMT)

Irish and International Team Lead/Project Manager

† Maiara De Lima, B.A. (N.C.I.)

AHSS Consultancy Officer

2.8.23 * Virginie Angeline Tracey

Executive Officers

Suelen Freitas De Oliveira

Louise Rooney

Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

[vacant]

Technology Transfer Case Managers

13.12.12 Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

13.12.12 Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)

7.2.13 John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Emma O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.), DIP. INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES (ULSTER)

IP Development Manager

† Aoife Tierney, B.A., B.B.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M., **Attorney-at-Law**

Senior Business Development Manager

24.3.19 Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Business Development Manager

† Jurgen Osing, DIPLOM (OSNABRÜCK), PH.D.

Industry Liaison Manager

10.10.05 Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Business Intelligence Analyst

†Anthony O'Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Paralegal Officer

†Lyn O'Reilly

Tangent, Trinity's Ideas Workspace

Chief Executive Officer

†Kenneth Finnegan, B.TECH. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Head of Student Entrepreneurship

†Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Head of Education

†Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.

Senior Programme Manager

†Rosemary Deneher, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

European Accelerator Programme Manager

1.10.22

Breandán Goss, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Marketing, Communications and Events Manager

†Julio Viana, B.COMM. (UNIBERO, BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M. BRAZIL)

Programme Manager

†Shay Butler, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Student Accelerator Programme Manager

†Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

Student Entrepreneurship Programme Manager

†Joseph Lanzillotta, B.B.S.

Financial and Business Administrator

†Susanna Buttice, B.A. (CHIETI)

Executive Officers

Anna Baczek

Ewelina Gawryl

Innovation Academy

Academic Director

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Programme Manager

†Louise Andrews, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B.A. (A.I.T.), TECH.DIP.APPL.CHEM. (D.I.T.), M.M.I.I. GRAD., G.R.S.C.,

Portal

Director

†Mark Bennett, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.)

Early Activation Events Manager

†Emma Mooney, B.B.S.

Learnovate Centre

Director

†Nessa McEniff, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Operations Manager

Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER), H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)

Programme Manager

Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Project Manager

Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Commercial Development Manager

Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Senior Business/Sales Development Manager

Linda Waters

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Head of Global Strategy and Development

David Farrelly, M.SC.

Content Marketing Manager

Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Events and Membership Manager

Louise Keegan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellows

Bilal Ahmad, B.S. (ARID AG.), M.S. (ARID AG.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Richard Harte, M.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Ian O'Keefe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

LIBRARY

Librarian & College Archivist

9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

Deputy Librarian

1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Programme Manager for Library Strategic Projects

† Marc Sharifi, B.A. (COL.), M.ARCH. (YALE)

Logistics Project Manager

† Damien Farren, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Administrative Officer

4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Keeper

5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (*Preservation and Conservation*)

Head of Research Collections

8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA)

Sub-Librarians

1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Collection Management*)

1.4.18 Peter Dudley, B.A., M.A. (PITT.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Reading Room Services and Space*)

1.4.18 Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (*Teaching and Research Support and User Experience*)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I

1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)

1.1.90 Roy Henry Stanley, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))

6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.12.05 * Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.

1.10.06 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.07 * Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.

21.7.08 Patricia Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)

1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.11 Jessica Eustace-Cook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.11 Caoimhe Ní Ghormáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.10.11 Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- 1.10.12 Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.12 David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- † Ann-Marie Hansen, B.A. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.A. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
- † Andrew Jones, B.A. (GLOUC.), M.SC. (WALES)
- † Brendan Power, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- † Daire Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library*
- 1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Assistant Librarians, Grade II*
- 8.3.21 * Monica Sanchidrian, B.SC. (MADRID)
- † Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- † Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)
- Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1*
- Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.
- Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
- Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
- Mary Rose Caffrey, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
- Susana Cobos-Ruiz, M.A.
- Gerard Joseph Garrahan
- Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
- Maria Kelly
- Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A.
- Rosarii Naughton, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
- Martin Whelan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)
- Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2*
- Derek Birney
- Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
- Ciara Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- Brendan Garrahan
- Lyndsey Johnson, M.A.
- Grace MacDonnell
- Catherine McDonagh
- Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD., DUBL.)
- Linda Montgomery, M.A.
- Dererca Nolan
- Martine O'Byrne, M.A.
- Donncha O'Donnchadha, M.A.
- Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.
- Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3*
- Eileen Birch
- Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
- Colin Brennan, M.A.
- * Brendan Byrne
- Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.
- Galyna Cremin
- Peter Daly
- Mary Dennehy, M.A.
- Valerie Doyle
- Aisling Dunlea
- Maria Gannon, M.A., DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
- Grainne Gaynor

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Simon Lang, M.A.
Aisling Lockhart
Christine MacMahon, M.A.
Louis McCarthy
Clare McGuirk
Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.), DIP. SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE (I.T.E.C.), DIP.
ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELLING (I.T.E.C.)
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm, M.A.
Therese Mulpeter
Lorcan O'Meara, M.A.
Beata Piekarska-Daly, M.A.
Rosaleen Reddy
Sharon Sutton, M.A.
Library Assistants
John Flynn
Bernadette Fox
Antoine MacGaoithin
Ruairi McCallan
Katie McMahon
Aoife O'Connor
Sandra Parker
Conservation Department
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
John Gillis, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Angelica Anchisi
Rebecca De But, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager
1.10.93 Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow
1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)
Executive Officers
Linda Glennon
Aisling Hurley
Digital Collections
Digital Content Creation Manager
6.3.19 Jennifer Doyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
Metadata Cataloguer
1.4.18 Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Programmer
3.1.23 Sakibur Rahman, B.SC. (ASIA-PACIFIC (B'DESH.))
Senior Technical Officer
† Gillian Whelan

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
14.3.22 Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (CORPORATE GOVERNANCE
INSTITUTE)
Director of Student Services
† Breda Walls, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
Operations Manager
† Eimear Farrell, A.C.M.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Transition to Trinity Officer

†Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Finance Partner

†Brian O'Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.

HR Partner

1.7.22 Pamela Harkness, LL.B. (WALES), C.I.P.D.

Programme Manager for Strategic Projects

†Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.

Administrative Officer

23.5.19 Joanne Doyle

Executive Officer

Alice Payne

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

Commercial Director

[vacant]

Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property

†Neal Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

1.1.02 Anne-Marie Looney, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.B.A. (D.I.T.), M.I.H.C.I.

Administrative Officers

1.11.22 Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.

1.1.23 Natalia Czachowicz

1.6.23 Linda McCarthy

Senior Executive Officers

Aoife Dempsey

Aoibh Quinn

Santa Zulge

Executive Officers

Ciaran Horan

Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.), M.A.

Dinin Molloy

Suzanne Richmond

Head of Central Events

†Liane Donnelly, M.A.

Head of Tourism Operations

†Drew Duggan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES)

Enquiries Manager

†Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

Enquiries and Events Officers

†Rike Held, B.A. (EBERHARD KARL UNIV.)

†Jacinta O'Grady

Executive Officer

Philip Notaro

Catering Manager

1.9.09 Moira O'Brien, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), M.A., H.DIP. HOTEL AND CATERING MGMT (D.I.T.)

Purchasing Manager

Ciara Mary Murphy

Banqueting and Sales Manager

Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A.

Senior Executive Officer

Claire Long, M.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Executive Officers

Catherine McAuley, M.A.

Donna Senior, M.A.

Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)

1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Senior Executive Officers

Sinead Fox

Agnes Kenny

Library Shop

Manager

Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

Supervisor

Aiden Byrne, M.A.

Assistants

Audrey Coleman

Avital Dank

Andrea Iadarola

Michael Kennedy

Katarzyna Kowalska

Eileen Monahan

Sharon Power

Anishta Rammundun

Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I.I. GRAD.

Rob Wiles

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Campus Infrastructure

†Mike Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (GREENWICH, LOND.), A.R.B., R.I.B.A.

HEALTH AND SAFETY

Head of Safety

†Katharine Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), C.M.I.O.S.H.

Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)

6.8.18 Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)

8.10.18 Mary McDonnell, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Safety Officer (Fire Safety)

14.9.20 Cathal Ryan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)

Safety Officer

23.10.22 Samuel Grouse, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Hazardous Materials Facility

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II

Maurice Sweeney, B.SC.

Senior Technical Officer

Mary O'Shea, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING

Head of Capital Projects and Planning (Interim)

†Gerald Walsh, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, M.R.I.A.I.

Deputy Head of Capital Projects and Planning

†Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.1.16 *Design Services Manager*
Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.
- Project Managers*
- 22.8.06 Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Colin Brogan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Patrick Griffin, DIP. ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), H.DIP. SCIENCE (N.C.E.A.)
†Sandra Kenny, M.A.
†Beatrice Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), A.R.B., R.I.B.A.
†Craig White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)
- Assistant Project Manager*
†Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)
- Programme Manager in Strategic Projects*
†Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)
- Clerks of Works*
†Michael Crimin, M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.
- Head of Space Management*
- 30.5.22 Kieran Brassil, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Space Planning Manager*
- 14.1.19 Lorraine Fay, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- FACILITIES AND SERVICES
- Head of Engineering and Maintenance Services*
- 27.2.23 John Kelly, B.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- Building Surveyor/Building Maintenance Manager*
Chris Wojnar, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 4.5.20 *Technical Services Manager*
- 1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.
Environmental Services Co-ordinator
- 1.6.16 David Hackett
Electrical Services Co-ordinator
- 27.4.22 John Uzice, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Building Services Co-ordinator
- 1.6.16 Patrick Cullen, M.A.
Building Services Engineer
- 3.5.22 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)
Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists
- 1.6.16 Catherine Kelly, M.A.
†Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Facilities and Services Project Leader
†Derek Waters, M.SC. (LIMERICK)
Engineering Services and Carbon Reduction Manager
- 28.3.23 Peter Breen, B.E. (N.U.I.)
Campus Energy Officer
- 20.7.23 Emmet Gallagher, M.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Head of Facilities Management
- 21.11.22 Stephen Toomey, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Premises Services Manager
†Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.
Premises Support Manager
- 1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Premises Managers*
- 1.6.16 Patrick Curtin
- 1.6.16 John Munnely, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- 5.3.18 Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- 18.2.19 Kevin Moloney, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
- 4.7.19 Bernard Smith, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. SURVEYING MGMT (READING)
- 28.11.22 Graham Tucker, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
- Campus Services Manager*
- 1.2.17 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A., DIP. S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION
- Security Services Manager*
[vacant]
- Logistics Services Manager*
- 11.7.16 Eugene Delaney, M.A.
- Campus Maintenance Manager*
- 13.6.16 Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)
- SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES
- Business Support Manager*
- 6.7.22 Ita Keenan, M.A.
- Administrative Services Managers*
- † Clodagh Kennedy
- † Audrey O'Hare, DIP. H.R.M. (I.M.I.)
- Administrative Officer*
- † Aoife Quigley
- Senior Executive Officer*
- Rosaleen Redmond
- Executive Officers*
- Lillian Caffrey
- Audrey de Monge, M.A.
- Susan McCormack
- Briain Merriman
- Flavia Muzio
- Debora Rocha-Soares
- Krisztina Zavaczki
- HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
- Director of Human Resources*
- † Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
- Head of Talent*
- 1.1.19 Fidéilma Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
- Head of Learning and Organisational Development*
- † Michele Ryan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- Senior HR Specialist (Projects)*
- † Siobhan O'Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- Head of HR Partnering*
- † Susan Maguire, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.
- Head of Employee Relations*
- † Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., ADV.DIP. APPLIED EMPLOYMENT LAW (KING'S INNS), P.G.DIP. CONFLICT AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION STUDIES
- HR Manager, Employee Relations*
- 21.3.22 Cheryl Doyle, LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), LL.M. (ULSTER)
- Employee Relations Administrative Officers*
- 2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
HR Partners
- 17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.),
GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (*Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*)
- 28.5.18 Ann-Marie Farrell, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.) (*Faculty of Health Sciences*)
- 1.6.22 Megan Wallace, B.A. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.B.A. (R.ROADS) (*Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
- 1.7.22 Pamela Harkness, LL.B. (WALES), C.I.P.D. (*Corporate Services Division*)
- 10.10.23 Lucy James, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D. (*Academic Services Division/Financial Services Division*)
HR Services Manager
- 1.7.19 Malini Ramdas, B.COM. (M. GANDHI), C.I.P.D.
Payroll Services Manager
- †Amie Kerrigan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Pension Services Manager
- †David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.
Pension Specialist
- 1.10.16 Sharon Nelson, M.A., Q.F.A.
Human Resources Systems Support and Data Management Officer
- 1.6.21 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.
Manager, Leadership and People Development
- 1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.
Manager, Workforce Planning and Management Reporting
- †Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Manager, Workforce Planning
- †Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Managers, Learning and Organisation Development
- 16.12.19 Linda Ryan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 24.2.20 Rosaleen Gleeson, DIP. H.R.M. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (N.U.I.), Q.F.A.
HR IT Manager
- 2.5.23 Roger Rice, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Core HR Optimization Project Manager
- †Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.
Dignity, Respect and Consent Response Manager
- 13.9.23 Rachel Skelly, B.A., P.G.DIP. EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION (Q.Q.I.)
Recruitment Partners
- 25.2.19 Clodagh Daly, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 1.4.19 Colette Keleher, M.A., DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.), C.I.P.D.
- 26.3.20 Ronan Healy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.
- 26.3.20 Daniel Knowles, B.SC. (ABERTAY), C.I.P.D.
- 26.3.20 Frederique Roy-Boulet, B.A. (YORK (CAN.)), C.I.P.D.
- 4.1.22 Andrea Free, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
- †Yasmin Madigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.
Resourcing and Career Progression Partners
- 13.10.22 Helena Morris, B.B.S., C.I.P.D.
- 2.5.23 Rebecca Brock, B.A. (W.ONT.)
- †Megan Josling, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U., Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D.
Contracts Officers
- 1.10.06 Ruth Keenan
- 5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Supervisor, Employee Services*
6.6.23 Sonali Kabadi, B.SC. (PUNE), M.B.A. (PUNE)
- HR Service Centre Supervisor*
2.10.23 Shauna Leahy, B.A.
Dignity, Respect and Consent Support Advisor
* Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
- Administrative Officers*
21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
1.12.21 Marta Borkowska, M.A. (GDANSK), C.I.P.D.
4.1.22 Colette Conway, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
2.5.22 Grace Hodgins, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
4.6.22 Antonio Felipe, B.SC. (ANHANGUERA EDUCACIONAL), DIP. H.R.M. (Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D.
1.11.22 Fergal Watt
31.12.22 Eoin Harty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.P.D.
1.8.23 Emma Walsh, B.B.S. (Q.Q.I.)
- Senior Executive Officers*
Bernadette Banahan
Mary Dunne, M.A.
- Executive Officers*
Kristiane Alves
Cian Banahan
Luke Brown
Jamie Browne
Gillian Connolly
Cian Conroy
Suzanne Donnelly
Nisha Leelakrishnan
Clive Lennon
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Tania Mendoza-Hernandez
Rachel McNamara
Sandra Price
Dhivyaa Velusamy-Palraj
Luciano Yamanaka
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
DIRECTOR
- † Patrick Magee, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Programme Director, Digital Transformation
- † Paul Flynn, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Administrative Officer
- † Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
Executive Officer
Celine Egan
- IT Services Projects Office*
Project Office Manager
- 1.3.15 * Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
20.7.98 * Laura Conway, M.A., M.SC., ADVANCED DIP. DATA PROTECTION LAW (KING'S INNS), Barrister-at-Law
- 11.9.00 Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.P.M. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)
1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., DUBL.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Enterprise Architecture Group

Enterprise Architect

- 1.3.15 Andrew Watson, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)
1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBCS CITP
21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)
†David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.

Information Security

IT Security Manager

- 4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)
†Amir Bijedic, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

Software Asset Management

Software Asset Manager

- 19.2.01 * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES

Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms

- †Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)

INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS

Infrastructure and Operations Manager

- 1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.
1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O'Hare, M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)
1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, M.A.
17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.4.11 Maurice Fallon B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
†Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
†Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
†Robert O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
†Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B'LORE)

TEACHING AND LEARNING IT

Teaching and Learning IT Manager

- 1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
13.6.16 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
31.7.23 Stephen Leonard, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
1.5.23 John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
†Lisa Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A.
†Kevin O'Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC.
†Darren O'Neill, B.SC. (ULSTER)

ICT FACILITIES

ICT Facilities Manager

- 1.4.15 Cathal O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
2.1.23 Diarmuid Collins, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
13.5.19 James Cumiskey
Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
1.4.18 Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
18.10.21 Tom McDermott

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Cieran Perry, M.A.
Neil Reilly
Philip Stuart, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 9.7.18 Louise Vaughan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Executive Officer
Lynda Sullivan
DIGITAL AND WEB
College Web Officer
- 10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL.
5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)
1.5.18 Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
28.2.22 Sarah-Jade Evenden, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. INTERACTION DESIGN (D.C.U.)
28.6.22 Luke McGurdy, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Emily Daniels, B.A., M.PHIL.
† Colum Keating, M.SC. (NAPIER)
† Anna Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Executive Officer
Gerard Bowes, M.A.
- RESEARCH IT
Research IT Manager
[vacant]
Research Fellow
† Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.12.06 Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
4.1.22 Jaime Ibar
5.12.22 Serhii Dyma, M.TECH. (O.S. POPOV ODESSA NATL. ACAD. TELECOMMUNICATIONS)
† Deepu Chacko, B.E. (ANNA)
† Murilo Dias, B.ENG. (UNIV. CENTRE RIO PRETO)
† Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
† Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
† Mike Purcell, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
† José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)
† Preetam Singhvi, B.A., B.A.I.
Software Engineers
† Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
† Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT
Head of Central and Distributed Support
1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)
Service Delivery Manager
1.3.15 Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)
Service Desk
Service Desk Manager
1.7.16 Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.12.01 Daragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.11.06 Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
6.10.08 Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.7.14 David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
4.5.18 Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)
1.5.23 Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.5.23 Keith Coughlan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
2.10.23 Babatunji Omoniwa, B.E. (A. BELLO), M.SC. (COMSATS)
† Iswarya Ramalingam, B.TECH. (ACHARIYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY), M.TECH.
(PONDICHERRY ENGINEERING COLLEGE)
* Martin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Training and User Communications
Training and User Communications Manager
- 15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)
19.8.19 Lina Jernstrom, M.A. (N.U.I.)
4.11.19 Mark Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
* Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.
- MANAGEMENT SERVICES
Head of Management Services
- 19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Business Applications Support Manager
- 3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.7.14 Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.
15.8.18 Shane O'Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.3.21 Arthur Lima, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
4.1.22 Julien Johnson, B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)
Application Design and Development Manager
- 1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.
† Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
† Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
† Joanne Whelan Dunne, M.A.
† Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)
Business Intelligence Manager
- † James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- 10.10.07 Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)
21.11.22 John McGregor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION
TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)
* Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP. (E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Eamon Thornton, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Programming and Integration Manager
- 1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)
† Christy Chemboty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)
† Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
† Teresa McGlynn, B.A.
- PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
Head of Programme Management Office
[vacant]

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Portfolio Manager

† Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)

Administrative Officer

2.9.19 Roslyn Clohisey

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry

† Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

27.9.21 Liz McLaughlin, B.A. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (BELF.), *Head of Operations and Deputy Director*

11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.

17.1.18 Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

9.4.18 Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)

9.5.18 Stephanie Farrell, M.A.

7.8.18 Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A.

1.4.21 Joseph Faulkner

1.4.21 Lorraine Norton, M.A.

19.7.21 Alison O'Flanagan

6.12.21 Gavin Rice, LL.B. (N.U.I.)

13.12.21 Shane Coultury, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

24.1.22 Eszter Bodnar, M.A. (DEBRECEN)

24.3.22 Sarah Dunne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

1.6.22 Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC., *Admissions Officer*

20.6.22 Caitriona Phelan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

15.8.22 Ambhalika Sounderraj, B.SC. (B'THIAR.), M.SC. (LEEDS)

19.8.22 Jenny Barber, B.A. (LEEDS), *Deputy Admissions Officer*

19.8.22 Niamh Kelly, M.A.

19.8.22 Kate Whelan

9.11.22 Kelly Byrne

1.12.22 Nierong Liu, LL.B. (NANJING), M.SC.

14.12.22 Jennifer Reilly, M.A. (ST AND.)

1.1.23 Ciaran O'Brien, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

18.1.23 Ashling Weldon, B.B.L. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

3.4.23 Malgorzata Dynak, M.A. (N.U.I., WROCLAW), DIP. EUROPEAN PAINTING (N.U.I.)

1.5.23 Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.A., M.SC. (ST.)

30.5.23 Laura Hill, A.C.M.A., C.I.P.D., *Head of Student Finance*

22.6.23 Emma McGrath

17.7.23 Catherine Given, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

1.9.23 Ellen Hoban, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

1.10.23 Michael McCarthy

1.10.23 Caitriona Ni Chochlain

23.10.23 Niamh Walsh

14.11.23 Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.), *Office Manager*

† Killian Brennan, M.A. (N.U.I.)

† Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A.

† Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

† Arne Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)

† Barry Finnegan, B.A. (LINDENWOOD), M.B.A. (LINDENWOOD), DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (H.E.T.A.C.)

† Gillian Fitzpatrick

† Joanna Goulding

† Aimee Grimes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

† Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A.

† Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., *Head of Business Support and Planning*

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Cillian Long, M.A., PH.D.
†Edel McGuinness, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Nicole Quigley, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
†Andrew Rowland, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Jacinta Mary Ryan
†Kathryn Walsh

Senior Executive Officers

Hilary Band, M.A.
Michelle Grealley, M.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)

Executive Officers

Brendan Boyle
Karen Burnett
Leah Byrne
Alison Crofts
Kenneth James Davis
Ciaran Devlin
Laura Elliott
Jack Ferguson
Ethel Gartland
Rhonda Halpin
Ava Hodgins
Mary Frances Kirk
Oluwafunmbi Malaolu
Adrienne McAuley-Drumm
Emmet McCabe
Sean McCormack
Mia McVey
Maria Murphy
Aoibhín Ní Ghabhann
Kellie Walsh
Yi Wang
Fiona Young

College Day Nursery Manager

3.1.23 Lesley Strahan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

College Health Centre Director and Medical Officer

6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.C.G.P.

Assistant Director and Psychiatrist

1.5.08 * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Medical Officers

8.9.97 * Niamh Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.
13.10.03 * Aisling Waters, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
11.5.18 * Lisa Lawless, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (ULSTER), D.R.C.O.G., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
7.10.19 * Clare Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.)

6.6.23 Tonya Leonard, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P.

* Joanne Agnew, M.B., D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), D.R.C.O.G., M.I.C.G.P.

Nurses

11.5.18 Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)

11.5.18 * Susie Heather, R.G.N.

6.6.23 * Breda Maguire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.)

†Chereen Hayden, B.SC. (BUCKS. NEW)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Physiotherapist*
1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.
- Practice Manager*
1.6.22 Catriona Curran
- Executive Officers*
Ruth May
Audrey Mooney
- Disability Service*
Director of the College Disability Service
1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES,
P.G.DIP. PERSONAL AND MANAGEMENT COACHING (N.U.I.)
- Disability Service Administrator*
24.6.19 Kevan O'Rourke, B.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Senior Disability Officer*
6.6.23 Angelina Lavelle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- Disability Officer*
† Jennifer O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Assistive Technology and Information Officer*
18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- Senior Occupational Therapist*
1.7.22 Eithne Coleman, B.SC. (YORK ST JOHN)
- Occupational Therapists*
1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), PH.D.
† Christopher Cunningham, B.SC. (NORTHAMPTON)
† Orla Dineen, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
† Amy O'Briain, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- Executive Officers*
Jeancarlos José Borges-Júnior
Ciara McGeogh
- Department of Sport and Recreation*
Director of Sport and Physical Activity
1.10.22 Michelle Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)
- Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation*
† Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
- Administrative Officers*
1.10.17 Rosie King, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
9.5.18 Tony Smeeth
28.5.19 Lisa Cafferky, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
2.12.19 John Little
31.3.23 Niamh Digby-Bratton, B.SC. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.B.A. (LOND.S.BANK)
- † Eoin Bridgeman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
† Eamon Cusack, M.A., DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING
(H.E.T.A.C.)
† Gillian Neely, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.I.T.)
- Executive Officers*
Claire Campbell
Claudia Fleancu
Iva Oreskovic
Daniel Twomey
- Student Counselling Service*
Director of Student Counselling
9.5.22 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Deputy Director

† Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Student Counsellors

- 1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.
12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.
1.11.22 Brendon Glon, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), M.SC. (OKLAHOMA STATE), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA STATE)
12.12.22 Sinead Crowley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Q.Q.I.)
† Michelle Byrne, D.COUNS.PSYCH.
† Robbie Callanan, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
† Laura Fitzpatrick, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (NORTHAMPTON)
† Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)
† Joanna Kesicka, M.A. (GDANSK), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
† Graham King, B.A. (NOTRE DAME (IND.)), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
† Ruth McMahon, R.G.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Tony Rice, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.SC. (NORTHAMPTON)
† Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.
* Grainne Ashe, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (Q.Q.I.)
* Deirdre O'Keeffe, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Student2Student Co-ordinator
† Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Student2Student Programme Officer
† Shauna O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Student Learning Development Co-ordinator
1.8.23 * Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
Learning Support Psychologist
1.1.06 * Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)
Learning Support and Development Officer
19.1.09 Maeve O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.
Student Learning Development Advisor
* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
Strategic Development Manager
1.2.23 Lynnea Connolly, B.A., C.I.P.D.
Administrative Manager
20.3.23 Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)
Administrative Officers
15.5.23 Marianne O'Rourke, B.A., M.PHIL.
11.9.23 Agnieszka Ferensztajn, M.A. (POZNAN)
Executive Officers
Reagan DeGeare
Gauri Mishra
Sheila Nesbitt
Anne Saunders

Financial Services Division

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

[vacant]

Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services

† Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

1.6.99 Deirdre Savage, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

Head of Financial Planning and Analysis

17.1.22 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Heads of Business Function

- 12.4.02 Ben Hartnett, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.), GRAD.DIP. (E-COMMERCE) (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION, M.C.I.P.S.
- 1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- 1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- Group Financial Manager*
- 1.11.19 Anne-Marie Moran, M.A., A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.
- Project Accounting Manager*
- 3.6.08 Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.
- Financial Operations Manager*
- † Jillian Heery, M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- Director of Operations (Trinity Development and Alumni)*
- † David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- FIS Team Manager*
- † Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- HR Partner*
- 10.10.23 Lucy James, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.
- Administrative Officers*
- 1.9.98 Anne Marie Moore, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.
- 14.9.98 Ciara Lynch, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.M.A.
- 25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), M.A., A.C.C.A.
- 1.10.08 Angel Dominguez
- 10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.
- 1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A. (GLOUC.), M.A., DIP. (D.I.T.)
- 17.2.14 * Judith Nally, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.T.A. (A.I.T.I.), F.C.A.
- 10.10.14 * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
- 18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
- 1.8.18 Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- 18.11.19 Mark Donnelly, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 2.12.19 Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.
- 24.2.20 Neal Roger Bond
- 24.2.20 Lucy Redmond, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 24.2.20 Thomas Alexander Rogers, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
- 5.5.20 Cynara Lynch, F.C.A.
- 2.3.22 Susan Stynes
- 3.10.22 Joanne Madden, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.23 * Helen Lyons, M.A., A.C.C.A.
- 23.10.23 Felicia Adedapo, B.SC. (AMBROSE ALLI, D.I.T.), M.SC.
- † Bridget Cahill, M.A., A.C.C.A.
- † Louise Meagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.
- † Carol Cunniam, A.C.C.A.
- * Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.
- † Gerard Heffernan, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)
- † Gordon Hughes, B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.), M.A.
- † Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A. (*Trinity Development and Alumni*)
- † Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- † Kieva McDermott, B.B.S., A.C.A.
- † Ana Maria Mora-Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)
- † Alan Morgan, M.A.
- † Aiden O'Neill, B.TECH. (D.I.T.), M.I.C.W.C.I., M.C.I.O.B.
- Finance Partners*
- 3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 10.11.13 Emma Hagan, B.A., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.
14.7.22 Emma Kelly, DIP. EXCELLENCE IN FINANCIAL REPORTING (C.A.I.), F.C.C.A.
† Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.
† Eamon O’Gorman, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Senior Executive Officers

Neil Culligan
Aleksandra Kalus, M.A.
Helen Maher
Sean O’Connor, M.A.
Lisa Orpen, M.A.
Executive Officers
Linda Bissett, M.A.
Una Brady
Pamela Buckley, M.A.
Deirdre Byrne, M.A.
Elena Camargo Castro
Lihuang Chen
Sakie Doyle
Richard Flanagan
David Geaney
Nicola Gray
Victoria Hennessey
Paula Hoey, M.A.
Conor Houlihan
Norlaili Ismail
Dagmara Jerzak
Maria Kavanagh
Aoife Kelly
Tina Lacey
Cian Leahy
Holly Martin
Richard Moore
June Mary O’Brien
Edvige Peluso
Rachel Ryan
Chantelle Salt
Dorota Walczak

External Auditors

PwC

Statutory Auditors

Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

Director of Chapel Music

Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH. (PONTIF.MAYNOOTH), PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Organ Scholar to the College

Bláithín Cotter

Conductor of Chapel Choir

Donncha McDonagh

Chanters

Lucas James Dowling

William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Connor McCabe, B.A.

Choral Scholars

Dusk Boyd

Callum Byrne

Maeve Carolan

Róisín Ferguson

Alice Giles

Johann Hedlund

Iseult Law

Nick O'Neill

Claudia Prettejohn

Maisie Ryan

Samantha Sandy, B.A., M.PHIL.

David Yau

Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence

1.1.16 Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.), M.PHIL.

Methodist Chaplain

[vacant]

Roman Catholic Chaplains

31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

1.9.15 Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), DR.THEOL. (FRIB.)

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

18.10.23 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Assistants to the Warden

Carrie Corkish, B.A.

Grace D'Arcy, B.SC.

Rosie Giglia, B.SC., M.SC.

Qusai Khraisha, B.SC., M.A.

Ka Yay Lo, B.A., M.PHIL.

Kate Maloney, B.A.

Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Simon O'Shaughnessy, B.SC.

Darshini Ramasubbu, B.A., B.DENT.SC.

Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Daniel Twomey, B.SC., M.A.

Shaun Ussher, B.A.

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION²

Administrative Staff

5.6.01 *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan

11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)

17.3.08 * Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.

1.6.08 Martina Ní Chochlain

1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.)

24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)

8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.

7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

²The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
1.10.14 Mary O'Neill, B.SC., M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
1.12.15 Aoife Fitzpatrick
1.9.16 Aaron O'Hara, B.A.
3.1.17 Michael John Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.
9.5.17 Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
1.7.17 Eoghan O'Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
21.7.17 Elaine Shanshan Su, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
25.9.17 Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)
1.10.17 Kelley McCabe, M.A.
1.10.17 Ethna O'Keefe
17.11.18 Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
7.1.19 Maris Kapostins
29.4.19 Asumpta Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)
1.10.19 Jenny Kirkwood, B.A.
17.8.20 Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.7.21 Lynn Daly, M.A.
1.9.21 Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
1.9.21 Sandie O'Dwyer, B.SC., A.C.M.A.
6.9.21 Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.
17.9.21 Sharon Thompson, B.SC. (SUR.), M.A.
1.10.21 Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)
31.1.22 Airna Nascimento, B.A. (PIAUI UNIV.), M.A.
1.2.22 Betul Hekimoglu-Balkan, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (VIENNA)
25.4.22 Anne-Marie Duffy
1.5.22 Tracy Corbett, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.6.22 Raimonda Elvikyte, B.A. (VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.)
1.7.22 Luisa Byrne
1.7.22 Anthea Cameron, M.A.
1.7.22 Veronica Devine
1.7.22 Una O'Malley, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
1.8.22 Kate Burke, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.8.22 Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.
1.9.22 Mary Curley
5.9.22 Ericka Doyle, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.10.22 Gavin Dann
3.10.22 Adrian McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.)
10.10.22 Edel O'Reilly, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
10.10.22 Siobhan Wade, B.A., M.SC.
11.10.22 Adam Burns, B.A. (N.C.I.)
3.11.22 David Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.), P.G.DIP. LING.
7.11.22 Victoria Lawlor, B.SC. (ASTON)
1.12.22 Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.
5.12.22 Phil Lynch, B.B.S. (D.I.T.)
5.12.22 Helen Sherwin-Murray, B.SC. (LIV. HOPE)
9.12.22 Bernadette Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.1.23 Keith Brennan, C.I.P.D.
19.1.23 Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
30.1.23 Christina Hamilton, B.A., DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING AND STRATEGY (Q.Q.I.), PROF.DIP. EVENT MGMT (N.U.I.)
1.2.23 Ruth Allison
17.2.23 Rebecca Brady, B.A.
18.2.23 Louise O'Brien, B.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 20.2.23 Rachel Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.3.23 Imran Khan
6.3.23 Caoimhe Tynan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.)
29.3.23 Anya Guiney, B.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
1.4.23 Anne Marie Farrell
1.4.23 Ailish Kennedy
1.4.23 John O'Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
12.5.23 Sinead Campbell, B.A. (OKLAHOMA), M.A. (OKLAHOMA)
1.6.23 Sheena Cleary
1.6.23 Fiona Moloney
1.6.23 Christine Monahan
1.6.23 Emma Quill
16.6.23 Annalisa Di Pietro, B.A. (ROME), M.SC. (24ORE BUSINESS SCHOOL, ITALY)
22.6.23 Gillian Long, M.A.
1.7.23 Evan Blake
3.7.23 Rebecca Kelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
4.7.23 Mirela Dardac, B.SC. (BUCHAREST), M.SC.
10.7.23 Caitilin Kane, B.A. (DE LA SALLE), M.SC.
17.7.23 Sarah O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
24.7.23 Eimear Morhan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.8.23 Miriam McCarthy
2.8.23 Helen Murray, M.A.
23.8.23 Reiltin O'Connor, M.A.
28.8.23 Hannah Archbold, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)
29.8.23 Jacqueline Fennell
1.10.23 Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
2.10.23 Síne Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
23.11.23 Luciana Lolich, B.A. (PALERMO UNIV. (ARGENTINA)), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Marno Anga, B.SC. (SANTO TOMAS), M.A. (ROEH.)
† Katy Armstrong, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Jemimah Bailey, B.A. (MANC.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.
† Jennifer Banks, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
† Sarangerel Batsukh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
† Patrick Behan, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (Q.Q.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. INNOVATIVE TEACHING AND LEARNING. (N.U.I.)
† Cristina Boccardo, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Ann-Marie Brady
† Ronan Breathnach B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Aidan Byrne
† David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
* Tracy Byrne
* Louise Caldwell, B.B.S. (D.C.U.)
† Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. CONFLICT AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION STUDIES
† Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
† Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Stephen Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
† Denise Carthy
† Emma Clancy, M.A.
† Mary Clark, B.A. (SALEM COLLEGE), M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Geraline Cole, B.A.
† Julianne Corrigan
† Eoin Cotter, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Stephanie Coull, B.SC. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
†Steve Cullen, M.S. (N.U.I.)
* Sarah Cunningham, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
†Miriam Di Nardi, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Andrew Dorman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
†Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.
* Una Dowling, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Emma Duffy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
†Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
* Elaine Elders, M.A.
†Sandra Ellis, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Michael Enearu, B.ENG. (REGENT UNIV. GHANA), M.SC. (D.I.T., NOTT.)
†Helen Farrelly, M.A.
†Elisabetta Favero, B.A. (SACRED HEART (MILAN))
†Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
†Jennifer Finn, M.A., M.SC.
†David Fitzpatrick, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
†Jane Flanagan, PROF.DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (N.U.I.)
* Tracy Gallagher, B.A. (LIMERICK)
†Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
* Mairi Gardner, B.SC. (EDIN.)
†Lucinda Gavigan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
†Frances Gibbons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
†Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
†Karl Gogan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Danielle Greene, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
* Louise Griffin, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Ella Halfacree, B.A. (SUND.), M.A. (KENT)
†Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)
†Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)
†Mairead Holden, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.TEACH. (D.C.U.)
†Alison Hunter, M.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
†Paul Irving, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Alexandra Irwin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
* Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Shannon Keegan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
†Mary Kerrigan, B.A., M.SC. (W. ONT.)
†Brian Keyes, A.C.C.A.
†Evi Numen Kontogoni, B.F.A. (PENN.), M.F.A. (PENN.)
†Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†Neda Kundrotiene, B.A. (N.C.I.), A.C.C.A.
†Chung Kwok, B.SC. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†Brian Lambe, B.B.S. (Q.Q.I.)
†Joanne Lonergan
†Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T., D.C.U.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)
†Guanlin Lu, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Melanie Mai, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
†Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
†Carol McCaffrey
†Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), MAGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Alwynne McGeever, B.A., PH.D.
- †Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
- †Cormac McKenna, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
- †Barbara Moran
- †Orla Mulligan, B.SC. (QM EDIN.)
- †Amhairgin Ni Laoi, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- †Abigail Ó Bardáin, B.SC., M.SC. (BELF.)
- †Sean O'Brien, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
- †Lea O'Flannagain, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
- †Gillian O'Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.), M.A.
- †Glen O'Keefe, M.A.
- †Ruth O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. MANAGEMENT (N.C.I.)
- †Kierstyn Olson, B.A. (POMONA), M.A. (CALIF. STATE)
- †Niamh O'Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- †Ciara O'Meara, B.SC. (ESSEX), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Francesca O'Rafferty, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.
- †Deirbhle O'Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)
- †Patrick Phillips, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (D.C.U.)
- †Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Kishor Santhosh, PHARM.D. (T.N. MED.), M.SC.
- †Catherine Satell, M.A.
- †Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- †Amy Sweetman, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Amy Taggart, M.A. (ST AND.)
- †Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
- †Sruthy Thoniparambil-Vinesh, PHARM.D. (T.N. MED.)
- †Maria Tierney, B.A.
- †Joey Tilley, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- †Stefan Tonge, B.A.
- †Phoebe Tyrrell, B.A.
- †Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
- †Jonathan Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U., D.I.T.)
- †Mary Warbelow, B.F.A. (MICH.), M.A. (ART INST., CHIC.)
- †Olivia Waters, B.A., B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
- †Daniel Wearen, B.SC. (LOND.)
- †Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- †Beth Whitney, B.A., M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers

Jane Ashe
Lisa Battersby
Fiona Brown
Simona Canu
Erica Connolly
Natalia Cwik
Gabrielle de Bertier Sá Murphy
Gerard Ecock
Mary Kelly, M.A.
Lorraine Lamanciuc
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Clare Lee, M.A.
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Mandy Lockhart, M.A.
Jennifer Lord
Rose Marie Lynch
Ann Matthews, M.A.
Gabrielle McCabe, M.A.
Sheila McGroarty
Sarah McLoughlin, M.A.
Helen McMahon
Susan Migunda-Greene
Majella Moloney, M.A.
Eva Muhlhause, M.A.
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Sophia Ní Sheoin
Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra
Elaine Cristina Oliveira
Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK)
Rebecca Owens, M.A.
Mairead Pascoe
Caroline Rooney
Diane Sadler
Patricia Vila
Deborah Walsh, M.A.
Jenny Walsh
Executive Officers
Samrooz Abbas
Raula Alkadi
Amanda Antunes
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny, M.A.
Eduardo Barriga-Zumaran
Tania Bezak
Patricia Birch, M.A.
Natasha Blanchfield
Noelle Brennan
Nicole Byrne
Melissa Caffrey
Caroline Campbell, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A.
Yvonne Canning
June Carpenter
Eleonora Cento
Sarah Chapman
Caroline Clarke
Fiona Clarke, M.A.
Tristian Clemedtson
Clodagh Colleran
Alison Collie, M.A.
Ken Coogan
Angela Corcoran
Silvia Cortes-Manzanedo
Marianne Crowley
Daisy Cruz
Xinyuan Cui
Otley Cullen

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Bernadette Curtis
Linda Dempsey, M.A.
Andressa Dos Santos Melo
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Karen Edmonds
Rachel Elshove
Deirdre Eogan
Sharon Fallon
Sadhbh Feehan
Hellen Cintia Fennell
Teresa Fox, M.A.
Jessica Freeman
Michaela Gaffney
Dearbhail Gallagher
Stephen Galvin
Christina Golden
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Yvonne Graham
Audrey Grant
Sorcha Grisewood
Susan Groves, M.A.
Jessica Gualico
Sarah Guerin
Lauren Guinane
Heather Hackett
Rachel Harshman
Siobhan Hedigan
Michelle Hendrick, M.A., DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Aoife Hill
Sarah Hughes
Joy Igbinosun
Anna Jankowska
Aoife Jennings
Geraldine Jordan
Kristina Karpovas
Michele Keane
Tara Kearns
Jennifer Kelly
Shauna Kindillon
Iwona Knodel
Hyunju Knowles
Emma Leahy
Krisztina Ligeti
Debora Lima
Ana Llavori
Amanda Lomax
Joanne Lynch, M.A.
Seana Lynch
Christina Lysaght
Kristal MacNamara
Elaine Maddock
Aisling Maloney, M.A.
Gabriela Mandolesi

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Juana Marti-Hernandez
Hugo Mascena
Jean Maypothor
Ciara McCabe
Niamh McCarthy
Olivia McCarthy
Lisa McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Brendan McFadden
Siobhan McGurk, M.A.
Fiona McIntyre
Fiona McKibben
Emerson Mendes De Oliveira
Michelle Moore
Kissila Moreira de Assis
Mairead Morrissey, M.A.
Catherine Muldowney, M.A.
Caroline Murphy
Una Murphy
Jennifer Murray
Rowena Newman
Eppie Ni Dhiarmada
Elaine Noone
George Oatridge
Patrick O'Connor
Lydia O'Donnell
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Siobhan O'Leary, M.A.
Lisa O'Neill
Jenny O'Reilly
Michael O'Riordan
Neasa O'Shea-Brady
Noreen O'Sullivan
Tania Panero-Garcia
Dominique Plant
Imogen Pollard
Ben Power
Nadezda Pryadilova
Tamara Pullen, M.A.
Lokesh Ramiseti
Bethan Rees
Rocio Rivero-Velarde
Niamh Rudden
Winifred Ryan
Romarey Segura-Orea
Rashima Sharma
Inelda Shinko-Rama
Mark Smart
Sarah Smullen
Tara Smullen
Barbara Soares
James Southby
Rachel Sullivan

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Pamela Ann Tracey
Jayne Vance
Yoko Vargas-Castellanos
Alicia Vega
Celine Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Natalie Wynn, B.A.

OTHER SERVICE

Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford

Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Chair*
Cillian Long, M.A., PH.D., *Secretary*
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL.
Kery Houston, M.A., PH.D.
Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D.

Father Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A.,
S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Mary Fulton, B.A., F.C.A., *Chair (interim)*
The Internal Auditor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
Bridget Collins, B.A., M.SC.

Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A., M.A.
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.
Richard Reilly, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D., SC.D.
The Secretary *(in attendance)*

CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE COMMITTEE

Tara Doyle, LL.B., LL.M., *Chair*
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation,
Secretary
The Chief Operating Officer
The Dean of Research
A Faculty Dean (or nominee)
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
The Director of Information Technology
Services (or nominee)

The Librarian and College Archivist (or
nominee)
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or
nominee)
Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.
Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC., M.A., M.P.M., M.B.A.
David Quinn
Audrey Whitty
Undergraduate student representative
Graduate student representative

ENVIRONMENT AND SUSTAINABILITY COMMITTEE

Mary Kelly, B.A., M.B.A., PH.D., *Chair*
The Vice-President for Biodiversity and
Climate Action, *Secretary*
The Dean of Research
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
A Faculty Dean (or nominee)
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or
nominee)

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Librarian and College Archivist (or
nominee)
Caroline Forsyth, B.A., M.SC.
Micheál Ó Cinnéide
Maurice Sweeney, B.SC.
Undergraduate student representative
Graduate student representative

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,
Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer
Sub-committee: Investment Committee

Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Neasa Hardiman, B.DES., M.A., PH.D.
External members (3)
The President, Students' Union
Financial Services Division representatives
(2) *(in attendance)*

PEOPLE AND CULTURE COMMITTEE

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL., *Chair*
The Director of Human Resources,
Secretary

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality,
Diversity and Inclusion
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
A Faculty Dean (or nominee)

Committees

The Senior Dean
Andrew Duffin, M.A.
Paula Hicks, M.SC.
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.

Vivian Rath
Kathryn Whyte
Undergraduate student representative
Graduate student representative

Sub-committee: Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Sub-Committee

RISK AND COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE

Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
The Secretary, *Secretary*
The College Solicitor
The Head of Safety
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
The Chief Risk Officer
A Faculty Dean (or nominee)

The Academic Secretary
James Harty, B.SC., M.A.
Darren Scott, B.SC., M.SC.
Gavin Woods
Jason Wyse, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Undergraduate student representative
Graduate student representative

Sub-committees: Coiste na Gaeilge, Safety Sub-Committee, Remuneration Sub-Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Engagement,
Chair
The Director of Alumni and Supporter
Relations
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Dean of Research
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies
Council representative
The Senior Tutor
The Dean of Students
The Director for Global Engagement and
Enterprise
The Directors of Global Engagement

The Dean of Development
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of Student Services
The Head of Accommodation and
Commercial Property
The President, Students' Union (or
nominee)
Graduate student representative
The Associate Director, Recruitment, Trinity
Global (*in attendance*)
The International Officer, Students' Union
(*in attendance*)
Administrative Officer, Trinity Global,
Secretary (in attendance)

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, *Chair*
The Dean of Research
The Directors of Teaching and Learning
(Postgraduate)
The Academic Director of Tangent
Graduate student representatives (2)
The Academic Secretary (*in attendance*)
The Assistant Academic Secretary
(Graduate Education) (*in attendance*)

The Director of Student Services (*in
attendance*)
A Sub-Librarian (*in attendance*)
Information Technology Services
representative (*in attendance*)
Postgraduate Student Support Officer,
Senior Tutor's Office (*in attendance*)
Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and
Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, *Chair*
The Research Strategy Officer, *Secretary*
The Associate Deans of Research
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Directors of Research
The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes
Graduate student representative
The Chairperson, Trinity Research Staff
Association

The Senior Dean
The Librarian and College Archivist (*in
attendance*)
The Head of Research, Trinity Research (*in
attendance*)
The Head of Academic Services, Innovation
and Digital Platforms, Information
Technology Services (*in attendance*)

Committees

The Research Development Manager (*in attendance*)

The Research Accounting Manager (*in attendance*)

Trinity Innovation and Enterprise representative (*in attendance*)

Administrative Officer, Office of the Dean of Research, *Minute secretary* (*in attendance*)

Advisory committee: Research Ethics Policy Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, *Chair*

The Senior Tutor

The President, Students' Union

The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

Scholars' Committee member

Graduate student representatives (2)

The Convenor of the Chaplains

The Director of the Careers Advisory Service

The Director of the Student Counselling Service

The Director of the College Health Service

The Director of Student Services

The Director of the College Disability Service

The Director of Sport and Physical Activity

The Director of Internationalisation (or nominee)

The Chair of the Trinity Sport Union (formerly D.U.C.A.C.) (or nominee)

The Chair of C.S.C. (or nominee)

The Chair of Trinity Publications (or nominee)

The Registrar of Chambers

The Junior Dean

The Warden of Trinity Hall

The Transition to Trinity Officer

The Postgraduate Student Support Officer

Administrative Officer, Senior Tutor's Office, *Secretary* (*in attendance*)

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group

Advisory committees: Co-Curriculum Reflection Advisory Committee, Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*

The Academic Secretary

The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education

The Academic Director of Tangent

The Dean of Students

The Senior Tutor

The Education Officer, Students' Union

Student representative

Library representative (*in attendance*)

Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, *Secretary* (*in attendance*)

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, *Chair*

The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

The Dean of Graduate Studies

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies

The Academic Secretary

The Quality Officer

The Assistant Secretary

The Chief Risk Officer

The Deputy Librarian

External member

Representatives from the Schools (4)

Representative from the Corporate Services Division

A nominee of the Vice-President for Global Engagement

The Education Officer, Students' Union

Committees

Graduate student representative

Administrative Officer, Quality Office,
Secretary (in attendance)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee

The Provost, *Chair*

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

The Deans of the Faculties (3)

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL.

Maeve Lowery, M.B.

Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.

Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA, PH.D.

The Director of Human Resources (or
nominee), *Secretary*

External members (3)

Junior Academic Progression Committee

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

The Deans of the Faculties (3)

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of

Undergraduate Studies

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Anne Dolan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.

Jason Wyse, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Head of Talent, *Secretary*

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE

Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D., *Chair*

The Director of Human Resources,
Secretary (or nominee)

The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics (or nominee)

Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D.

Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.

Des Devine

Gary Hessman, B.SC., PH.D.

Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC.

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D.

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*

A previous Senior Tutor

Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.

David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.

Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.

Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.

Astrid Sasse, M.A., DR. RER. NAT.

James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*

The Dean of Graduate Studies (*in
attendance*)

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.

Research students' representative
[vacant (1)]

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*

The Dean of Graduate Studies (*in
attendance*)

Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.

Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Taught postgraduate students'
representative
[vacant (2)]

ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP

The Dean of Students, *Chair*

The Registrar of Chambers

The Warden of Trinity Hall

The Head of Accommodation and
Commercial Property

Graduate student representative

Committees

The Secretary to the Scholars
Representative of the Students' Union
Representative of the College Disability

Service
Representative of the Trinity Global Office

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, *Chair*
Executive Officer, Secretary's Office,
Secretary (in attendance)
The Head of Safety

Representative of each administrative
department/support service
Safety representative(s)

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, *Chair*
The Registrar, *Secretary*
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Public Orator
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B., M.A.,
M.CH., M.B.A.
Anna Davies, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Colm Ennis, M.A.
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Lorraine Norton, M.A.
Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.
Trinity and Development and Alumni
representative
Graduate student representative

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality,
Diversity and Inclusion, *Chair*
The Associate Deans of Research
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities
and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary
The Director of Student Services

The Director of Human Resources
The Equality Officer
The Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions'
Network
The Vice-Chair of the Athena SWAN
Champions' Network
Graduate student representative
Michael Foley, M.SC.
Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Théophile Munyangeyo, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Siobhan O'Shea, B.A.
The Athena SWAN Officer, *Secretary*

COISTE NA GAELIGE

Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D.,
Cathaoirleach
Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na
Gaeilge, *Rúnaí*
Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)
Clárathoir na Seomraí (nó ionadaí)
Mícheál Hoynes, B.A., PH.D.
Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A.,
B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.
Nóirín Nic a' Bháird, B.A., PH.D.

Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Paul O'Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL.
Nicole Seabrook, B.A., M.L.I.S.
Orlaith Tunney, B.SC., M.A.
James Bernard Walsh, M.B.
Reachtair na Chumann Ghaeilge
Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn
Ionadaí na Mac Léinn Iarchéime

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics, *Chair*
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Student representative
Administrative Officer, Comparative
Medicine Unit, *Secretary*

Committees

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, *Chair*
College Deans' Executive Officer, *Secretary*
Student Life Committee representative
Financial Services Division representative

The Trinity Sport Union (formerly
D.U.C.A.C.) representatives (4)
C.S.C. representatives (4)
Students' Union representatives (3)
Trinity Publications representative

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Padraic Fallon, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D.

Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Timothy David Stott, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE

Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D.,
Chair
The Head of Safety (*ex-officio*)
College Biosafety Officer, *Secretary*
College Biohazard Specialist
College Biosafety and Genetic
Manipulation Specialist

The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
Representative(s) from the Faculty of
Health Sciences
Representative(s) from the Faculty of
Science, Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

John Michael Southern, B.SC., PH.D., *Chair*
The Head of Safety (or nominee)
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Safety Officer (Fire Safety)
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
Faculty of Science, Technology,

Engineering and Mathematics
representative
Technical staff representative
Estates and Facilities representative
College Dangerous Goods Safety
Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE

Cliona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., *Chair*
Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC., *Secretary (in
attendance)*
Colin Doherty, M.B., M.D.

Paul Gallagher, R.P.N., R.G.N., M.B.A.
Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics, *Chair*
The Head of Safety
The College Radiological Protection Safety
Officer (*ex-officio*), *Secretary*
Darren Fayne, B.SC., PH.D.

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC., M.A., M.SC.,
PH.D.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

The Registrar, *Chair*
Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC.,
Secretary
Academic staff (8)

Technical, administrative and
support staff (4)
Undergraduate students (4)
Graduate students (4)

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)

[vacant], *Chair* Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.Sc.,
 [vacant], *Deputy Chair* *Secretary*
 Academic staff (4)

EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION SUB-COMMITTEE

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion, *Chair* The Director of the College Disability Service
 The Equality Officer, *Secretary* Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC., M.Sc., PH.D.
 The Head of Equality, Diversity and Inclusion A Dignity, Respect and Consent Response member
 The Director of Human Resources (or nominee) The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
 The College Solicitor Graduate student representative
 The Director of Trinity Access Programmes Staff representatives (3)
 The Chair of the Athena Swan Champions Network Administrative Officer, *Notetaker (in attendance)*

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)

The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), *Chair* School representatives
 The Faculty Administrator, *Secretary* Faculty safety representative(s)
 The Head of Safety Research institutes representatives

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Senior Tutor, *Chair* The President, Students' Union
 The Student Support Officer, *Secretary* The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
 Financial Services Division representative [vacant (3)]
 Chaplaincy representative

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, *Chair* David O'Regan, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D.
 John Dinsmore, B.Sc., PH.D. Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D.
 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. Eoin Scanlan, B.Sc., PH.D.
 Alice Jorgensen, B.A., M.A., PH.D. Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D. The Examinations and Time-tables Officer,
 Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D. *Secretary (in attendance)*

GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Raquel Harper, B.ENG., PH.D., *Chair* Stephen Waldren, B.Sc., PH.D.
 The Campus Services Manager, *Secretary* The Director of Campus Infrastructure
 The Campus Maintenance Manager The Design Services Manager
 Susan Bioletti, B.A., M.A. The Environmental Services Co-ordinator
 Yvonne Buckley, B.A., M.A., PH.D. Student representative
 Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS' COMMITTEE

Denis Barry, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D., *Chair* Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.Sc.
 Lisa Quinn, B.Sc. (SYST. INF. PEC.), *Secretary* Charles Montague, B.A., M.Sc.
 Simon Carroll, B.Sc., M.Sc. Katie O'Connor, B.A., M.A., D.GOV.
 Pat Carty, B.A., M.A. Lucy Redmond
 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D. Cicely Roche, B.Sc. (PHARM.), M.Sc., PH.D.
 Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A., M.A., LL.M., PH.D. Pauline Rooney, B.A., M.Sc., ED.D.
 James Harty, B.Sc., M.A. The President, Students' Union
 Michelle Leech, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc., PH.D. Graduate student representative
 Colin McCabe, B.Sc.

Committees

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Manus O'Donnell, B.A., M.A., M.B.A., *Chair*
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,
Secretary
The Provost
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Aoifinn Devitt, B.C.L., M.B.A.

James Garvey
Ciara Hurley, B.B.S., M.B.S.
Financial Services Division representative
(*in attendance*)
Trinity Development and Alumni
representative (*in attendance*)

ORGAN COMMITTEE

Cillian Long, M.A., PH.D. *Chair*
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H.,
PH.D.
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.

Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A.,
PH.D., *Secretary*
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.
The Organ Scholar (*ex-officio*)
The Director of Chapel Music (*ex-officio*)

PANEL OF ENQUIRY

[vacant], *Chair*
[vacant], *Deputy Chair*
Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC.,
Secretary

Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

REMUNERATION SUB-COMMITTEE

Andrea Nolan, M.V.B., PH.D., *Chair*
The Secretary, *Secretary*
The Provost

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or
nominee)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE

Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.,
Chair
The Dean of Research
The Associate Deans of Research,
Secretary
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Ursula Fearon, B.SC., PH.D.

Linda Hogan, B.A., M.A., M.TH., PH.D.
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Graduate student representative
Data Protection Office representative
Administrative Officer, *Secretary (in*
attendance)
[vacant (2)]

SAFETY SUB-COMMITTEE

The Chief Operating Officer, *Chair*
The Head of Safety, *Secretary*
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
Occupational Health Physician/Director of
the College Health Service
The Director of Human Resources
Chairs of principal sub-committees (7)

The Chief Risk Officer
The Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)
Representatives of the safety
representatives group (2)
Students' Union representative
Graduate student representative

SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE

Andrew Burgess, SCH.,
Secretary to the Scholars
Siomha Walsh Garcia, SCH.,
Assistant Secretary
Peter Suresh, SCH.,
Undergraduate representative
Nicole Hennessy, SCH.,
Postgraduate representative

Aidan Kelly, SCH.,
Accommodation representative
Yuxuan (Rachel) Chen, *First year*
representative
Eimear Kyle, SCH., *Social secretary*
Ronan Laith Aljohmani, SCH.,
Public relations officer
John Burke, SCH., *Webmaster*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Quentin Crowley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
 Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
 Marcus Collier, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.
 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
 Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 Post doctoral researcher representative
 Graduate student representative

WIDENING PARTICIPATION GROUP

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*
 The Director of Trinity Access Programmes (or nominee)
 The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
 The Senior Tutor
 The Director of the College Disability Service
 The Director of Student Services
 One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each Faculty

The Access Officer, Students' Union
 The Officer for Students with a Disability, Students' Union
 The Mature Students Officer, Students' Union
 The Mature Students Officer, TAP
 TAP staff representatives (2)
 A representative of the Admissions Office
 A representative of the Academic Registry, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
 The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
 The Dean of Graduate Studies
 The Vice-President for Global Engagement (*in attendance for International Foundation Programme*)
 The Quality Officer
 The Head of the School of Education
 Staff representative of the School of Education
 Staff representative of Academic Affairs
 The President of the Marino Institute of Education
 Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (5)
 Michael Cleary-Gaffney, *Secretary*

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
 The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
 The Dean of Graduate Studies
 The Quality Officer
 The Head of the School of Creative Arts
 Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music
 The Head of the School of Education
 Staff representative of the School of Education
 Staff representative of Academic Affairs
 RIAM: Director
 RIAM: Research representative
 RIAM: Chair of Undergraduate Committee
 RIAM: Chair of Postgraduate Committee
 RIAM: Chair of Doctoral Committee
 RIAM: Administrative Officer (Registry) (*in attendance*)
 Michael Cleary-Gaffney, *Secretary*

Committees

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE, LINGUISTICS AND A LANGUAGE

The Director of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Chair*

The Computer Science, Linguistics and a Language Course Director

The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)

The Head of French (or delegate)

The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)

The Head of Hispanic Studies

The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)

The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)

The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years

The Executive Officer of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, *Chair*

The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship

The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)

The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics

Student representatives (2)

The School Manager (Mathematics) (or nominee) (*in attendance*)

UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE GOVERNANCE COMMITTEE

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture, *Chair*

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (or nominated Course Director) from each of the TJH subject areas' participating schools: Trinity Business School; Computer Science and Statistics; Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Law; Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies; Social Sciences and Philosophy; and Social Work and Social Policy

School Managers (2)

Student representatives (2)

Academic Affairs representative

Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Manager (*in attendance*)

Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Freshman Co-ordinator (*in attendance*)

Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Sophister Co-ordinator (*in attendance*)

Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Executive Officer, *Secretary (in attendance)*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE

The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*

The Head of the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish

The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School

Student representatives (3)

Trinity Business School student support services representative, *Secretary*

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS
(EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE**

The Director of European Studies, *Chair*

One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Irish, Italian, Near and Middle Eastern Studies, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences

All members of staff teaching on core modules

Student representatives (6)

Executive Officer of European Studies (*in attendance*)

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR
IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE**

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Head of the School of Education

The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course

Staff representatives of the TU Dublin Conservatoire (2)

Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)

Student representatives (4)

**JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE
(HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE**

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, *Chair*

The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)

The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD

The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD

The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD

The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, TU Dublin

The Head of the School of Biological, Health and Sports Sciences, TU Dublin

The Assistant Head of the School of Biological, Health and Sports Sciences, TU Dublin

The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), TU Dublin

The Lecturer in Dietetics, TU Dublin

The School Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, *Secretary (in attendance)*

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE
COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES**

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.

[vacant (3)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D., *Chair*

Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Barry Finnegan

Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D.

Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Nicola McGuinness

Susan Moriarty

Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D.

Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S.,
M.SC., PH.D.

Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Lewis Winning, B.D.S., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.

Fiona Brown, *Secretary (in
attendance)*

Committees

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS GROUP

The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics, *Chair*

Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.

Stephen Dooley, B.SC., PH.D.

Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Katie O'Connor, B.A., M.A., D.GOV.

Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS

Hyunju Knowles, *Secretary (in
attendance)*

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts,
Humanities and Social Sciences

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., PH.D.

Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.

Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.

[vacant (1)]

Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may claim their right to be added to the Register of Electors when responding to the invitation to graduate. In addition to this, scholars and graduates may complete the online claim form at www.tcd.ie/seanad. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Tom Clonan, B.ED., elected 2022

David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2020

Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2020

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2022 to 30 June 2023, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in raising funds (cash and pledges) of €21.1 million from 1,970 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation
Allied Irish Banks
Alumni Donors
Anonymous
Association and Trust
The Atlantic Philanthropies
Richard Baldwin
Bank of Ireland
Ellen Mayston Bates
Lord John George Beresford
The Boucher Family
Brian, Lord Moyne
Cerebral Palsy Foundation
King Charles II
Chester Beatty Trust
Coca-Cola Corporation
CRH plc
Alan and Kyle Dargan
Dermot Desmond
Dublin Corporation
Sir Patrick Dun
Durkan Family and Friends
Queen Elizabeth I
Erasmus Smith Trust
Ford Foundation
Terry and Valerie Gallagher
Claudius Gilbert
Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan
Glucksman
Google Ireland
Government of Ireland and its agencies

Grania, Marchioness of Normanby
Edward Cecil Guinness
Rupert Edward Guinness
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation
Irish Life
The Irish Times
King James I
Paul and Theresa Johnston
Henry Jones
Eric and Barbara Kinsella
Kay and Fred Krehbiel
The Irvine Laidlaw Foundation
Dr Samuel Lam
The A.G. Leventis Foundation
Sir Hugh Magennis
Matheson
Brendan McDonald
Bernard McNamara
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Mercer's Hospital Foundation
John Moores
Jack Morrison
Sami Nasr
National Children's Research Centre
Martin and Carmel Naughton
Terry and Marjorie Neill
Denis and Catherine O'Brien
Sir Turlough O'Neill
Sir Anthony O'Reilly
PACCAR Inc.
Donald Panoz

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

The People of Ireland
Claude Pichois
Mark Pigott KBE
Frederick Purser
John Purser Griffith
Dr Stanley Quek
Finlay Ross
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Capt Cathal Ryan Trust
Danielle Ryan
Ryanair
Dr Beate Schuler

CHANCELLOR'S CIRCLE

Bryan Alton
Alzheimer's Association
Alzheimer's Research UK
Belong To Youth Services
Mahesh Baj
Albert and Joan Beaton
The Blackhorse Foundation
The Blavatnik Family Foundation
David Bobbett
Ann Boland
Kevin Boushel
Carnegie Corporation of New York
Mary Carson
David and Elizabeth Challen
Dr Margaret Sau Sheung Ip and Dr
Jonathan Chiu
Leo Chuang
John Collison
Desmond Corban-Lucas
Denis and Jane Corboy
Joe Corcoran
Ron Cordover
John S. Daly
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust
Frank S. Drechsler
David Duffy
Ann Edwards
Frank Fahy
Gillian Fallon
Eric Flamholtz
Tom Foley
Alan Foy
Friends of A
Sheila Germain
John Gillespie
Emma and Frederick Goltz
The Grigsby Trust
Haddad Foundation
Harry Hartford

Declan Sheehan
Simons Foundation
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE
Smurfit Kappa
Peter Sutherland SC
Thapar Educational Trust
Trinity Trust
James Ussher
Dr Donald G. Weir
Wellcome Trust
David and Mary Went

Nadia Hawandaji
Anke Heydenreich
The Ireland Funds
Michael and Pepper Jackson
Patrick and Mary Joy
The Keeley Family Foundation
Dermot Kelleher
Conor Killeen
Stephen Kirker
Michael Knight
Lord Laidlaw of Rothiemay
Patricia Lawless
Peter Ledbetter
Adrian Lee and Partners
Joseph Linders
Patrick Linders
Fergus Lynch
John Macken
Hugh Mackeown
Robert Maharry
Peter Marks
Susannah McAleese
Dolores McCall
Carl McCann
Joan McCormick
Rory McDonagh
Ethna McGourty
The McLoughlin Family
J.P. McManus
Ernest McNabb
Seán Melly
Tom Mitchell
Shane Naughton
Peter O'Connor
Nick O'Donohoe
Hallie O'Donovan
Sheelagh O'Neill
Patrick and Conor O'Sullivan
Annraí O'Toole

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

John Pearson
Mike Peirce
Rupert Pennant-Rea
John Pollard Foundation
The Quinn Family Foundation
Brian Ranalow
Rethink Ireland
John Reynolds
Peter Rooney
Royal Irish Academy
Mark Ryan

PROVOST'S CIRCLE

Edwin Abrahamson
Kingsley Aikins
David Altaras
Mike Asbury
Alan Baer
John Baker
Lionel Barker
John Bateson
Benevity Community Impact Fund
Constantine Benierakis
Heather and David Bird
Leo Blennerhassett
Alastair Blundell
John Bolton
Shirley Bond
John Bonnar
Jane Bradford
Patrick Brennan
Timothy Brennand
David Browne
David Butler
Margaret Buttanshaw
James Byrne
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross
Louie Calvert
Paddy and Veronica Campbell
William Campbell
Brian Caulfield
The Centre For Economic Policy Research
(CEPR)
John and Mary Chamney
Cedric Christie
David Clarke
Niall Coakley
Henry Cochrane
Steven Collins
Stuart Coulson
Des Crowley
Vivienne Darling
Chris Davison

Schooner Foundation
The Slaney Foundation
Roma Swan
Patrick J. Sweeney II
Stephanie Thapar
Fiona Thomas
Jean Walker
James Watson
Anthony White
Needham Whitfield
Eleanor Widdess

Davy Charitable Foundation Services -
ATEK Foundation
Fiona Dawson
Donnell Deeny
William Demant Foundation
Aine Denn
Aileen Denne Bolton
Mark Dennis
John Dillon
Michael Dobbs-Higginson
Caroline Dockrell
John Dolan
Donal Donovan
Mark Wall and Eleanor Doody
The Dooley Family
Geraldine Dooley
Dublin Airport Authority
Dublin Port Company
Paul Duffy
Josephine Dunagan
Charles Edwards
Con Egan
François Eliet
Barbara Elliott
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and
Barbara Elliott
Tony Ennis
Patrick Evershed
Nial Ferguson
Alex Findlater
Seamus Fitzpatrick
Veronica Gaffey
Andrew and Patricia Galligan
James Galvin
Paul Gannon
Paul Gardiner
Sean Giblin
Kathy Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
Olivia Goodwillie

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Roger Goodwillie
Alan Gray
Colin Gray
David Harwood Grayson
Colin Greene
Patrick Guinness
Rosalie Haddad
Christopher Haden
Chris Hähnel
Hamilton Trust
Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda
Haskins
John and Yvonne Healy
Hibernia College
Daire Hickey
David Hickey
Kieran Higgins
Róisín Hobson
Julia Hoey
Andrew Hogg
Patrick Holahan
Mervyn Jacob
David Jameson
Colm Kelly
David Kelly
Duncan Kennedy
Giles Kennedy
Johanna Kennelly
Mustansir Khetty
Simon Kingston
David Kitterick
Huntly Lauder
The Alice Leahy Trust
Yvonne Le Bas
Carol Leighton
Ciarán Lewis
James Lindsay-Fynn
William Livingstone
William J. and Pamela Lowe
Eric Lowry
Paul Lyons
Hugo MacNeill
Bill Maguire
Thomas Maher
James Mahon
Leonora Malone
Peter Marks
John Martin
Gianni Matera
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw
Dermot McAleese
Dolores McCall
The Charles McCann Trust
Barry McConnell
David McConnell
Joan McCormick
Danny McCoy
Terence and Antoinette McCoy
Gerald McDonnell
Alexander McGuckian
Joey Mason and Rosheen McGuckian
Maura McHugh
Jennifer McNaught
Jim Meaney
Bryan Meehan
Robert Meikle
The Miley Foundation
Ralph Mitchell
Patrick Molloy
Peter Moores
Susan Morrice
James and Finola Morris
Oliver Morrissey
Philip Moynagh
Patrick Mullen
Craig Munson
Cliona and Eoin Murphy
Cliona Murphy
Dennis Murphy
Brian Murray
Fergus Murray
Priya Nair
National Lottery
National Treasury Management Agency
William Neely
Simon Newman
Newman Foundation
Timothy Nichols
Kevin O'Byrne
Daithí Ó Ceallaigh
Paul O'Connell
Ken Mealy and Cliona O'Farrelly
Michael O'Higgins
Seamus O'Kane
Sean O'Keefe
Conor O'Kelly
Iseult O'Malley
Ciarán O'Neill
Sheelagh O'Neill
Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly
James Osborne
Bernadette and Paddy O'Sullivan
Colin Pickup
Ramakrishna Pillai
Patrick Prendergast
Sorcha Quigley

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Kathleen Quigley
 Niall Quinn
 Martin Rafferty
 Sean Reynolds
 Christopher Risso-Gill
 Rothschild Foundation Hanadiv Europe
 Frederick Roycroft
 James Ruane
 Patrick Ryan
 Michael Ryder
 Peter Schwarz
 Cedric Sheppard
 Silicon Valley Community Fund
 Maurice and Ann Sirr
 David Sleator
 Sleep Research Society Foundation
 Hillas Smith
 Tara Smyth
 Ted Smyth

Colin Smythe
 Nick Sparrow
 Lorraine Spencer
 William Stamp
 Patrick Stephenson
 Arthur Stewart
 Alan Stott
 Margaret Stuart
 Misae Tanaka
 Ruth Tarlo
 John Teahan
 Jim Thompson
 Gerard Victory Family
 Edward Walsh
 Janice Went
 Simon Williams
 Anthony Wilson
 David Young

BEQUESTS

Desmond Corban-Lucas

Donald High

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2023):

<p> €30,000 €14,000 €10,000 €8,000 €7,000 €6,500 €5,510 €4,000 €4,000 €3,500 €3,375 €3,153 €3,000 €2,850 €2,500 €2,250 €2,000 €2,000 €2,000 €1,875 €1,700 €1,600 €1,558 €1,500 €1,500 €1,500 €1,500 €1,500 </p>	<p> Travel for Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective (M.O.V.E.) students Travel for postgraduate students Cost of producing the musical 'Sweet Charity' Travel for students to participate in 'Formula Student' events in the United Kingdom Running a free period products initiative Travel for the Trinitones tour of South America Purchasing sound equipment for Trinity Ents Travel to participate in the D.U. Golf Club United States tour Purchasing new road trailers for the D.U. Sailing Club Purchasing new sculling oars for the D.U. Ladies Boat Club Purchasing a sleep pod for the Trinity Sports Centre respite room Running the Med Day initiative 2022-23 Producing plays to celebrate D.U. Players' 90th anniversary Running Trinity Med Day 2023-24 Producing a play to mark the 30th anniversary of the Samuel Beckett Centre Purchasing new tables for the D.U. Table Tennis Club Cost of staging Handel's 'Messiah' Developing a play about the surrealist artist Leonora Carrington Travel to attend warm weather training in Lanzarote Cost of D.U. Germanic Society cultural and educational trip to Hamburg Mounting the D.U. Photographic Society 75th anniversary end of year exhibition Purchasing equipment for the D.U. Boxing Club Purchasing new equipment for the D.U. Canoe and Kayak Club Running the Trinity Arts Festival 2023 Reproduction and licensing fee for images in an image intensive book Publishing a book on the language of architectural classicism Publishing a book on operations of the Irish House of Commons 1613-1648 Running English conversation classes for refugees </p>
--	---

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

€1,500	Travel to attend the U.S.H.A. inter-varsities competition in Tuscon, Arizona
€1,200	Replacing the wheels on one of the club's trampolines
€1,189	Purchasing competition level jigsaw mats for the D.U. Taekwondo Club
€1,024	Attending the EDiLiC conference
€1,000	Purchasing protective equipment for the D.U. Fencing Club
€1,000	Renting a venue for the T.C.D. Visual Arts Society end of year exhibition
€1,000	Competing in the European and world fencing championships
€950	Purchasing new goalkeeper equipment for the D.U. Hockey Club
€900	Travel for keynote speaker at an international conference
€790	Safety training for student coaches and officers of the D.U. Fencing Club
€610	Purchasing leotards for female members of the D.U. Trampoline Club
€500	Publishing the Social and Political Review
€500	Publishing the 37th edition of the Student Economic Review
€500	Publishing Atlas, the academic journal of the D.U. Geographical Society
€500	Publishing the Student Philosophical Review
€400	Publishing the D.U. Journal of Criminology
€270	Running Korean language classes for Korean Society members
€200	Publishing The Colloquium both in print and online

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2023):

Abbott Laboratories Ireland Limited	CellNutrition Health Limited
aCGT Vector DAC	Centre for Ageing Research and Development in Ireland (CARDI)
Acquis Bi Technology Limited	Cicely Saunders International
Agricultural Magnetics Limited	CIFAR
Alcon Laboratories Ireland Limited	City of Dublin Educational and Training Board
ALONE	Concern Worldwide
Alzheimer's Association	Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior (CAPES)
Alzheimer's Society	COPE Galway CLG
An Chomhairle um Oideachas Gaeltachta agus Gaelscolíochta	Cummins Limited
Analog Devices International Unlimited Company	Cumulus Neuroscience Limited
Applied Materials, Inc.	Danish Red Cross
Artelo Biosciences Limited	dCarbonX Ireland Limited
Arts and Humanities Research Council in the UK (AHRC)	Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine
Atlantic Philanthropies	Department of Children, Equality, Disability, Integration and Youth
Axoltis Pharma	Department of Health
Ballyfermot Advance Project CLG	Department of Justice
Bayer Limited	Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media
Biogen MA, Inc.	Dublin City Council
Bioplastech Limited	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council
Bord na Móna Energy Limited	Dystonia Medical Research Foundation (DMRF)
Boston Scientific Limited	EcoPower Limited
Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation	Eli Lilly and Company
Breakthrough Cancer Research	Endotronix, Inc.
BrightFocus Foundation	Energia Renewables Development Limited
British Skin Foundation	EnergypPro Asset Management Limited
Brookfield Renewable Ireland Limited	
Canadian Institute for Advanced Research (CIFAR)	
Cardiol Therapeutics, Inc.	

Enterprise Ireland
 Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
 Epic Games, Inc.
 Ernst and Young Services (Ireland) Limited
 ESTHER Ireland
 Eurofins Biomnis Ireland
 European Commission
 European Society of Clinical Microbiology
 and Infectious Diseases (ESCMID)
 European Space Research and
 Technology Centre (ESTEC)
 F. Hoffmann-La Roche Limited
 Fighting Blindness
 Fingal County Council
 FISC-Ireland Limited
 Fondation Thierry Latran
 Gas Networks Ireland
 GÉANT Vereniging
 Genomics Medicine Ireland Limited
 Genuity Science (Ireland) Limited
 Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)
 Glaxosmithkline Biologicals SA
 GlaxoSmithKline Research and
 Development Limited
 Google Ireland Limited
 GR Wind Farms 1 Limited
 Health Information and Quality Authority
 (HIQA)
 Health Research Board (HRB)
 Health Service Executive (HSE)
 Hibernian Wind Power Limited
 Higher Education Authority (HEA)
 Huawei Technologies (Ireland) Co. Limited
 Huawei Technologies Research and
 Development (UK) Limited
 Huawei Technologies Sweden AB
 ILiAD Biotechnologies LLC
 Industrie De Nora S.p.A.
 Intel Ireland Limited
 Intel Research and Development Ireland
 Limited
 International Association for Plant
 Taxonomy (IAPT)
 International Food Policy Research
 Institute (IFPRI)
 Irish Cancer Society
 Irish Dogs for the Disabled CLG
 Irish Research Council
 IWEA Company Limited by Guarantee t/a
 Wind Energy Ireland
 Janssen Research and Development, Llc
 John Templeton Foundation

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

King Abdullah University of Science and
 Technology (KAUST)
 Kyowa Kirin Services Limited
 Legend Biotech Ireland Limited
 LinkedIn Ireland Unlimited Company
 L'Oréal
 Merck Serono (Ireland) Limited
 Microsoft Ireland Operations Limited
 Microsoft Research Limited
 Moderna TX, Inc.
 Monaghan Mushrooms Ireland
 Motor Neurone Disease Association
 MQ: Transforming Mental Health
 National Children's Research Centre
 (NCRC)
 National Council for Scientific and
 Technological Development, Brazil
 National Disability Authority (NDA)
 National Health and Medical Research
 Council (NHMRC)
 National Institutes of Health (NIH)
 National Parks and Wildlife Service
 National Science Foundation (NSF)
 NATO Partnership and Cooperative
 Security Committee
 Nelipak Healthcare Packaging Europe
 Limited
 Neuromod Devices Limited
 Neuropath Therapeutics Limited
 New York City Transit Authority (NYCT)
 Novartis Ireland Limited
 Novo Nordisk Limited
 Oesophageal Cancer Fund
 Omniscent Neurotechnology Pty Limited
 One Family
 ONK Therapeutics Limited
 Optum Services (Ireland) Limited
 Our Lady's Children's Hospital
 Ove Arup and Partners Ireland Limited
 Peter McVerry Trust
 Portfolio Concentrate Solutions Unlimited
 Company
 Progressive Vision Research Limited
 Purdue University
 Qatar National Research Fund
 Quality and Qualifications Ireland (QQI)
 Remedy Biologics Limited
 Restored Hearing Limited
 Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
 Royal Society of Chemistry
 Ryanair Designated Activity Company
 Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Shire US, Inc.	The Heritage Council
SilverCloud Health Limited	The IZA - Institute of Labor Economics
Simons Foundation Autism Research Initiative (SFARI)	The Marine Institute
Skillnet Ireland	The Meath Foundation
Solvotrin Therapeutics Limited	The National Children's Hospital
Sonas Innovation Limited	The National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC)
SSE Renewables (Ireland) Limited	The NTR Foundation
St James's Hospital	The Royal Society
St Patrick's Mental Health Services	The Spastic Paraplegia Foundation, Inc.
Supernode Limited	The Swedish Research Council
Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland (SEAI)	The Wellcome Trust
Takeda California, Inc.	Theravance Biopharma Ireland Limited
Teagasc - the Agriculture and Food Development Authority	Toyota Motor Engineering and Manufacturing North America, Inc.
Tenpoint Therapeutics Limited	Trinity Development and Alumni
The 3Ts Limited	Tusla - Child and Family Agency
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association	Uisce Éireann
The Centre for Arthritis and Rheumatic Disease (CARD)	University College Cork
The Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council	University College Dublin
The British Academy	University of Baghdad
The Centre For Economic Policy Research (CEPR)	University of Pennsylvania
The City of Dublin Skin and Cancer Hospital Charity	US Air Force Office of Scientific Research
The Foundation for Prader-Willi Research	Velux Stiftung
The Haematology Association of Ireland	Versatile Packaging Unlimited Company
	Vifor (International) AG
	William Demant Foundation
	Women's Aid
	World Cancer Research Fund International
	Zarion Limited
	ZX Ventures LLC

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2023):

The Board of St Luke's Cancer Research Fund – a gift of €3,000 to increase the €318 value prize money to €500 for the St. Luke's Prize.

The estate of Vivienne Darling – a bequest of €10,000 to the Vivienne Darling Prize.

The estate of Spencer Hayes – a bequest of €5,776, (£5,000) to the Frederick Purser Graduate Fund.

Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly – a further gift of €44,196 (\$50,000) to the Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly fund.

The Bone Marrow Trust – a gift of €250,000 to the Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Fund to support the post of Assistant Professor in Haematology.

Various donors – a gift of €116,218 to the Professor John G. Byrne scholarship fund.

A group of economics alumni – a gift of €20,000 to fund the John O'Hagan Prize in Economics, as a tribute to John O'Hagan's outstanding contribution to the teaching of economics and his dedication to students in the discipline over many years.

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

A gift from the Weir family – €6,000 to fund the Donald Weir Memorial medal in memory of Professor Weir's dedication to the development of academic medicine at St James's Hospital.

The A.G. Leventis Foundation – a further gift of €100,000 to support the Regius Chair of Greek, which will be named the A.G. Leventis post.

Dr Stanley Quek – a further gift of €1,000,000 to part fund the new Patrick Prendergast Professorship of Immuno-oncology (2023) post in the St James's Cancer Institute.

The School of Social Work and Social Policy – a gift of €5,500 to fund the Lindsay Downes Prize.

The School of Medicine – a gift of €50,000 to fund the Professor Davis Coakley Prizes and Awards, in memory of Professor Davis Coakley, the first Professor of Geriatric Medicine in Trinity College Dublin.

Dr Michael Lucey and Dr Patricia Hughes – a gift of €4,687 (\$5,000) to support the Banks Postgraduate Travelling Scholarship in Medicine and Surgery.

Various donors – a gift of €24,932 to the Professor John G. Byrne scholarship fund.

The Discipline of History – a gift of €5,500 to fund the Otway Ruthven Prize for History.

Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by 'provost and fellows', committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College's library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell's victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell's short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's architect, Sir William Chambers. The

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost's House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honours, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The *Dublin University Magazine* (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College's teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College's separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women's hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since. In 2021 Trinity elected its first female provost, Linda Doyle.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College's fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College's peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, Trinity found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, Trinity's capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of Trinity's transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College's fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal 'ban' (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity's recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new 'massification' of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which Trinity had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology (now Technological University Dublin) was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College's revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state's adopting a 'free fees' policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College's total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College's research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2022-23, 66.3 per cent of the student population came from Ireland, 9.9 per cent from other E.U. countries, 2.1 per cent from the United Kingdom, 7.4 per cent from the United States of America, and 14.3 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College's population of 21,380

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 130 nationalities (outside of Ireland).

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2022, approximately 25 per cent of entrants to the university were from groups underrepresented in Irish higher education, comprising socio-economically disadvantaged young adult and mature students, and students with a disability.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Library¹ (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O'Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College's history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College's outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James's and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery became a highly successful centre for 'science outreach' and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city, until Science Gallery Dublin held its final exhibition in January 2022. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St continued with the construction of a new Business School, completed in 2019, followed by a major new student residential block, Printing House Square, completed in 2022, built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the development of Trinity East continues, a project whose vision is to deliver a major global centre for research and innovation.

Through times of turmoil as well as progress, Trinity has been the crucible for change across more than four centuries. Today, as Trinity imagines the world in the 21st century, it seeks to inspire new generations in new ways.

¹Named by the Board as the Berkeley Library in 1978 and denamed by the Board in 2023.

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. Its grant of land, for instance, came from Dublin Corporation in the late 16th century; its monumental West Front forms, along with the 18th-century Parliament House, the closest that Dublin has to a great piazza; and in welcoming Dubliners and foreign tourists inside its gates (the Old Library receives almost a million visitors a year), it has assumed the character of public park more than of cloistered academy. Home to 1,000 resident students and staff, the 40-acre 'island site' lends vibrant life and business to the city.

The College has been a building site for most of its history; it still is. The Printing House is concealed under scaffolding while it is prepared for the new arrangements for housing the Book of Kells; Printing House Square by McCullough Mulvin Architects was recently completed (2022) with 250 student residences, a sports centre and the College Health Service; careful conservation of the oldest building in the College, the Rubrics of c.1700, is just complete; the E3 building is rising at the East end to house an integration of engineering and natural and computer sciences; and the lawns of New Square are filled with a dramatically coloured temporary structure made necessary by the emptying of the Old Library during radical work needed to improve its environmental condition – temperature, humidity, fire protection – and tourist facilities.

And responding to changing fashions in gardening, the College has enthusiastically embraced in its grounds the cause of biodiversity, so that John Henry Foley's Burke (unveiled 1868) and Goldsmith (unveiled 1864) now rise amidst the alien corn conversing with the Augustan formality of the West Front (by Theodore Jacobsen, 1750's).

With the growth of the College beyond Westland Row its centre of gravity has moved: for instance the Board no longer sits in the Provost's House of the 1760's on Grafton Street but in the Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects, opened 2019) which is in the east of the island site. As the map at the end of this Calendar shows this island site is divided in two by the College Park and Rugby ground. To the west, older buildings are laid out on a rectangular grid which has its origins in the lay-out of the College of 1592 (and hence of the 12-century priory of All Hallows); to the east, buildings mostly for Science (Chemistry by McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885-; Zoology and Physiology by John McCurdy, completed 1876; the Smurfit, Panoz and O'Reilly Institutes and the Watts and Hamilton Buildings, by Scott Tallon Walker Architects, 1988-2000) somehow reconcile the conflicting geometry of the western grid with that of Westland Row.

Perhaps the most difficult problems of site were presented to – and elegantly solved by – the Naughton Institute and Sports Centre (by RKD Architects and Wilson Architects, opened 2008) bounded by the railway line, Pearse Street and Westland Row. And some of these buildings were influenced not only by the grid but also by the style of the older buildings to the west: Chemistry and Pathology defer to Deane and Woodward's masterpiece the Museum Building facing them on the other side of the College Park. Close to the Pavilion (by Thomas Drew, 1885) and Moyne Institute (by Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953) Pritzker Prize winners Grafton Architects, however, strike a markedly independent note in their extensions to the Parsons Building for Mechanical Engineering (1996 and 2005), work with which they initiated their extensive career in university architecture.

The influence of the 18th and 19th-century buildings to the west of the College on the lay-out and style of more recent nearby work is seen too in modern additions to the historic squares.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is of formal classical planning with its axes, cross axes and symmetries. To right and left the porticoes of Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers (1777-)) advance towards one another, adding to the scenic quality of what lies beyond. And beyond is the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852), the focal point of Front Square and entry point to Library

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

Square which is dominated by the Old Library (Thomas Burgh, 1712-32) and the Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c.1700).

But however remarkable this classical formality is, a growing college must enlarge and add to its libraries, and residences, and lecture rooms. The College has done well in managing this difficult task.

In erecting its School of Engineering or Museum Building by Deane and Woodward in 1853-57, it broke radically from the existing classical tradition of the rest of the College: Doric, Ionic, Corinthian were banished in favour of a glorious vindication of the neo-medieval (and theological) theories of John Ruskin. The result was what is probably the most beautiful building in the College, notwithstanding damaging alterations made to the interior many years ago before the rehabilitation of taste for Victorian architecture.

A similar belief in the best of contemporary architecture characterised the choice of the architect Paul Koralek as architect for the New Library¹ (completed 1970), now generally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. It was specified by the College that the building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours (Museum Building and Old Library) were of the 19th and 20th centuries. Its subsequent extension, the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin with KMD Architecture, opened 2003), is a worthy addition. McCullough Mulvin's Long Room Hub (2010) completed the enclosure of Fellows' Square with library buildings, and makes its contribution to views within Front Square (as their Printing House Square does to New Square).

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed originally to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; it was thought that College Park might accommodate the Wellington Testimonial now in the Phoenix Park and, later, a railway viaduct; Lanyon's Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics with neo-Renaissance residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Koralek won the international competition for his library in competition with 217 other architects. So many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned. It is thus a happy joint creation of design and chance which lies behind Christine Casey's judgement that 'Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands'.

¹Named by the Board as the Berkeley Library in 1978 and denamed by the Board in 2023.

The College Chapel¹

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

Sundays	10.45 a.m.	Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays	9.30 a.m.	Morning Prayer
	1.15 p.m.	Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday)
	5.15 p.m.	Choral Evensong (Thursday)

Methodist

Weekly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	'Breathe' (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
Monthly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
As announced		Holy Communion

Roman Catholic

Sunday Mass	12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass	1.05 p.m.
Holy Days (during term)	1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James's Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

¹For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

Librarian & College Archivist. Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Library's history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six and a half million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 140,000 electronic journals, providing access to 55 million articles, and over 420,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.¹ The Library has access to 10 million journal articles and 800,000 monographs through the UK electronic legal deposit. The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College's teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library's Digital Collections is making many of Trinity's unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library's buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Library² (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library's main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James's Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library's online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library's catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at www.tcd.ie/library.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card or Trinity authorised identity.

Holders of an ALCID³ card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

¹The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

²Named by the Board as the Berkeley Library in 1978 and denamed by the Board in 2023.

³The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the *Calendar*, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library's reading rooms are available on the Library's website at: www.tcd.ie/library.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are generally closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library's website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for overnight study for all Trinity staff and students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available on a 24-hour basis by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

Mondays to Saturdays (October to February)	9.30 a.m. – 5.30 p.m.
Mondays to Saturdays (March)	9 a.m. – 6.30 p.m.
Mondays to Saturdays (April)	8.30 a.m. – 7.30 p.m.
Mondays to Saturdays (May to September)	8.30 a.m. – 8 p.m.
Sundays and public holidays (October to February)	12 noon – 5 p.m.
Sundays and public holidays (March to May)	10 a.m. – 6 p.m.
Sundays and public holidays (June to September)	9.30 a.m. – 7.30 p.m.

Last admission to the Old Library is 60 minutes before closing time.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library's website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library's Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. In the past, it has provided practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY ⁴*

President. Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.

Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

Hon. Treasurer. Noel Costello, B.A., M.SC.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The minimum subscription is €35 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.

⁴Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Degrees and Diplomas

I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	<i>Baccalaureus in Artibus</i>
Bachelor in Music	B.Mus.	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica</i>
Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Historia (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Anglicis (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Linguis, Litteris Moribusque Europae et Medii Orientis (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre	B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Procuracione et Technologia Theatrica</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business	B.B.S.GI.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus Universis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education	B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Pueritiae Educatione</i>
Bachelor in Music Performance	B.Mus.Perf.	<i>Baccalaureus in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Music Composition	B.Mus.Comp.	<i>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</i>
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	<i>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	<i>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</i>
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</i>
Bachelor in Laws and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</i>
Bachelor in Laws and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</i>
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	<i>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</i>
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Therapeia cum Radiatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</i>
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</i>
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</i>
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</i>
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</i>
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</i>
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</i>
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Exsecutione Musica</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</i>
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</i>
Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diabetica</i>
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuracione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</i>
Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</i>
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</i>
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicine Veterinaria</i>
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	<i>Baccalaureus in Commercio</i>
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica</i>
Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	<i>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</i>
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicina</i>
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</i>

Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	<i>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	<i>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Professional Master in Education	P.M.E.	<i>Magister Negotialis in Educatione</i>
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	<i>Magister in Studiis Educationis</i>
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</i>
Master in Medicine	M.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina</i>
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	<i>Magister in Arte Scaenica</i>
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	<i>Magister in Bellis Artibus</i>
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	<i>Magister in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</i>
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Theology	M.Th.	<i>Magister in Theologia</i>
Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	<i>Magister in Opera Sociali</i>
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</i>
Master in Laws	LL.M.	<i>Magister in Utroque Jure</i>
Master in Studies	M.St.	<i>Magister Studiorum</i>
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</i>
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicis</i>
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	<i>Magister in Philosophia</i>
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procuracione</i>
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</i>
Master in Education	M.Ed.	<i>Magister in Educatione</i>
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Administaalibus</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	<i>Magister in Commercio</i>
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</i>
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	<i>Magister in Litteris</i>
Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</i>
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Science	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis</i>
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	<i>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	<i>Magister in Agri Cultura</i>
Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	<i>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	<i>Magister in Chirurgia</i>
Master in Arts	M.A.	<i>Magister in Artibus</i>

Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	<i>Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia</i>
----------------------	------	---

Doctors

Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)	Ph.D.	<i>Doctor in Philosophia (Conjunctum)</i>
Doctor in Music Performance	D.Mus.Perf.	<i>Doctor in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</i>
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	<i>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</i>
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	<i>Doctor in Educatione</i>
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Clinica Psychologia</i>
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	<i>Doctor in Philosophia</i>
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	<i>Doctor in Musica</i>
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	<i>Doctor in Scientiis</i>
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	<i>Doctor in Litteris</i>
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	<i>Doctor in Medicina</i>
Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	<i>Doctor in Utroque Jure</i>
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	<i>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</i>

II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees

1 See TRINITY JOINT HONOURS PROGRAMME AND HONOUR COURSES.

2 In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments.

Degrees and diplomas

Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior Freshman or Junior Sophister year of a student's degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 *B.D.* Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

Master in Arts

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years' standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (*i.e.* an M.A. (*Dubl.*)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A.; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the *Calendar* – GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (*Dubl.*) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (*Oxon.*) or an M.A. (*Cantab.*), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

- I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business.
Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.
- II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.
- III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A., the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (*Dubl.*), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*), M.A. (*Dubl.*).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), *etc.*). This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (*Dubl.*).

Degrees and diplomas

Finally, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) may also be awarded in special cases, such as *honoris causa*, *jure officii*, and *ad eundem gradum* (see §5,7,11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (*Dubl.*) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637¹ and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years' standing.

Degrees awarded in special cases

Degrees honoris causa

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

Degrees jure dignitatis

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, *jure dignitatis*, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree *jure dignitatis* the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

Degrees jure officii

7 The Master in Arts, *jure officii*, is nominal and unexamined, and is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is. It is awarded in recognition of consistent and long service by employees of the University or College community. The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College (whether part time or full time) who have completed ten years' continuous employment in any role within the University or College by 30 September in a given year. The Registrar will issue an annual university-wide call for applications for this degree. Eligible staff (that is staff who have completed ten years' continuous employment) may, following this call, apply for the degree.

8 For the avoidance of doubt, the rules contained within this paragraph came into effect on June 1, 2022 and do not apply to any previous calls for applications for the degree. Members of staff who would have been eligible to apply for the degree of Master in Arts, *jure officii*, under the rules previously in force but who would not be so eligible under the rules contained within this paragraph, will be permitted to apply for the degree following the call for applications in 2023 but not thereafter.

9 In calculating whether there has been ten years' employment, and for the avoidance of doubt:

- (a) a period of time spent on paid leave (for example sabbatical leave) constitutes a period of employment;
- (b) a period of time spent on protective leave (as provided for by Irish law) constitutes a period of employment;
- (c) a period of time spent on unpaid leave or unpaid career break does not constitute a period of employment;
- (d) an approved period of unpaid leave or career break that does not entail the termination of the employee's contract of employment does not constitute a period of employment but will not

¹Fee is currently under review.

Degrees and diplomas

be regarded as breaking the continuity of employment in so far as the relevant employee is concerned. Thus in assessing whether the employee in such a situation has ten years' continuous employment, the time spent in employment both before and after the period of approved unpaid leave is reckonable. By contrast, any unapproved period of unpaid leave or career break that entails the termination of the employee's contract of employment will be deemed to break their continuity of employment.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

Degrees ad eundem gradum

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University *ad eundem gradum*. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

- (a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or
- (b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors' degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree *ad eundem* may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the *ad eundem* degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree *ad eundem* on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

Degrees post obitum intempestivum

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree *post obitum intempestivum* upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

Degrees in absentia

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

- (a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred *in absentia* are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;
- (b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree *in absentia* the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate

is presented to the Senate;

- (c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree *in absentia* (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

Degrees aegrotat

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the *Calendar*, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

Degrees propter aliam causam

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

General procedure at Commencements

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student's registered name, within their degree, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice, an invitation to the Commencements is issued to the undergraduate graduating class via their my.tcd.ie portal or on the prescribed form, which is available for download at www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session².

The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee³ consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy, and is payable by all undergraduate and postgraduate students annually. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the *placets* are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

²Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

³See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.

Degrees and diplomas

Detailed procedure at Commencements

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honours and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within their degree, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

Bachelors		Academic hood	Academic gown
Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music	B.Mus.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre	B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business	B.B.S.GI.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education	B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Performance	B.Mus.Perf.	Rose pink, lined with pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Composition	B.Mus.Comp.	Rose pink, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	TU Dublin academic dress	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	Black, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	Black, lined with green, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	Dark green, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	Black, lined with black, edged with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	Dark green, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	Black, lined with gold, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	Black, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	Black, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	Black, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	Black, lined with olive	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	Black, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	Black, lined with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Professional Master in Education	P.M.E.	White, lined navy, edged white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	White, lined pale blue, edged navy	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Medicine	M.M.	Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	White, lined with plum	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Theology	M.Th.	Purple, lined with purple, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	Black, lined with gold, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Laws	LL.M.	Black, lined with white, edged with pink	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Studies	M.St.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education	M.Ed.	White, lined with blue, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	White, lined with maroon	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	White, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	White, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	White, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	Black, lined with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Arts	M.A.	Black, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	Black, lined with fine black silk	Black cloth, silk or poplin
----------------------	------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Doctors

Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)	Ph.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow	Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk
Doctor in Music Performance	D.Mus.Perf.	White rose, lined with pale blue, and edged with rose pink	White rose, edged with pale blue
Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns. Psych.	Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white	Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue	Blue cloth, faced with rose silk
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	Red and light green	Red, faced with light green
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow	Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	White flowered silk, lined with rose satin	White flowered silk, faced with rose satin
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with blue	Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson	Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk

Degrees and diplomas

Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pink	Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with black	Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for Commencements ceremonies is as follows. All candidates must wear formal clothing - black, or white, or a combination of both. Traditionally, candidates identifying as male wear dinner jacket and black trousers, white shirt and black or white tie. It is permitted for candidates, as an alternative, to wear military or religious dress. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors' and masters' degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

IV FEES

1 The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee⁴ consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimoniums of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees *in absentia*.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

Acting and theatre

Dental hygiene

Dental nursing

History of European painting

Music teaching and performance

Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

⁴See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.

Degrees and diplomas

3 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

4 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogues

Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, *inter alia*, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

The Careers Advisory Service (www.tcd.ie/careers), which is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. The service operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (undergraduate and postgraduate students, graduates, academic staff and employers). It provides careers education, information, skills and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential and equip them with the skills to succeed in the workplace of the future. It also works in partnership with external partners (e.g. national and multinational employers, government, SMEs, not-for-profit organisations) to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates, and provides specific services including:

- career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
- careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
- MyCareer (our online career management portal which allows appointment and event bookings and viewing of job opportunities);
- access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
- alumni-to-student mentoring;
- careers information on the labour market, graduate employment outcomes and job profiles;
- online careers resources and tools;
- employability awards, scholarships and bursaries.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes (undergraduate and postgraduate), it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

- 1 Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website (www.tcd.ie/careers).
- 2 While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see www.tcd.ie/careers for further information).

Student services

CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised throughout the year. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age, operating five classrooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1 ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. For a child to be eligible for this they must be in the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €64.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €80.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €158.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: www.gov.ie/en/publication/2459ee-early-childhood-care-and-education-programme-ecce.

2 NCS – National Childcare Scheme. Service users can apply for the scheme by setting up a profile on the mygov.ie website. This scheme is means tested, providing a minimum funding of €20 toward your childcare costs per week. Assessment is based on the reckonable family income, this is calculated using the net family income, and deducting allowable items such as multiple child discount. It includes payments from DEASP, after tax, USC, and PRSI have been deducted. Further information about this funding scheme can be found at this link: ncs.gov.ie/en.

Note: A parent cannot be in receipt of the NCS and ECCE at the same time, the two schemes are designed to provide wraparound care for families. Once a child is the correct age for the ECCE scheme they will graduate to this funding scheme.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager by calling (01) 896 1938 or by emailing daynursery@tcd.ie.

Website: www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery.

TRINITY SPORT

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000. 'Trinity Sport' is now the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation, and the Trinity Sport Union (formerly Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C)). Trinity Sport's mission is to inspire, engage and connect people in a suitable, inclusive and supportive environment and a vision to have sport at the heart of the Trinity experience. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of

Student services

the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

Indoor sports facilities:

Sports centre (6,000 sq.m)

Main hall (two basketball courts size) and ancillary sports hall (one basketball court size)

Climbing wall

Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym

Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna

Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)

Board room (for meetings and seminars)

Trinity Hall (4,500 sq.m)

Sports hall (badminton court size), two squash courts and a fitness theatre

Printing House Square

This is the newest indoor sporting facility since the construction of the sports centre in 2007, and provides new spaces for Olympic target shooting, squash, GAA handball, and racquet ball. Both floors and facilities are fully accessible, and include male, female, and universal changing rooms, showers, and toilets. The squash courts are also multi use and allow extra functionality as a large single space for other events and activities.

There are three squash courts, one handball alley and a rifle range. The rifle range has ten lanes and two range distances. The ten metre range is for airsoft shooting, and the twenty five metre range is for .22 calibre shooting.

Outdoor sports facilities:

On campus

College Park

Cricket pitch and athletics track (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)

Three synthetic tennis courts / one converts to futsal pitch

Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch

Natural grass croquet lawn

Off campus

Santry sports grounds

Located on Santry Avenue, the 34-acre sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and American football, one floodlit international standard water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

Iveagh grounds

Located on Crumlin Road, the 17-acre sport facility site recently acquired provides for GAA, soccer, rugby, hockey and bowls, and changing room space. The site will be developed to provide for better training, flood lit, with artificial training surfaces.

Islandbridge boathouse

Situated two miles upstream from the campus, and at just under seven acres, Islandbridge is home to our rowing clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, and a dining and function area.

There are forty nine sports clubs in Trinity, ranging from team sports, adventure sports, water sports to martial arts. Getting involved in a sports club is an ideal way to keep fit, learn a new skill, and build new friendships. An average of six to seven thousand students join one or more sports clubs each year. The sports clubs' governing body is known as the Trinity Sport Union

Student services

(formerly Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.)) and information on sports clubs may be obtained at www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs.

Trinity Sport scholarships are in place to support talented student athletes in the pursuit of their sporting and academic goals. The programme enables students to balance their academic and sporting commitments through a structured network of support services and expertise. Trinity Sport has sport scholarship students from a variety of sports including basketball, rugby, hockey, rowing, GAA, and cricket.

Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students. There is a full programme of social sports and leagues on campus for students including 3v3 basketball, five-a-side soccer, soccer league, social running, touch rugby and 'Learn to Play' programmes. The participation side of Trinity Sport activities include the 'Swim for a Mile' training programme and event, the 'Reindeer Run', and 'Campus 5K'.

Trinity Sport offers a wide range of student leadership, coaching and volunteering opportunities to enable students to develop their skills and enhance the sporting experience for others. Coaching bursaries are available to students to gain qualifications in a range of sports.

Whether students want to perform at a high level, be part of a team, learn a new sport or simply improve fitness, Trinity Sport has a wide variety of sporting opportunities to enhance the College experience.

DISABILITY SERVICE

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It is located at the disAbility Hub in Printing House Square. It provides supports and services to all disabled students and staff of the College. The ethos of the Disability Service is to provide a transformative and sustainable approach to support, where individuals play an active role in developing essential life skills and planning their educational and professional journey. Working with disabled students and staff, it aims to create an inclusive and accessible environment that fosters independence and success for all.

Disabled students and staff are encouraged to apply for reasonable accommodations with the Disability Service to seek supports where a disability could affect their ability to participate fully in their work or any aspect of their course, placements and internships included.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that disabled students and staff have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has, in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997, adopted a reasonable accommodation policy, and associate code of practice, that applies to all disabled students and staff studying and working in College.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all disabled students and staff of the College, Monday through Friday.

HEALTH SERVICE

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for

Student services

consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student's permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €55. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service (PAS) was established in 2009 to extend Trinity's historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and, in certain circumstances, advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, *inter alia*, supervision, academic progression, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically our services include:

- providing frontline confidential and free support, information, and referral via Student Support Officers for postgraduates;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including informal mediation, workshops, and training;
- administering financial assistance and other funds to eligible postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

PAS is co-ordinated by the Postgraduate Student Support Officer who may be contacted by email at postgrad.support@tcd.ie or by calling (01) 896 1417.

Student services

TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to provide a range of student development services, supporting students through collaboration, connection and compassion. The service's vision is to be an internationally accredited service delivering accessible social, academic, mental health and emotional wellbeing initiatives across the Trinity community, keeping students at the centre of everything. The service offers expert training, peer-based interventions, academic and learning development support, therapeutic groups and individual clinical appointments to all registered Trinity students. Consultation, training and crisis intervention strategies are also offered to staff cross-institutionally. All services are delivered in line with the university strategy and IACS (International Association of Counselling Services) accreditation standards.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the university. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops, online programmes, mindfulness training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency and crisis intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Appointments can be made by emailing student-counselling@tcd.ie. Opening hours are 9am–5pm (including lunch times) Monday to Friday, except Tuesdays and Wednesdays when the service is open during term time until 8pm. The service operates in 7-9 South Leinster Street, in House 47 on the main campus, and in Trinity Hall. The Counselling Service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees and currently offers in-person, online and telephone appointments.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director's obligations concerning safety. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics and confidentiality.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development also operates the TCD Academic Writing Centre, offering a variety of writing services for all students helping them develop their academic writing skills. Services include individual appointments, writing groups and workshops. The Writing Centre is partially staffed by trained doctoral students from a variety of disciplines.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy, engineering and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student

Student services

services, academic departments and other university services, such as the PAS, Tangent, the Library and Careers Advisory Service. All Student Learning Development services can be delivered online on request.

STUDENT 2 STUDENT

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-readiness skills. The S2S team has extensive experience in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work. Student 2 Student has been awarded the Investing in Volunteers accreditation standard.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor's Office and the Students' Union to enhance Trinity's student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.

TUTORIAL SERVICE

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginnings of the University. The service is co-ordinated from the Senior Tutor's Office. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a 'chamber' under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called a tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal service to advise and guide on academic progress and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as the Student Counselling Service, the Health Service, the Disability Service, the Careers Advisory Service, Student Learning Development, and financial aid from the Senior Tutor's Office. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.

Museums and other Institutions¹

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS

Curator and Head of the University Art Collections. Catherine Giltrap, M.A.

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. Additionally, the College holds important silver artefacts, many collected for commemorative and continued ceremonial purposes. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/artcollections and *Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin* by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) plus *The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin* by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises sculpture, paintings, prints, drawings, and, more recently, photographic and digital media. Many major Irish artists from the 1950s to today are represented alongside international counterparts, with campus sculpture being a particular highlight. Information may be sought from www.tcd.ie/artcollections; *George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959* edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010); and *The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin* compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, student and guest rooms. Contact artcollections@tcd.ie.

The College Gallery

The *College Gallery*, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection featuring artworks traditionally hired during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The scheme is being reorientated, in order that, where feasible, every common living area in the student residences displays an artwork from the collections all year round. Acquisitions were supported by hire fees and bolstered, initially, by a grant from the Trinity Trust, the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. In addition, artworks are also donated by individuals, including many given by Professor Dawson and artists.

SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE

Theatre Manager. Tim Scott, B.A.

The Samuel Beckett Theatre (www.tcd.ie/beckett-theatre), named after one of the most innovative playwrights of the twentieth century, was opened in 1992 to celebrate Trinity's quatercentenary. It is both the campus theatre of the School of Creative Arts, and a working theatre that hosts performances by theatre companies from Ireland and abroad. During the academic year, the theatre primarily showcases the work of academics, practitioners, and students.

As the biggest black-box theatre space within the city, the Samuel Beckett Theatre regularly hosts performances for the Dublin Theatre Festival, the Dublin Fringe Festival and the Dublin Dance Festival.

The Samuel Beckett Centre, the building in which the theatre is situated, also houses academic and administrative offices, a seminar room and a dance studio, as well as Players' Theatre, the studio theatre of Dublin University Players, Trinity's student drama society.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Museums and other institutions

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D.

Curator/Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden.

JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION

Curators. Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first forty years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

*DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY**

Chair. Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D.

Director. Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.

Gallery manager. Rachel McIntyre, B.A.

Learning and engagement curator. Fernando Sanchez, B.A., PH.D.

In a unique partnership, the Douglas Hyde Gallery was co-founded by the Arts Council and Trinity College Dublin. It opened to the public in March 1978 as the first publicly funded space dedicated to contemporary art and the first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a board of directors partly appointed by the Board of the College. Throughout its history, the gallery has brought artists of significant international standing to Ireland for the first time, including Marlene Dumas, Gabriel Kuri, and Alice Neel, and presented pivotal exhibitions by Irish artists including Sam Keogh, Kathy Prendergast and Eva Rothschild.

Housed in the University's Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. The Douglas Hyde Gallery is a space for challenging and ambitious contemporary art. A key focus is the production and commissioning of contemporary art; supporting international and Irish artists to make bold new work and presenting pivotal solo exhibitions by significant artists of the present and the future. Audiences are profoundly engaged through these exhibitions, as well as artist projects, talks, events, screenings and publications. Standing at the meeting point between the city of Dublin and the leading research university in Ireland, the Douglas Hyde Gallery values excellence, enquiry, experimentation and diversity; knowing that art deepens our understanding of ourselves and gives us new ways of thinking and of seeing the world.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., M.R.I.A.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition *The Story of the Earth* that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).

TRINITY HALL

Warden. Nigel Stevenson, B.SC., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM

Curator. Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Curator. Peter Moonlight, B.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.

Though the herbarium (www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1835.

The herbarium's nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (*Pinus coulteri*) and *Romneya coulteri* are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae...": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-2021).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr's from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only

Museums and other institutions

herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections, see: plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA

Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.

Reviews Editor. Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2023-24 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.

Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of *Hermathena*, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for *Hermathena* should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen's efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rogersz@tcd.ie.

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland's last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer

Museums and other institutions

months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.

Students' Union, Societies and Clubs¹

STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN*

Sabbatical Officers:

President. László Molnári

Education Officer. Catherine Arnold

Welfare Officer. Aoife Bennett

Communications Officer. Aiesha Wong

Entertainments Officer. Olivia Orr

Editor University Times. Clara Roche

Convenors:

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.

Eoghan Gilroy

Health Sciences. Rarosue Emakpor

Science, Technology, Engineering and

Mathematics. Ruaidhrí Saulnier

Part-time Officers:

Access Officer. David Treacy

Citizenship Officer. Ella Mac Lennan

Disabilities Officer. Keely Jenkinson

Engagement Officer. Connor Dempsey

Environmental Officer. Nathan Hutchinson

Edgar

Ethnic Minorities Officer. Hamza Bana

Gender Equality Officer. Anna Kollár

International Students Officer. Eduarda

Werneck

LGBT+ Rights Officer. Nina Crofts

Mature Students Officer. Eilish Smith

Off Campus Officer. Hannah McAuley

Oifigeach na Gaeilge. Pádraig Mac Brádaigh

Student Parent Officer. [vacant]

Volunteer Forum Co-ordinator. Sarah Selfati Harte

Chair of Council. Conor Casey

Secretary to Council. Maggie Larson

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students' Union is the representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students' interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from 1 July 2023 to 30 June 2024.

The Union's offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University *Calendar*; and

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Students' Union, Societies and Clubs

to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the Trinity Sport Union (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students' Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students' Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean's permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair. Samuel Isijola

Treasurer. Adam Ó Ceallaigh

Secretary. Ámhra Carey

Amenities Officer. Caitlin Earley

Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

Administrative Officer. Emma Matthews

Bookkeeper. Noelle Joyce

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: www.trinitysocieties.ie.

THE TRINITY SPORT UNION (FORMERLY DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB)*

Chair. Fergus O'Brien

Senior Treasurer. Liam Bean

Secretary. Jane Prendergast

Administrative staff.

Niamh Digby-Bratton, B.SC., M.B.A.

The Trinity Sport Union (formerly D.U.C.A.C.) is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually in April and are confirmed at the annual general meeting held in October. The Trinity Sport Union distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Lara Mellett

Secretary. David Wolfe

Treasurer. Shane Donnellan

Amenities Officer. Cathal Eustace

Alumni Officer. Eduardo Pinheiro

Publicity Officer. James Dempsey

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
ALTERNATIVE MUSIC SOCIETY (FORMERLY ROCK NOSTALGIA SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1991
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014

Students' Union, Societies and Clubs

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY (D.U.) 2021
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PAGAN 2021
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
ROVER SCOUTS 2021
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIAL DEMOCRATS 2021
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014

SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TEDX SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website www.trinitypublications.info. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE JOURNAL OF LITERARY TRANSLATIONS (2015)
THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)
TN2 (2001)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Trinity Sport Union. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from the Trinity Sport Union and are distinguished by a dagger '†'.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the Trinity Sport Union Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN AMERICAN FOOTBALL
ARCHERY CLUB (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WOMENS' ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY BADMINTON CLUB

Students' Union, Societies and Clubs

TRINITY BASKETBALL
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY CAMOGIE CLUB
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING AND TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WOMENS' RUGBY CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY HANDBALL CLUB
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY LADIES' HOCKEY
TRINITY HURLING CLUB
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK AND CANOE CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY NETBALL
TRINITY ORIENTEERING
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY SNOWSPORTS
TRINITY SQUASH CLUB
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARD CLUB (D.U.)
SWIM AND WATER POLO CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY TABLE TENNIS CLUB
TRINITY TAE KWON DO CLUB
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY ULTIMATE FRISBEE
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WIND AND WAKE CLUB (D.U.)

Alumni and other Societies¹

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI*

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin's fundraising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. It maintains relationships with the College's 140,000 alumni via an annual programme of communications and events, and co-ordinates mentoring and other volunteer programmes which allow alumni to give back to the College. It recently completed *Inspiring Generations*, the largest philanthropic campaign in the history of the state, which raised €400 million in philanthropic support for transformative projects across Trinity.

Trinity Development and Alumni coordinates the large network of alumni chapters throughout the world which enables graduates to stay in touch with one another. These chapters regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Chapters also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit www.tcd.ie/alumni/community/branches.

Trustees

Eddie Clarke
Tim Cody
Marie Collins, *Chair*
Claire Conroy

Eleanor Denny
Gerard McHugh
David O'Donnell

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST*

Patron. The Chancellor

President. The Provost

Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.

Trustees. David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., Anthony Aston, B.A., S.C., The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law

Joint Honorary Secretaries. Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

Treasurer. Richard Whitley, B.A., M.B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College *inter alia* by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms' lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Alumni and other Societies

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

*Trinity College Dublin Trust** (Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the executive committee of the Trust held in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term and the eighth week of Hilary Term.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 20 October 2023 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 9 February 2024 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: www.tcd.ie/alumni/community/association-and-trust/a-and-t-form.php.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*

Trustees. William Reilly Haldane, B.B.S., M.A., Norman Robert Crozier McGrath, B.A., B.A.I., William Rutledge Maguire, B.A., Shane Naughton, M.A., M.SC., Rosalind Zuger, M.A.

The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support 'the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States'. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (TWG)*

President. Joanne Kenney, PH.D.

Treasurer. Julia Carmichael

Vice-President. Angela Guillemet

Secretary. Geraldine Leahy

Established in 1922 as the Dublin University Women Graduates Association (DUWGA), at a time when women had to be off campus by 6pm and could not dine in the Dining Hall. What began as a way for a small group of women to keep in touch with Trinity, and each other, has flourished into a vibrant inclusive community with a varied programme of events throughout the year. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

To celebrate one hundred years of Trinity Women Graduates in April 2022, TWG, in partnership with the Library of Trinity College Dublin, launched the Trinity Women Graduates Centenary Exhibition in the Long Room of the Old Library, alongside an online Virtual Trinity Library exhibition which is accessible at www.tcd.ie/library/exhibitions/trinity-women.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE) and Graduate Women International (GWI).

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programmes) scholarship, provides an annual award to a female TAP student, and other causes. Within the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

Alumni and other Societies

In addition, TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: trinitywomensgraduates@gmail.com or visit www.trinitywomensgraduates.ie.

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Richard Haworth, B.A.

Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.

Treasurer. [vacant]

Book donations. Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

Honorary President. [vacant]

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A.,

Chair. Rev. Canon Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.

M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Secretary. Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH., M.A.,

Student Secretary. Rev. Sean Hanily,

M.ST., M.B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. H.R.E., F.R.A.S., M.INST.F.

M.A., L.L.C.M., F.R.A.S.

Members of the Executive Committee. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL., Very Rev. Kenneth Hall, M.PHIL., Scott Hayes, B.A., M.B.A., Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D., Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC., Rev. Nigel Pierpoint, M.TH.

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

Chair. Most Rev. Michael Geoffrey St. Aubyn Jackson, M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL., Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalough, Primate of Ireland and Metropolitan, Church of Ireland House, Church Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin 6

Secretary. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL., Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., 3 Penrose Street, South Lotts Road, Dublin 4

Address: DUCN, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

TRINITY LGBT+ STAFF NETWORK*

Co-Chairs. Evan Blake, Joel McKeever

Secretary. Lisa McCormack

Members of the Committee. Ralph Armstrong-Astley, Daniel Ferrick, Padraic Fleming, Jason Keegan, Noel McCarthy

The Trinity LGBT+ Staff Network was established in 2016 by staff volunteers in the wake of the historic Marriage Equality referendum, with the goal to create a community which could continue to foster equity and inclusion for LGBTQI+ people at Trinity and in wider society. The network aims to create continuity from contributions by LGBTQI+ staff throughout Trinity's

Alumni and other Societies

history, including the Sexual Liberation Movement (SLM) – a foundational gay rights movement established at a meeting in House 5 in 1973 – and its successors in the student-led society which became Q Soc (Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender Society (D.U.)).

The aims and objective of the Trinity LGBT+ Staff Network include:

- to facilitate social and professional networking for Trinity LGBT+ staff
- to advocate for and raise awareness of LGBT+ issues, and
- to ensure that this is reflected in a positive, inclusive, and fulfilling work environment

Membership of the network is open to staff of Trinity who are LGBTQI+ or allies of the community. The network includes staff from across the professional, academic, and technical divisions, and has associate members drawn from the Equality, Diversity and Inclusion (EDI) functions at Trinity, as well as EDI-related groups across the higher education sector.

All enquiries are warmly welcomed to LGBTStaff@tcd.ie.

*TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION**

Chair. James Lunney

Secretary. Jean Whyte

Treasurer. Claire Laudet

Membership Secretary. Shane Allwright

Other members. Monica Alcock, David Gough, Denise Leahy, Jim Malone, Mike McKillen, Myra O'Regan

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College's retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. The association is open to all the College's pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at tcdretired.ie, email info@tcdretired.ie.

Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College 'for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows'. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin's deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke's manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology or the Head of Microbiology, and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The French departmental lecture

This annual lecture was founded by the French Department in 2023. Each year a lecture will be delivered on an area of French studies by someone who has made an outstanding contribution to the field. The inaugural lecture was delivered in 2023 by Dr Barry McGovern.

Public Lectures

The French research seminar series

This seminar series was founded in 2023 to provide a platform for scholars in French, at all stages in their career, to present their research findings in the field of French studies.

The end-of-year lecture in French studies

This annual lecture was founded by the French Department in 2023. Each year an eminent specialist in the field will be invited to deliver a lecture in an area of French studies. The inaugural lecture was delivered in 2023 by Professor Mary Orr (University of St Andrews).

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the late Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moynes Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641. The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled 'What is Life?' given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour *Emeritus* Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

The Whitfield drama series

This series of events incorporating academic talks from visiting lecturers and workshop masterclasses from visiting practitioners was established in 2019 from funds given by Needham Whitfield in memory of his wife Brigid Pike Whitfield, a Trinity graduate in modern languages and a life-long lover of the performance arts.

The Barbara Wright memorial lecture in French studies

This annual lecture was founded by the French Department in 2020 in memory of Professor Barbara Wright. Each year a lecture is delivered by an eminent specialist on a subject in the field of Professor Wright's research interests, namely textual and visual studies and nineteenth-century French literature. The inaugural lecture was delivered in 2021 by Professor Eric Robertson (Royal Holloway, University of London), in 2022 the lecture was given by Professor Peter Read (University of Kent), and in 2023 by Professor Ségolène Le Men (University of Paris Nanterre).

Public Lectures

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology

The John Mallet Purser lectures

The Frederick Price lectures

The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2022-23.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Professor John Parnell, Fellow *Emeritus*: 'A.F.G. Kerr (1877-1942)'

MICHAELMAS TERM

Sarah Alyn Stacey, 'La Muse ingenieuse/Du doulx-utile Angevin translateur': quelques observations sur *L'Énéide* de Joachim Du Bellay'

Joff Bradley, 'On the 'nutty book' of *Anti-Oedipus*'

Jonathan Bricker, 'From apps to chatbots: developing and testing theory driven digital interventions for cigarette smoking cessation'

Michael Cronin, 'Le Département de français à Trinity College et la révolution moderniste'

Dirk de Ridder, 'From phenological single target to multifocal network neuromodulation'

Ben Gardner, 'What's in a habit? Understanding the role(s) of habit in real-world behaviour'

Robin Gatel, 'An invisible presence: the representation of women in the southern French heretical reports of the twelfth-century'

Laurene Glimois, 'Processing instruction in French: an overview of theory, research and practices'

Eirini Karyotaki, 'Internet based interventions for depression: results of a series of individual patient data (network) meta analyses'

Robert Snowdon, 'Emotional processing in psychopathy and trauma'

Céline Thobois, 'Samuel Beckett's 'Le Concentrisme': from *homo academicus* to *homo performers*'

Robert Wilson, 'Information, randomization and simulation in exploration and exploitation'

Martina Wiltschko, 'How do thoughts relate to emotions? What grammar tells us'

HILARY TERM

Charlotte Berkery, 'Mapping the bourgeois night: literary street scenes in July monarchy Paris'

Cian Cooney, 'The French army's 'guerre révolutionnaire' doctrine and the far-right'

Alexandra Corey, 'Neoplatonism in the 'Ode de Madame Marguerite''

Steve Fleming, 'Metacognition, subjective experience and mental health'

Sarah Harrison, 'The red cross red crescent movement's MHPSS approach in emergencies'

Lorraine Hope, 'Capturing information from memory: innovations in investigative interviewing'

Megane Mazé, 'Forgive scribble': Samuel Beckett's depistolarisation of the letter'

Barry McGovern, 'He is a university man, of course': Samuel Beckett and the Trinity years'

Barry Nevin, 'From *metteurs en scène* to *auteurs*: reassessing directorial authorship in the classic French cinema's *tradition de qualité*'

Jean-Paul Pittion, 'Printing a book in the Renaissance: from manuscript copy to printed book'

Jean-Paul Pittion, 'Vesalius 1543: an anatomical revolution?'

Sophie Scott, 'The science of laughter'

Tali Sharot, 'How people form beliefs'

Sophie von Stumm, 'The risks and advantages of 'personalising' education'

Public Lectures

Luke Warde, 'J'ai attrapé la guerre dans ma tête': explosive sound in Louis-Ferdinand Céline's *Guerre*'

Lorijn Zaadnoordijk, 'Lessons from infant learning for unsupervised machine learning'

TRINITY TERM

Sarah Alyn Stacey, Patrick Crowley, Mary Gallagher, Roger Little, Caroline Williamson Sinalo, Théophile Mundaye, 'What are the emerging future directions for research and teaching in Francophone African studies?'

Sara-Louise Cooper, 'The repeating ocean: reading Mediterranean migration from a Caribbean Ireland'

Mariam Diallo, 'La Francophonie dans l'enseignement supérieur en Irlande: débats d'idées et de cultures'

Kathy Dillon, 'Se réapproprié son corps passe aussi par un travail sur la langue, sur le vocabulaire' – textual deliverance of the corps femme in the political and fictional works of Leïla Slimani'

Mary Gallagher, 'Francophone African vices in Ireland'

Dónal Hassett, 'The propagators of the new Algeria': veteran policy in the Algerian war of independence'

Niall Kennedy, 'The cinema of Djibril Diop Mambety'

Ségolène Le Men, 'The semiotics of display: Impressionism at home in 19th-century Paris — Moreau-Nélaton's collection as case study'

Roger Little, 'French departmental research network for Francophone African studies: au réseau, bon vent !'

Théophile Mundaye, 'Étude de représentation littéraire des mutations socio-culturelles aux prises avec l'élitisme éducationnel en Afrique'

Mary Orr, 'It 'grow'd'. Or fostering discipline in interdisciplinary research'

Arianna Whelan, 'Ireland-Africa strategic relations and Ireland's engagement with Francophone countries in Africa'

Caroline Williamson Sinalo, 'Between guiltless responsibility and current French interests: uncovering motive in the media coverage of the Duclert report in Le Monde and the Rwandan New Times and Pan African Review'

Scholars¹

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Adebayo, Bolanle, N.F.
Alarco Cantos, Samuel, N.F.
Al-Bayati, Leena, N.F.
Aljohmani, Ronan
Alpuerto, Justine, N.F.
Alwell, Corey, N.F.
Ankner-Edelstein, Beaven, N.F.
Anom, Henrietta, N.F.
Armstrong, Alan, N.F.
Armstrong, Alexandra, N.F.
Assi, Alexandre, N.F.
Banks, Grace, N.F.
Barber, Alec, N.F.
Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F.
Barrett, Roisín, N.F.
Barrett, Ruby, N.F.
Beadle, Carl, N.F.
Beckett, Katy, N.F.
Berney, Conor, N.F.
Bonham Corcoran, Meabh, N.F.
Burke, Samuel, N.F.
Bowler, Conor, N.F.
Bowman, Hannah Dympna, N.F.
Boyce, Ronan, N.F.
Boylan, David, N.F.
Boylan, Jonathon, N.F.
Bradley, Anthony, N.F.
Brazil, Jane
Brennan, Billy, N.F.
Brugger, Anna, N.F.
Bukowski, Filip, N.F.
Burgess, Andrew, N.F.
Burke, Conor, N.F.
Burke, John, N.F.
Busnaina, Shahd, N.F.
Buttle, Yvonne, N.F.
Byrne, Kate, N.F.
Byrne, Tara, N.F.
Campbell, Beatrice, N.F.
Campbell, Devon, N.F.
Cantillon, Jack, N.F.
Cardot, Océane, N.F.
Carolan, Julian, N.F.
Carroll, Erika, N.F.
Carroll, Molly
Carton, Muireann, N.F.
Casey, Alva, N.F.
Chai, Sin, N.F.
Chen, Yuxuan, N.F.
Cheung, Yun Sang, N.F.
Cistiakovas, Jevgenijus, N.F.
Clenaghan, Deirbhle, N.F.
Clinton, Colleen, N.F.
Coady, Rían
Coakley, Hannah, N.F.
Coalter, Sophie, N.F.
Colgan, Caoimhe, N.F.
Collins, Eunice, N.F.
Condon, Claire, N.F.
Conlan, Katie, N.F.
Conlon, Benjamin, N.F.
Connolly, Archie
Connolly, Jennifer, N.F.
Cook, Jane, N.F.
Cooling Reid, Katherine, N.F.
Corcoran, Rhianna, N.F.
Cormican, Marie, N.F.
Cox, Amy
Cox, Slaney, N.F.
Creedon, Ian, N.F.
Crimmins, Aoibh, N.F.
Cronin, Aoife
Crossen, Frank
Crossen, Robert, N.F.
Crowley, Oscar, N.F.
Cunningham, Andrew, N.F.
Dabrowska, Zofia, N.F.
Dalton, Monica
Daly, Ronan, N.F.
Dawson, Catherine
De Burca, Aoibhe
Deitner, Janice Lynne, N.F.
Devers, Tara, N.F.
Devine, Daniel, N.F.
Devine, Maya, N.F.
Dey, Krishanu, N.F.
Diez Clarke, Elena, N.F.
Doherty, Damien, N.F.

¹As on 1 July 2023.

Scholars

Doherty, Finn, N.F.
Donnelly, Cormac, N.F.
Dorrian, Rhianna, N.F.
Dover, Beth, N.F.
Doyle, Emily, N.F.
Doyle-Chowen, Fionn, N.F.
Duggan, Luke
Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.
Dunne, Cormac, N.F.
Dunne, Esme, N.F.
Dunne, Ronan, N.F.
Eady, Orla
Egan, Annie, N.F.
Elebert, Adam, N.F.
Esper, Chantelle, N.F.
Ezeani, Chinenye Cecilia
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.
Farushev, Daniel, N.F.
Fathima, Hamna, N.F.
Feehily, Kate
Finnegan, Emma
Fitzgerald, Seán, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Hugo, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Darren, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Sarah Mercy, N.F.
Flattery, Saoirse, N.F.
Fleming, Andrew, N.F.
Fletcher, Alfred, N.F.
Flynn, Ciaran, N.F.
Foley Rooney, Aisling, N.F.
Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Fortune, Mark, N.F.
Fouda, Basem, N.F.
Franklin, Callum, N.F.
Friel, Claudia
Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.
Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Gallagher, Hugh, N.F.
Gallego Martínez, Saúl, N.F.
Gambles, Daisy Peggy Anne, N.F.
Gannon, Ben, N.F.
Gartlan, Cillian, N.F.
Gilligan, Aengus, N.F.
Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.
Gogna, Kumud, N.F.
Gorman, Peter, N.F.
Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.
Grimes, Conor, N.F.
Groselj, Nejc, N.F.
Grzesiak-Jakimiuk, Maja
Guaita, Francesco, N.F.
Hackett, Lucy
Hamilton, Luke, N.F.
Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.
Harkin, Niamh, N.F.
Harold, Caoimhe
Havris, Michal, N.F.
Healy O'Connor, Holly, N.F.
Heeran, Sean, N.F.
Heffernan, Áine, N.F.
Henderson, Claire
Hennessy, Nicole, N.F.
Hennigan, James
Henry, Cian, N.F.
Henry, Órlaith, N.F.
Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.
Hickey, Ryan, N.F.
Hollingsworth, Simon, N.F.
Holmes, Lucy, N.F.
Honan, Sarah, N.F.
Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.
Horgan, Oisín, N.F.
Howard, Matthew, N.F.
Howlin, Faye, N.F.
Hu, Sofia, N.F.
Humes, Harry, N.F.
Hussein, Ahmed, N.F.
Hutchinson, Ethan, N.F.
Hyland, Alannah, N.F.
Hyland, Kate, N.F.
Illesi, Eniko, N.F.
Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.
Jackson, Bea, N.F.
Jackson, Eoin
Jackson, Finn, N.F.
Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.
Johnson, Caoimhe, N.F.
Johnston, Luke, N.F.
Joy, Angela, N.F.
Karbanova, Tereza, N.F.
Karimu, Fridaous, N.F.
Kavanagh, Colum, N.F.
Keane, Isobel, N.F.
Keegan, Orla, N.F.
Keegan, Robert, N.F.
Kehoe, Grace, N.F.
Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.
Keller, Aisling, N.F.
Kelly, Aidan, N.F.
Kelly, Ben, N.F.
Kelly, Dawn, N.F.
Kelly, Lisa, N.F.

Kent, Hannah, N.F.
 Kerin, Leon
 Kiernan, Robyn, N.F.
 Klatt, Louisa, N.F.
 Koponen, Veronika Miranda, N.F.
 Kuczynski, Dominik
 Kyle, Eimear, N.F.
 Laffey, Matthew, N.F.
 Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.
 Lee, Ao, N.F.
 Lennon, Brian, N.F.
 Leon, Conor, N.F.
 Leonard, Eoghan, N.F.
 Leung, Seng, N.F.
 Li, Henry, N.F.
 Loro, Alessandro
 Loughran, Elle, N.F.
 Lowson, Rowen, N.F.
 Lu, Shuyao, N.F.
 Lynch, Mark, N.F.
 Lyons, Donal, N.F.
 MacHale, Peggy, N.F.
 MacLeod, Iain, N.F.
 MacLochlainn, Séamas
 MacNulty, Michael
 Maher, Conor
 Maher, Kate, N.F.
 Maher, Nicola, N.F.
 Mahmoud, Muhammad, N.F.
 Mahon, Isobel, N.F.
 Mangum Lehmann, Olivia, N.F.
 Manning, Eoghan
 Mariga, Liam
 Marzoug O'Brien, Iyad, N.F.
 Masterson, Sean, N.F.
 Mather, Sarah Margaret
 Maxwell, Alannah, N.F.
 McCabe, Aine, N.F.
 McCabe, Lucy
 McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.
 McCarthy, Tom
 McCormick, Martin, N.F.
 McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.
 McElligott, Roisin, N.F.
 McEvoy Roantree, Laura
 McGee, Ellen, N.F.
 McGill, Ella, N.F.
 McGrane, Mark, N.F.
 McGrath, Finn, N.F.
 McGregor, Maisie, N.F.
 McHugh, Ellen, N.F.
 McHugh, Nollaig, N.F.
 McKeown, Samuel, N.F.
 McLaughlin, James, N.F.
 McLoughlin, Mary, N.F.
 Michelena, Candice, N.F.
 Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
 Mohan, Katie
 Moore, Christian, N.F.
 Morgan-Busher, Claire, N.F.
 Morris, Aoife, N.F.
 Morris, Niamh, N.F.
 Morrison, Anna, N.F.
 Morrison, Julia, N.F.
 Mulcahy, Jake, N.F.
 Muldowney, Rachel, N.F.
 Mulholland, Darren, N.F.
 Mulligan, Anna, N.F.
 Muodebe, Chidera, N.F.
 Murchan, Eleanor
 Murphy, Bríd, N.F.
 Murphy, Ciara, N.F.
 Murphy, Emmet, N.F.
 Murphy, Fiona, N.F.
 Murphy, Grace, N.F.
 Murphy, James
 Murphy, Lorcan, N.F.
 Murray, Christopher, N.F.
 Murray, Ciara, N.F.
 Murray, Lawrence, N.F.
 Murray, Sean Ernest, N.F.
 Nasrallah, Sandra, N.F.
 Neville, Roisin, N.F.
 Ní Fhearraigh-Joyce, Brídín, N.F.
 Ntemuse, Emmanuel, N.F.
 Nugent, David, N.F.
 Nwokolo, Sylvia, N.F.
 O'Brien, Conor, N.F.
 O'Callaghan, Brian
 O'Callaghan, Michael, N.F.
 O'Carroll, Aoife
 Ó'Cléirigh, Cathal
 Ó Comáin, Liam, N.F.
 Ó'Conluain, Ruán, N.F.
 O'Connell, Caoimhe, N.F.
 O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.
 O'Connor Golligley, Grace, N.F.
 O'Connor, Katie, N.F.
 O'Connor, Oisín, N.F.
 O'Donnell, James, N.F.
 O'Donoghue, Jack, N.F.
 O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.
 O'Dowd, Catherina, N.F.
 O'Dowd, Darragh, N.F.
 Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.
 O'Farrell Byrne, Bronagh

Scholars

Ó Fearghail, Cormac, N.F.
Ogbebor, Esther, N.F.
Ogórek, Adam, N.F.
Olaniyi, Damilola
O'Laoghaire, Phelim, N.F.
O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.
O'Leary, Rachel, N.F.
O'Leary, Seán
Oluborode, Emmanuella, N.F.
O'Neill, Eimhin, N.F.
O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.
O'Regan, Dearbhla, N.F.
O'Reilly, Ciara, N.F.
O'Shea, Katie
O'Shea, Matthew, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Fionn, N.F.
Ó Tiarnaigh, Kealan, N.F.
Oudart, Emilie, N.F.
Paine, Mari, N.F.
Parcon, Christine, N.F.
Park-Sullivan, Ailill, N.F.
Paying, Rebecca, N.F.
Persello, Camilla, N.F.
Petrukhin, Pavel, N.F.
Polson, Kathryn, N.F.
Power, Mide, N.F.
Power, Robert
Prendergast, James, N.F.
Prendergast, Jessica, N.F.
Prendergast, Joe, N.F.
Price, Lily
Pstrusiński, Jakub, N.F.
Purewal, Aoife, N.F.
Raducu, Ioana
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.
Roberts, Ella, N.F.
Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.
Rodger, Eloise, N.F.
Rowe, Matthew
Ryan, Michael, N.F.
Ryan, Róisín, N.F.
Sanfey, Rebecca, N.F.
Scahill, Meabh, N.F.
Scanlon, Carl, N.F.
Scanlon, Johnny, N.F.
Shakerdi, Abdulrazak, N.F.
Shi Yun, Liz
Smith, Erica, N.F.
Smith, Helen, N.F.
Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.
Spain, Jack, N.F.
Spens, Nina, N.F.
Stanciu, Sinziana, N.F.
Stanley, Nicola, N.F.
Stenson, Fiona, N.F.
Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.
Suresh, Peter
Synnott, Jack, N.F.
Taylor, Jamie, N.F.
Tellechea, Miren, N.F.
Thiemt, Britta
Toomey, Oscar
Trimmer, Siobhan, N.F.
Turner, Jemima
Vaida, Naomi
Van Breda, Robert, N.F.
Vanden Borre, Félix, N.F.
Vaughan, Lorraine, N.F.
Veldheer, Heidi, N.F.
Vergeylen, Linde
Visage, Petro, N.F.
Vives Lynch, Daniel, N.F.
Wadullah, Rola, N.F.
Walsh Garcia David, Siomha
Weldon, Cian
Welt, Morghan, N.F.
Whelan, Liam, N.F.
White, Katherine
White, Niamh, N.F.
Wolfe, David, N.F.
Wolfe, Francis, N.F.
Woodcock, Anna, N.F.
Wu, Yueying, N.F.
Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.

SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2023

Al-Bayati, Leena, N.F.
Assi, Alexandre, N.F.
Brugger, Anna, N.F.
Burke, Conor, N.F.
Byrne, Kate, N.F.
Byrne, Tara, N.F.
Cantillon, Jack, N.F.
Chai, Sin, N.F.
Chen, Yuxuan, N.F.
Colgan, Caoimhe, N.F.
Diez Clarke, Elena, N.F.
Doherty, Finn, N.F.
Egan, Annie, N.F.
Farushev, Daniel, N.F.

Feehily, Kate	Maxwell, Alannah, N.F.
Finnegan, Emma	McElligott, Roisin, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Hugo, N.F.	Mohan, Katie
Fitzpatrick, Darren, N.F.	Morris, Aoife, N.F.
Gambles, Daisy Peggy Anne, N.F.	Murphy, Fiona, N.F.
Gilligan, Aengus, N.F.	Murphy, Lorcan, N.F.
Gorman, Peter, N.F.	Murray, Ciara, N.F.
Grimes, Conor, N.F.	Murray, Lawrence, N.F.
Groselj, Nejc, N.F.	Nwokolo, Sylvia, N.F.
Grzesiak-Jakimiuk, Maja	O'Callaghan, Brian
Guaita, Francesco, N.F.	Ó Fearghail, Cormac, N.F.
Hickey, Ryan, N.F.	Oluborode, Emmanuella, N.F.
Howlin, Faye, N.F.	O'Regan, Dearbhla, N.F.
Hu, Sofia, N.F.	O'Shea, Katie
Hyland, Alannah, N.F.	Park-Sullivan, Ailill, N.F.
Jackson, Finn, N.F.	Prendergast, Joe, N.F.
Johnston, Luke, N.F.	Price, Lily
Karbanova, Tereza, N.F.	Raducu, Ioana
Keane, Isobel, N.F.	Rodger, Eloise, N.F.
Kuczynski, Dominik	Scahill, Meabh, N.F.
Lennon, Brian, N.F.	Scanlon, Carl, N.F.
Leonard, Eoghan, N.F.	Shakerdi, Abdulrazak, N.F.
Li, Henry, N.F.	Spens, Nina, N.F.
Lowson, Rowen, N.F.	Visage, Petro, N.F.

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIP 2023

TRINITY JOINT HONOURS

Guaita, Francesco, N.F.*
 O'Regan, Dearbhla, N.F.*
 Price, Lily*
 Raducu, Ioana*
 Brugger, Anna, N.F.**
 Byrne, Kate, N.F.**
 Lennon, Brian, N.F.**
 Murray, Ciara, N.F.**
 Park-Sullivan, Ailill, N.F.**
 Prendergast, Joe, N.F.**
 Scahill, Meabh, N.F.**

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

CLASSICS, ANCIENT HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY

Spens, Nina, N.F.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Mohan, Katie

DRAMA AND THEATRE STUDIES

Feehily, Kate
 Gambles, Daisy Peggy Anne, N.F.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

Scholars

ENGLISH STUDIES

Grzesiak-Jakimiuk, Maja
Grimes, Conor, N.F.*
Lowson, Rowen, N.F.*
Murphy, Lorcan, N.F.*
Rodger, Eloise, N.F.*

EUROPEAN STUDIES

Jackson, Finn, N.F.

GLOBAL BUSINESS

Visage, Petro, N.F.

LAW

Murray, Lawrence, N.F.
Doherty, Finn, N.F.*
Egan, Annie, N.F.*
Groselj, Nejc, N.F.*
Hickey, Ryan, N.F.*
Keane, Isobel, N.F.*
Ó Fearghail, Cormac, N.F.*
Oluborode, Emmanuella, N.F.*

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

Cantillon, Jack, N.F.*
Gilligan, Aengus, N.F.*
Maxwell, Alannah, N.F.*

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

CHILDREN'S AND GENERAL NURSING

Byrne, Tara, N.F.

DENTAL SCIENCE

Al-Bayati, Leena, N.F.
Chen, Yuxuan, N.F.

MEDICINE

Finnegan, Emma
Chai, Sin, N.F.*
Shakerdi, Abdulrazak, N.F.*
Scanlon, Carl, N.F.
McElligott, Roisin, N.F.
Assi, Alexandre, N.F.**
Karbanova, Tereza, N.F.**

MIDWIFERY

O'Shea, Katie

NURSING

Fitzpatrick, Darren, N.F.
Colgan, Caoimhe, N.F.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Diez Clarke, Elena, N.F.

PHARMACY

Murphy, Fiona, N.F.
Hu, Sofia, N.F.

RADIATION THERAPY

Nwokolo, Sylvia, N.F.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS

BIOLOGICAL AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES

Hyland, Alannah, N.F.
Gorman, Peter, N.F.
Leonard, Eoghan, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Hugo, N.F.

CHEMICAL SCIENCES

Morris, Aoife, N.F.
Burke, Conor, N.F.
Howlin, Faye, N.F.

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Farushev, Daniel, N.F.
Li, Henry, N.F.

MATHEMATICS

O'Callaghan, Brian

THEORETICAL PHYSICS

Kuczynski, Dominik
Johnston, Luke, N.F.

Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity's rich heritage.

Award recipient 2022:

O'Reilly, Eileen, M.B.

TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS

The Trinity Excellence in Teaching Awards are designed to recognise and celebrate those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. 'Teaching' can be interpreted broadly to include curriculum design, delivery and evaluation, and 'teaching excellence' can take many forms. In the context of this award, 'teaching excellence' can be defined as achieving and sustaining outstanding quality of teaching and positive educational impact through the effective use of pedagogies that engage and enhance student learning. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The Trinity Excellence in Teaching Award is a competitive process, with up to five awards made each year.

The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- provide recognition for outstanding teaching
- share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

All members of Trinity academic staff, or academic-related professionals with roles in supporting teaching and learning, are eligible for nomination by students, alumni and staff. Candidates must receive a student or alumni nomination to be deemed eligible to proceed and must also be on one of the following contracts: permanent contracts, indefinite duration contracts, contracts of more than one year in duration that do not expire before 31 August in the year of submission, or adjunct lecturers with a contribution to a programme that extends thirteen months or more. Eligible nominated candidates will be contacted and invited to submit an application for the award process.

Trinity Excellence in Teaching Award recipients 2023:

Dukes, Jonathan - School of Computer Science and Statistics

Kneafsey, Liam - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Lynch, Yvonne - School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

O'Connell, Brendan - School of English

Records

School Award for Teaching Excellence recipients 2023:

Caldwell, Maeve - School of Medicine
Carr, Rebecca - School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies
Comiskey, Catherine - School of Nursing and Midwifery
Ferreira, Mauro - School of Physics
Fitzgerald, Breiffni - School of Engineering
Kelly, Clare - School of Psychology
Komorek, Ewa - School of Law
Logan, Miriam - School of Mathematics
McHugh, Gerard – Trinity Business School

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2022-23

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

O'Toole, Dermot
Smith, Valerie
Romero-Ortuno, Roman
Leech, Michelle
Lysaght, Joanne
Nolan, Derek
McGoldrick, Ciaran Seamus
Jayasekera, Ranadeva
Cunningham, Colm
Kelly, Vincent Patrick
Stone, Peter
Edmond, Jennifer
Haahr, Mads
Hanrahan, James
Corr, Sinead Cristin
Devitt, Ann
Downer, Eric Joseph
Boussalis, Constantine
Carroll, Jane Suzanne
Naci, Lorina
Gillan, Claire
Collier, Marcus
O'Meara, Jennifer
O'Boyle, Niamh
Karageorgis, Paschalis
Bergin, Colm John
Ruthner, Clemens
Möbius, Matthias
Browne, Brendan
Candido, Igor
Seretakis, Alexandros
Kulaxizi, Manuela
Quiring, Bjoern
Walsh, Patrick
Ruhl, Micha
Faulkner, Mark
Soodhalter, Kirk

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

O'Halloran, Sharyn
Smith, Susan
O'Hare, Gregory
Wendland, Katrin
Welch, Catherine
Mantalaris, Athanasios
Bishop, Sonia

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Campbell, Veronica Ann
Meehan, Paula

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2022-23

2 December 2022

DOCTORS IN LETTERS

Cross, Dorothy
Rusbridger, Alan

DOCTOR IN LAWS

Blackwell, Noeline

DOCTOR IN DIVINITY

Ford, David

6 April 2023

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Mansergh, Martin
McWilliams, Monica
Powell, Jonathan
Soderberg, Nancy

16 June 2023

DOCTORS IN SCIENCE

Sahin, Ugur
Schuler, Beate
Steitz, Joan
Türeci, Özlem

Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Trinity Business School

Berrill, Jenny, 'Firm diversification and earnings management strategies: European evidence', *International Review of Financial Analysis* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99570> [J. Berrill, D. Campa, M. O'Hagan-Luff]

'The importance of distinguishing between precious and industrial metals when investing in mining stocks', *Resources Policy*, 78, 102802 (2022), 1-11 [M. Lazzarino, J. Berrill, A. Sevic]

'Revisiting the relationship between economic uncertainty and suicide: an alternative approach', *Social Sciences and Medicine*, 115095 (2022), 1-25 [R. Abdou, D. Cassells, J. Hanly, J. Berrill]

'Fuel poverty measurements in residential America. Who are the most vulnerable?', *Finance Research Letters*, 50, 103217 (2022), 1-24 [M. Chesser, J. Hanly, D. Cassells, J. Berrill]

Brady, Mairead, *The future of management education*, eds M.R. Fellenz, S. Hoidn, M. Brady, Abingdon, Oxfordshire, Routledge (2022), 1-272

'Quo vadis? Reconsidering the future of management education', *The future of management education*, eds M.R. Fellenz, S. Hoidn, M. Brady, Routledge (2022), 1-11 [S. Hoidn, M. Brady, M.R. Fellenz]

'Guest editorial: Pandemic aftershock - the challenges of rapid technology adoption and social distancing for interactive marketing practice', *Journal of Research in Interactive Marketing*, 16, 1 (2022), 1-18 [P. Baines, M. Brady, J. Shailendra]

"May you live in interesting times": Considering the future of management education', *The future of management education*, eds M.R. Fellenz, S. Hoidn, M. Brady, Abingdon, Oxfordshire, Routledge (2022), 3-12 [M. Fellenz, M. Brady, S. Hoidn]

'Bridging the marketing-finance divide: use of customer voice in managerial decision-making', *Qualitative Market Research* (2022), 1-18 [D. Saxena, M. Brady M.R. Fellenz, M. Lamest]

'Adjustments to pandemic enforced constraints: insights from postgraduate students' and educators' transitions', *Transitions. International Journal of Educational and Life Transitions*, 1, 1 (2022), 1-11 [E. Nolan, B. Rienties, M. Brady, Y. Heliot]

Brennan, Michael, 'Emerging market (southern) corporations', 6, *The international encyclopedia of geography: people, the earth, environment, and technology*, eds D. Richardson, N. Castree, M. Goodchild, A. Kobayashi, W. Liu, R. Marston, 2nd, London, Wiley Blackwell (2022)

'Outward foreign direct investment and home country economic growth in the case of Indonesia', *48th AIB-UKI annual conference*, eds D. Castellin, R. Nartula, Reading (2022), 41 [K. Sawitri, L. Brennan]

'The investment development path theory: evidence from Indonesia', *Academy of international business annual meeting*, ed A. Delios, Miami (2022), 41 [K. Sawitri, L. Brennan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Professional service firms from emerging markets: managing the national and international paradox', *Academy of international business annual meeting*, eds A. Delios, Miami (2022), 31 [X. Zhang, N. Fu, L. Brennan]
- 'Internationalisation of PSFs from emerging markets: a longitudinal case study of Chinese law firm Dacheng', *Eighty-second annual meeting of the academy of management*, ed S. Taneja, Seattle (2022), 6 [X. Zhang, N. Fu, L. Brennan]
- 'A comparative study of the teaching of cross-cultural management: face-to-face vs. online delivery', *Journal of International Business Education*, 17, 2 (2022), 5-28 [E. Nolan, X. Liang, L. Brennan, M. Brady]
- 'Two tales of internationalization - Chinese internet firms' expansion into the European market', *Journal of Business Research*, 152 (2022), 106-127 [A. Vecchi, L. Brennan]
- Burke, Andrew, 'Face mask use during the covid-19 pandemic: how risk perception, experience with covid-19, and attitude towards government interact with country-wide policy stringency', *BMC Public Health*, 22, 1622 (2022), 1-14 [A. Wismans, P. van der Zwan, K. Wennberg (...), A. Burke et al.]
- Campbell, Norah, 'Sobering evidence that higher taxes will mitigate alcohol-related cancer harms', *The Lancet Regional Health Europe*, 11 (2021), 100246 [F. Finucane, N. Campbell]
- Cannon, Sheila, 'Just transition frames: recognition, representation, and distribution in Irish beef farming', *Journal of Rural Studies*, 94 (2022), 150-160 [S.P. Murphy, S. Cannon, L. Walsh]
- 'The emergence and evolution of digital social ventures in Dublin, Ireland', *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly* (2022), 19 [S.M. Cannon, R. Dart]
- 'Corporate climate adaptation discourses: a systematic literature review and future agenda', *38th colloquium, European Group for Organizational Studies (EGOS)*, eds Z. Bodrozcic, A.M. Peredo, C. Wright, Vienna, Austria, EGOS (2022), 11 [E. Roomer, S.M. Cannon]
- 'Teaching social innovation through university projects: the role of double agents in creating collaborative value', *38th colloquium, European Group for Organization Studies (EGOS)*, Vienna, Austria (2022), 25 [M. Sheila, G. Donnelly-Cox, R. Hazenberg]
- 'Institutional influences on social enterprise types in the Republic of Ireland', *The Irish Journal of Management* (2023), 1-16 [S. Cannon, D. Byrne, G. Donnelly-Cox, M.L. Rhodes]
- Chakrabarti, Ronika, 'Why art matters: artistic consumer-entrepreneurship in subsistence marketplaces', *Journal of Consumer Affairs*, 55 (2021), 134 -150 [R. Chakrabarti]
- 'How subsistence communities reconfigure livelihood systems in response to climate change: a coupled-systems perspective', *Journal of Macromarketing*, 42, 2 (2022), 292-307 [S. Venugopal, R. Chakrabarti]
- Coghlan, David, 'Developing green process innovation through network action learning', *Creativity and Innovation Management*, 31 (2022), 248-259 [S.H. Wu, P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan, A. McNabola, D. Novara]
- 'Action research in hospitality and tourism research', *Contemporary research methods in hospitality and tourism*, eds F. Okumus, S.M. Rasoolimanesh, S. Jahani, Bingley, UK, Emerald (2022), 237-251 [D. O'Leary, D. Coghlan]
- 'Creating and building shared scholarship in organization development and change: a metalogue', *Research in organizational change and development*, 30, eds D.A. Noumair, A.B (Rami) Shani, D.P. Zandee, Bingley, UK, Emerald (2023), 73-94 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Exploring the richness of action learning research to exploit network action learning: a journey in shared theorizing', *Research in organizational change and development*, 30, eds D.A. Noumair, A.B (Rami) Shani, D.P. Zandee, Bingley, UK, Emerald (2023), 183-203 [D. Coghlan, P. Coughlan]
- 'Action research', *The palgrave encyclopedia of the possible*, ed P. Glaveanu, London, Springer (2023), 9-16 [D. Coghlan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Enhancing the quality of project management through action research', *International Journal of Managing Projects in Business*, 16, 1 (2023), 9-21 [D. Coughlan, A.B Shani, P. Coughlan]
- Collings, David, 'Global work in a rapidly changing world: implications for MNEs and individuals', *Journal of World Business*, 58, 1 (2023), 101365 [M. Lazarova, P. Caligiuri, D.G. Collings, H. De Cieri]
- 'In with the old? Examining when boomerang employees outperform new hires', *Academy of Management Journal*, 64, 6 (2021), 1654-1684 [J.R. Keller, R.R. Kehoe, M. Bidwell, D. Collings, A. Myer]
- 'Assessing star value: the influence of prior performance and visibility on compensation strategy', *Human Resource Management Journal* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1748-8583.12446> [P. R.P. Terry, J.E. McGee, M.J. Kass, D.G. Collings]
- Coughlan, Paul, 'Socio-technical viability framework for micro hydropower in group water-energy schemes', *Energies*, 14, 14 (2021), 4222 [K. Adeyeye, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola, H.M. Ramos, P. Coughlan]
- 'Enhancing the quality of project management through action research', *International Journal of Managing Projects in Business* (2022), 1-13 [D. Coughlan, A.B. (Rami) Shani, P. Coughlan]
- 'Cross-sector sustainability benchmarking of major utilities in the United Kingdom', *Utilities Policy*, 78 (2022), 1-8 [N.L. Walker, D. Styles, P. Coughlan, A.P. Williams]
- 'Exploring the richness of action learning research to exploit network action learning: a journey in shared theorizing', *Research in organizational change and development*, 30, eds D.A Noumair, A.B (Rami) Shani, D.P. Zandee, Bingley, UK, Emerald (2023), 183-203 [D. Coughlan, P. Coughlan]
- Danks, Nicholas, 'Hey chatbot, why do you treat me like other people? The role of uniqueness neglect in human-chatbot interactions', *Journal of Strategic Marketing* (2023) [W. Chaouali, N. Danks]
- Donnelly Cox, Gemma, 'Institutional influences on social enterprise types in the Republic of Ireland', *The Irish Journal of Management* (2023), 1-16 [S. Cannon, D. Byrne, G. Donnelly-Cox, M.L. Rhodes]
- Dunne, Neil, 'Impression management and big four auditors: scrutiny at a public inquiry', *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, 88, 101170 (2021), 1-20 [N.J. Dunne, N.M. Brennan, C.E. Kirwan]
- 'How the big four maintain and defend logic equilibrium at concurrent performances', *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 102479 (2022), 1-20 [N.J. Dunne, N.M. Brennan, C.E. Kirwan]
- Fellenz, Martin, *The future of management education*, eds M.R. Fellenz, S. Hoidn, M. Brady Abingdon, Oxfordshire, Routledge (2022), 1-272
- 'Quo vadis? Reconsidering the future of management education', *The future of management education*, eds M.R. Fellenz, S. Hoidn, M. Brady, Routledge (2022), 1-11 [S. Hoidn, M. Brady, M.R. Fellenz]
- "May you live in interesting times": considering the future of management education', *The future of management education*, eds M.R. Fellenz, S. Hoidn, M. Brady, Abingdon, Oxfordshire, Routledge (2022), 3-12 [M. Fellenz, M. Brady, S. Hoidn]
- 'Bridging the marketing-finance divide: use of customer voice in managerial decision-making', *Qualitative Market Research* (2022), 1-18 [D. Saxena, M. Brady, M.R. Fellenz, M. Lamest]
- Fu, Na, 'Structuring a training-oriented high performance work system: a systematic review on frontline employees in the service sector', *Human Resource Development Review*, 20, 4 (2021), 399-435 [M. Mathias, N. Fu, O. Oliveira]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Enabling neurodiversity at workplace via inclusive human resource practices', *Generation A: research on autism in the workplace*, eds C. Giannantonio, A. Hurley-Hanson, Howard House, UK, Emerald Publishing Limited (2022), 85-111 [A. Molloy, A. O'Donoghue, N. Fu]
- 'Exploring the drivers and barriers for e-learning system impact in the higher education sector', *Handbook of teaching with technology in management, leadership, and business*, eds S. Allen, K. Gower, D. Allen, Edward Elgar Publishing (2021), 364-376 [N. Chiong, N. Fu]
- Futonge Nzembayie, Kisito, *Digital entrepreneurship: disruption and new venture creation*, 1, UK, Edward Elgar (2022), <https://doi.org/10.4337/978180> [K. Futonge Nzembayie, A.P. Buckley]
- Huang, Yufei, 'Peak-hour pricing under negative externality: impact of customer flexibility and competitive asymmetry', *Service Science* (2022), 1-16 [C. Tang, S. Yoo, Y. Huang]
- Jha, Ashish, 'An investigation of the relationship between privacy crisis, public discourse on privacy, and key performance indicators at Facebook (2004-2021)', *Personal data protection and privacy law*, London (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/100340> [P. Eachempati, L. Muzellec, A. Jha]
- 'The relationship between data privacy discourses and company performance at Facebook (2004-2021)', *ADAPT scientific conference*, Dublin (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/100342> [P. Eachempati, L. Muzellec, A. Jha]
- 'Blockchain technology in the supply chain: an integrated theoretical perspective of organizational adoption', *International Journal of Production Economics*, 247 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/100339> [M.A. Agi, A.K. Jha]
- 'Social media sustainability communication: an analysis of firm behaviour and stakeholder responses', *Information Systems Frontiers* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/100338> [A.K. Jha, N.K. Verma]
- 'Removing order effects from human-classified datasets: a machine learning method to improve decision making systems', *Decision Support Systems* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101558> [D. Romanov, V. Molokanov, N. Kazantsev, A. Kumar Jha]
- Keegan, Richard, 'Key activity indicators: critical review and proposal of implementation criteria', *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management* (2022) [S. Di Luzzo, R. Keegan, R. Liolli, M. Schiraldi]
- Liang, Xiaoning, 'Determinants of cross-cultural adjustment among self-initiate expatriate medical doctors working in Ireland', *Journal of Global Mobility*, 10, 3 (2022), 289-311 [E. Nolan, X. Liang]
- 'From data acquisition to validation: a complete workflow for predicting individual customer lifetime value', *Journal of Marketing Analytics* (2022), 1-21 [D. Nie, M. Scriney, X. Liang, M. Roantree]
- Lucey, Brian, 'Do clean and dirty cryptocurrency markets herd differently?', *Finance Research Letters*, 47 (2022), 102795 [B. Ren, B. Lucey]
- 'Sustainable behaviors and firm performance: the role of financial constraints-alleviation', *Economic Analysis and Policy*, 74 (2022), 220-233 [D. Zhang, B.M. Lucey]
- 'The effects of central bank digital currencies news on financial markets', *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 180 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2022.121715> [Y. Wang, B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne, L. Yarovaya]
- 'Oil price shocks and yield curve dynamics in emerging markets', *International Review of Economics and Finance*, 80 (2022), 613-623 [O. Cepni, R. Gupta, C.C. Karahan, B. Lucey]
- McDonagh, Joseph, 'Investigating the effect of motives, social capital, and human capital on commercialization of self-developed products by user innovators: a study of a crowdfunding platform', *International Journal of Innovation and Technology Management* (2023), 2250036-1-2250036-22 [H. Ahvari, A. Ekhlassi, J. McDonagh]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Communication breakdowns during business process change projects: insights from a socio-technical case study', *International Journal of Project Management*, 40, 3 (2022), 181-191 [D. Saxena, J. McDonagh]
- 'From bureaucracy to citizen-centricity: how the citizen-journey should inform the digital transformation of public services', *International Journal of Electronic Government Research*, 18, 1 (2022), 1-17 [D. Saxena, L. Muzellec, J. McDonagh]
- Mialon, Melissa, 'Regulatory measures for the protection of adequate and healthy diet in Brazil: a 20-year analysis', *Cadernos de Saude Publica*, 37 1, (2022), e00153120 [T.N. Pereira, F.D.S. Gomes, C.M.P. Carvalho (...), M. Mialon *et al.*]
- 'Conflicts of interest for members of the U.S. 2020 dietary guidelines advisory committee', *Public Health Nutrition* (2022), 1-28 [M. Mialon, P. Serodio, E. Crosbie, N. Teicholz, A. Naik, A. Carriedo]
- 'Methods for evaluating efforts made by governments to prevent and mitigate corporate influence and conflicts of interest in public health policy', *HRB Open Research*, 5 (2022), 41 [M. Mialon, Mélissa, A. Bertscher, L. Bero, S. Vandevijvere]
- 'Two countries, similar practices: the political practices of the food industry influencing the adoption of key public health nutrition policies in Guatemala and Panama', *Public Health Nutrition*, 25, 11 (2022), 3252-3264 [M.F. Kroker-Lobos, L.A. Morales, M. Ramírez-Zea, Manuel, S. Vandevijvere, B. Champagne, M. Mialon]
- 'The corporate capture of the nutrition profession in the USA: the case of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics', *Public Health Nutrition*, 25, 12 (2022), 3568-3582 [A. Carriedo, I. Pinsky, E. Crosbie, G. Ruskin, M. Mialon]
- 'Corporations and health: the need to combine forces to improve population health', *International Journal of Health Policy and Management* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2022.6687> [M. Mialon, G. Fooks, K. Cullerton (...), R. Nakkash, J. Lacy-Nichols]
- 'Food industry and corporate political activity in response to the covid-19 pandemic in Brazil: public health or public relations?', *World Nutrition* (2022) [M. Mialon, I. Pinsky]
- Monaghan, Sinéad, 'Entrepreneurial finance and HRM practices in small firms', *British Journal of Management* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99569> [F. Di Pietro, S. Monaghan, M. O'Hagan-Luff]
- 'Global scaling as a logic of multinationalization', *Journal of International Business Studies*, 52, 4 (2021), 1031-1046 [R.A. Reuber, E. Tippmann, S. Monaghan]
- 'Scale-ups and scaling in an international business context', *Journal of World Business*, 58, 1 (2023), 101397 [E. Tippmann, T. Ambos, M. Del Giudice, S. Monaghan, D. Ringov]
- Murphy, Stephen, 'Exploring intermediary practices of collaboration in university-industry innovation: a practice theory approach', *Creativity and Innovation Management* (2022), 1-18 [S. Cirella, S. Murphy]
- Nolan, Eimear, 'Adjustments to pandemic enforced constraints: insights from postgraduate students' and educators' transitions', *Transitions. International Journal of Educational and Life Transitions*, 1, 1 (2022), 1-11 [E. Nolan, B. Rienties, M. Brady, Y. Heliot]
- 'Determinants of cross-cultural adjustment among self-initiate expatriate medical doctors working in Ireland', *Journal of Global Mobility*, 10, 3 (2022), 289-311 [E. Nolan, X. Liang]
- 'Encouraging intercultural interaction by cultural specific learning design', *Journal of Studies in International Education* (2022) [E. Nolan, Y. Heliot, B. Rienties]
- O'Hagan Luff, Martha, 'Firm diversification and earnings management strategies: European evidence', *International Review of Financial Analysis* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99570> [J. Berrill, D. Campa, M. O'Hagan-Luff]
- 'Entrepreneurial finance and HRM practices in small firms', *British Journal of Management* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99569> [F. Di Pietro, S. Monaghan, M. O'Hagan-Luff]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Analyzing the relationship between inward FDI, education and entrepreneurial activity at the macro-level', *Revista Economia Laboral* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99572> [J. Berrill, M. O'Hagan-Luff, A. van Stel]
- Pak, Jongwook, 'The framework of first-line manager's HR role identity: a multi-actor HR involvement perspective', *Human Resource Management Review*, 32, 4 (2022), 100898 [X. Kou, H. Kurdi-Nakra, J. Pak]
- 'Capturing variability of high-performance work systems within organizations: the role of team manager's person-HRM fit and climate for HR implementation and subsequent implementation behavior', *Human Resource Management Journal*, 32, 4 (2022), 759-781 [J. Pak]
- 'Exploring the socio-political dynamics of front-line managers' HR involvement: a qualitative approach', *Human Resource Management*, 32, 4 (2022), 759-781 [H. Kurdi-Nakra, J. Pak]
- 'Do calling-oriented employees take charge in organizations? The role of close monitoring, intrinsic motivation, and organizational commitment', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 140 (2023), 103812 [S.S. Kim, J. Pak, S.Y. Son]
- Rhodes, Mary-Lee, 'Guest editorial: Complexity as a model for social innovation and social entrepreneurship: is there order in the chaos?', *Social Enterprise Journal*, 18, 2 (2022), 237-251 [M. French, K. McGowan, M.L. Rhodes, S. Zivkovic]
- 'Institutional influences on social enterprise types in the Republic of Ireland', *The Irish Journal of Management* (2023), 1-16 [S. Cannon, D. Byrne, G. Donnelly-Cox, M.L. Rhodes]
- Global risk management: the role of collective cognition in response to covid-19*, First, New York, USA, Routledge (2022) [L. Comfort, M.L. Rhodes]
- Rivkin, Wladislaw, 'Some positivity per day can protect you a long way: a within-person field experiment to test an affect-resource model of employee effectiveness at work', *Work and Stress* (2022), 1-20 [V.M. Schweitzer, W. Rivkin, F.H. Gerpott, S. Diestel, Stefan, J. Kühnel, R. Prem, M. Wang]
- 'Autonomous or controlled self-regulation, that is the question: a self-determination perspective on the impact of commuting on employees-domain-specific functioning', *Organizational Psychology Review* (2022), 204138662211336 [F.H. Gerpott, W. Rivkin, D. Unger]
- 'Learning to self-lead: examining self-leadership strategies, personality traits and learning attainment', *Applied Psychology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apps.12422> [S.A. Woods, U. Napiersky, W. Rivkin]
- 'Should I stay or should I go? The role of daily presenteeism as an adaptive response to perform at work despite somatic complaints for employee effectiveness', *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 27, 4 (2022), 411-425 [W. Rivkin, S. Diestel, F.H. Gerpott, D. Unger]
- 'Keep it steady? Not only average self-control demands matter for employees-work engagement, but also variability', *Work and Stress* (2023), 1-22 [F.H. Gerpott, W. Rivkin, S. Diestel]
- Ryan, Paul, 'The evolution of dynamic boundary spanning capabilities for subsidiary innovation', *Irish Academy of Management*, Dublin (2022), 1-16 [P. Ryan, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]
- 'Transforming knowledge for innovation: the role of dynamic boundary capabilities in an MNE subsidiary', *Academy of International Business UK and Ireland*, Reading (2022), 1-20 [P. Ryan, U. Andersson, M. Giblin]
- 'Exiguous multinational enterprise alumni spinouts in an entrepreneurial ecosystem', *European International Business Academy*, Oslo (2022), 1-20 [D. Cho, P. Ryan, P. Bucini]
- 'Innovation ecosystems in B2B contexts: owning the space', *Industrial Marketing Management* (2023), 1-9 [S. Pattinson, J. Nicholson, M. Ehret, C. Velu, P. Ryan]
- Schormair, Maximilian, 'The challenges and prospects of deliberative democracy for corporate sustainability and responsibility', *Business Ethics Quarterly*, 33, 1 (2023), 1-25 [D. Gilbert, A. Rasche, M.J.L. Schormair, A. Singer]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Sevic, Aleksandar, 'Analyzing the banking business: relevance of service value for the satisfaction and loyalty of consumers', *Mathematics*, 10, 24 (2022) [A. Šević, J. Zecar, A. Nešić Tomašević, N. Popović Šević, M. Slijepčević, B. Dudic]
- 'Implied volatility surface construction for commodity futures options traded in China', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 61 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ribaf.2022.101676> [W. Xu, A. Šević, Ž. Šević]
- 'The importance of distinguishing between precious and industrial metals when investing in mining stocks', *Resources Policy*, 78 (2022) [M. Lazzarino, J. Berrill, A. Šević;]
- 'Green bond market and sentiment: is there a switching behaviour?', *Journal of Business Research*, 141(2022) [J. Piñeiro-Chousa, M. Ángeles López-Cabarcos, A. Šević]
- 'The importance of distinguishing between precious and industrial metals when investing in mining stocks', *Resources Policy*, 78, 102802 (2022), 1-11 [M. Lazzarino, J. Berrill, A. Šević]
- Silver, Kenneth, 'Emergence within social systems', *Synthese*, 199, 3-4 (2021), 7865-7887 [K. Silver]
- 'Group action without group minds', *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research*, 104, 2 (2022), 321-342 [K. Silver]
- Talay, Isilay, 'Can fintech promote sustainable finance? Policy lessons from the case of Turkey', *Sustainability*, 14, 19 (2022), 12414 [O. Bayram, I. Talay, M. Feridun]
- Welch, Catherine, 'A curated debate: on using 'templates' in qualitative research', *Journal of Management Inquiry*, 31, 3 (2022), 231-252 [D. Gioia, K. Corley, K. Eisenhardt (...), D. Silverman, C. Welch]
- 'How science-based start-ups and their entrepreneurial ecosystems co-evolve: a process study', *Industrial Marketing Management*, 105 (2022), 439-452 [A. Kriz, M. Romyantseva, C. Welch]

School of Creative Arts

DRAMA

- Singleton, Brian, 'Finding the intracultural, or how Kavalam Narayana Panikkar found me', *Sangeet Natak*, LV, 1-4 (2021), 238-250 [B. Singleton]
- Wilmer, Stephen, 'Maciunas: eccentric artist and seminal influence', *Nordic Theatre Studies*, 33, 1 (2021), 11-23 [S.E. Wilmer]
- 'Deleuze, Beckett, and the art of multiplicity', *New Theatre Quarterly*, 38, 2 (2022), 186-194 [S.E. Wilmer]
- 'Yael Ronen: devising dramaturgy for an interwoven world', *Dramaturgies of interweaving: engaging audiences in an entangled world*, eds E. Fischer-Lichte, C. Weiler, T. Jost, 2022, Routledge (2022), 176-196 [S.E. Wilmer]
- 'The danger of the foreign', *Athena*, 17 (2022), 188-2000 [S.E. Wilmer]
- 'Forms of life in the posthuman condition', *Life in the posthuman condition*, S.E. Wilmer, A. Zukauskaite, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2023), 1-11

FILM

- Barton, Ruth, 'Prominent careers and Irish screen policy', *Irish Journal of Arts Management and Cultural Policy*, 9 (2022), 4-42 [R. Barton, D. Murphy]
- MacGregor, Justin, 'When Havel met Lear (and Beckett too)' (2023) [J. MacGregor]
- 'Cooking on the Outer Hebrides', Ireland and Finland (2023) [J. MacGregor]
- Murphy, Denis, 'Prominent careers and Irish screen policy', *Irish Journal of Arts Management and Cultural Policy*, 9 (2022), 4-42 [R. Barton, D. Murphy]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

O'Meara, Jennifer, *Women's voices in digital media: the sonic screen from film to memes*, Austin, Texas, University of Texas Press (2022), 320 [J. O'Meara]

School of Education

Aston, Desmond, 'Falling between two stools? Post-secondary transition planning for students with intellectual disabilities in the Republic of Ireland', *Transition programs for children and youth with diverse needs. International perspectives on inclusive education*, eds K. Scorgie, C. Forlin, Bingley, Emerald Publishing Limited (2022), 143-158 [J. Banks, D. Aston, M. Shevlin]

'Transitions to adulthood: a case study of Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities', *LEARN*, 43 (2022), 7-29 [D. Aston]

Banks, Joanne, 'Falling between two stools? Post-secondary transition planning for students with intellectual disabilities in the Republic of Ireland', *Transition programs for children and youth with diverse needs. International perspectives on inclusive education*, eds K. Scorgie, C. Forlin, Bingley, Emerald Publishing Limited (2022), 143-158 [J. Banks, D. Aston, M. Shevlin]

Bray, Aibhin, 'Large-scale, design-based research facilitating iterative change in Irish schools - the Trinity Access approach', *Irish Educational Studies* (2022), 1-21 [A. Bray, C. Hannon, B. Tangney]

'Learning loss in mathematics: Irish teachers' perspectives on the effects of the pandemic', *Irish Mathematics Teachers' Association Annual Newsletter*, 120 (2022), 86-94 [A. Bray]

'An exploration of the use of structured reflection tasks to surface prospective teachers' awareness of TPACK', *Twelfth congress of the European society for research in mathematics education (CERME12)*, eds J. Hodgen, E. Geraniou, G. Bolondi, F. Ferretti, Bolzano, Italy, Free University of Bozen-Bolzano and ERME (2022), 2514-2516 [A. Bray, E. Oldham]

'Undergraduate mathematics students' reflections on school mathematics curricula after a major curriculum change in Ireland', *Building on the past to prepare for the future. 16th international conference of the mathematics education for the future project*, eds J. Morska, A. Rogerson, Cambridge, England, Münster (2022), 378-383 [E. Oldham, A. Bray]

Byrne, Jake, 'The trajectory of computer science education policy in Ireland: a document analysis narrative', *European Journal of Education*, 57, 3 (2022), 512-529 [C. Connolly, J. Byrne, E. Oldham]

'Best practices for sustainable inter-institutional hybrid learning at CHARM European university', *Education Sciences* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/educsci12110797> [D. Griffin, S. Gallagher, V. Viganò, D. Mousa, S. Van Vugt, A. Lodder, J.R. Byrne]

Devitt, Ann, 'Computer mediated communication and task-based learning for adolescent learners of Chinese as a foreign language in Ireland: an eBook task design under the adaption of Bridge 21 technology-mediated learning model', *Proceedings of the XX1st international CALL research conference*, eds J. Colpaert, Y. Wang, G. Stockwell (2022), 117-125 [M. Wang, A. Devitt, J. Gao, C. Baurer]

'Critical thinking in the preschool classroom - a systematic literature review', *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, 46 (2022), 101-110 [C. O'Reilly, A. Devitt, N. Hayes]

'A systematic review of computer-mediated communications in Chinese as a foreign language from 2008 to 2022: research contexts, theoretical foundations and methodology, affordances and limitations', *Language Teaching Research* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101545> [M. Wang, A. Devitt]

'Transitioning family literacy programmes online: reflections on case studies from Ireland during covid-19 lockdowns', *Research and Practice in Adult Literacies (RaPAL)*, 105 (2022), 21-27 [A. Devitt, C. Ross]

Gibson, Andrew, 'Infrapolitics and role abeyance: how Irish military officers experience university', *Irish Journal of Sociology*, 29, 2 (2021), 160-186 [A.G. Gibson]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Making gifts from contracts: symbolic resources and resanctification in officers' language', *Critical Military Studies* (2022), 1-20 [A.G. Gibson]
- The affective researcher*, Emerald (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/9781802623338> [A.G. Gibson]
- 'An introduction: choosing a topic and becoming an affective researcher', *The affective researcher*, ed A.G. Gibson, Emerald (2022), 1-34
- 'Affective researching, affective scenes and an affective project', *The affective researcher*, ed A.G. Gibson, Emerald (2022), 139-160
- Hayes, Noirin, 'What's the magic word? Mapping oral language interventions implemented in prevention and early intervention programmes', *Irish Educational Studies* (2022), 1-24 [D. Quigley, M. Smith, N. Hayes]
- 'Critical thinking in the preschool classroom - a systematic literature review', *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, 46 (2022), 101-110 [C. O'Reilly, A. Devitt, N. Hayes]
- Hurley, Mairéad, 'Artificial intelligence and teaching values in science', *Encyclopedia of Business and Professional Ethics*, eds D.C. Poff, A.C. Michalos, Springer International Publishing (2021), 1-8 [M. Hurley, G. D'Arcy]
- Limond, David, 'A normal and useful method of class control?' Policy on corporal punishment in Irish schools c.1974-1985', *Education policy in Ireland since 1922*, ed B. Walsh, Springer (2022), 341-369 [D. Limond]
- 'The one thing common is that they have nothing in common: some aspects of the unique electoral politics of Dublin University in Irish legislative assemblies c.1919-1979', *Electoral Politics*, 2, 8 (2022), 1-25 [D. Limond]
- McCarthy, Patricia, 'Positive solution', *Applied positive school psychology*, eds A. Giraldez-Hayes, J. Burke, London, Routledge (2022), 8 [C. Mc Guckin, M. Quirke, P. McCarthy]
- McGuckin, Conor, 'From 'play-based learning' to 'guided play': reflection on children's play in European preschool education history', *Chinese Journal of Studies in Early Childhood Education*, 10, 322 (2021), 72-82 [K. Ren, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Towards a digital pedagogy of inclusive active distance learning', *The impact of covid-19 on teaching and learning in higher education*, eds S. Studente, S. Ellis, B. Desai, New York, Nova Science Publishers (2021), 1-30 [H. Caldwell, E. Whewell, C. Devecchi, M. Quirke, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'How to adopt an 'inclusion as process' approach and navigate ethical challenges in research', *SAGE research methods cases*, London, Sage Publishers. (2022), 1-25 [M. Quirke, C. Mc Guckin, P. McCarthy]
- 'Using theory of change as both theory and method in educational research', *SAGE research methods cases*, London, SAGE Publishers. (2022), 1-25 [K. Ren, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'The importance of social competence for twenty-first century citizens: the use of mixed reality for social competence learning in mainstream education', *Methodologies and use cases on extended reality for training and education*, eds A. Correia, V. Viegas, New York, IGI Global (2022), 1-25 [X. Wang, M. Quirke, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Bullying and character development: an examination of character strengths associated with bullying and cyberbullying in post-primary schools in Ireland', *Journal of Character Education*, 18, 1 (2022), 51-67 [J. Burke, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'The role and involvement of dads in the lives and education of their children with special educational needs and/or disabilities within an early intervention context', *Education Thinking*, 2, 1 (2022), 3-18 [K. Ren, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Dinosaurs in the classroom: using the creative arts to engage young children with autism', *REACH*, 34, 1 (2021), 42-56 [M. Twomey, C.A. O'Sioráin, M. Shevlin, C. Mc Guckin]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'A big question - is it time to redesign how we design the future for our learners?', *Guidance Matters*, 2021, 6 (2021), 1-5 [M. Quirke, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Creating communicative opportunities for autistic children', *REACH*, 34, 1 (2021), 29-40 [C.A. O'Síoráin, M. Twomey, C. Mc Guckin, M. Shevlin]
- 'Validez de contenido del cuestionario de ciberagresión (Content validity of the cyber aggression questionnaire)', *Revista Evaluar*, 21, 2 (2021), 1-16 [S. Best, N. Ré, L. Corcoran, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Positive solution', *Applied positive school psychology*, eds A. Giraldez-Hayes, J. Burke, London, Routledge (2022), 8 [C. Mc Guckin, M. Quirke, P. McCarthy]
- 'Overcoming bullying in education', *Overcoming adversity in education*, eds K. Sheehy, A.J. Holliman, London, Routledge/Taylor and Francis (2022), 12 [C. Quintana-Orts, C. Mc Guckin, R. Del Rey, J.A. Mora-Merchán]
- Murphy, Gavin**, 'Enacting distributed leadership in the Republic of Ireland: assessing primary school principals' developmental needs using constructive developmental theory', *Educational Management, Administration and Leadership* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1177/174114> [G. Murphy, T. Brennan]
- 'Principals' accounts of practices, system support and challenges in leading secondary immersion education in Ireland', *Journal of Educational Administration and History* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/002206> [G. Murphy]
- 'The possibilities and potential of a pedagogical partnership between university and community-based initial teacher educators for LGBTQ+-specific inclusion and diversity', *Frontiers in Education, Teacher Education* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3389/educ>. [G. Murphy, M. Ni Dhuinn]
- O'Sullivan, Carmel**, 'Internationalizing teacher practice through the arts: exploring the impact of a drama-infused study abroad program', *Study Abroad in Teacher Education: Transformation at the Global Scale*, ed Laura Baecher, New York, Routledge (2021), 166-180 [C. O'Sullivan, L. Krakaur]
- Piazzoli, Erika**, 'The elements of drama in second language education: an intercultural perspective', *The Routledge companion to drama in education*, eds M. McAvoey, P. O'Connor, Abingdon, Oxon, Routledge (2022), 391-407 [E. Piazzoli]
- Il teatro nella glottodidattica: Il process drama dalla teoria alla pratica*, Rome, Armando Editore (2023), 1-420 [E. Piazzoli, G. Tiozzo]
- Pike, Susan**, 'Enquiry-based learning in the primary classroom: student teachers' perceptions', *Education 3-13*, 49, 1 (2021), 1-15 [R. Greenwood, S. Austin, K. Bacon, S. Pike]
- 'Inquiry in teacher education: experiences of lecturers and student teachers', *Irish Education Studies* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2023.2189139> [S. Pike, S. Austin, R. Greenwood, K. Bacon]
- 'Geography education for social and environmental justice education', *Teaching for social justice and sustainable development across the primary curriculum*, eds A.M. Kavanagh, F. Waldron, B. Mallon, Abingdon, Routledge (2021), 37-53 [S. Pike]
- Roche, Joseph**, 'Inclusion, reflection and co-creation: responsible science communication across the globe', *Journal of Science Communication*, 21, 4 (2022), 1-8 [M. Achiam, J.F.H. Kupper, J. Roche]
- 'How does moving public engagement with research online change audience diversity? Comparing inclusion indicators for 2019 and 2020 European researchers' night events', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 3 (2022), 1-11 [A.M. Jensen, E.A. Jensen, E. Duca, J. Daly, N. Mundow, J. Roche]
- 'An exploration of female academics: opportunities for career progression into leadership roles in Tanzanian higher learning institutions', *Asian studies international journal, 9th international conference on gender and women's studies*, National University of Singapore Society (2022), 73-81 [A. Mwakitalu, S.P. Murphy, J. Roche]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'How to support academic writing for museum professionals', *Museum International*, 74, 1-2 (2022), 158-161 [J. Roche]
- Share, Michelle, 'Editorial', *European Journal of Food Drink and Society*, eds M. Share, D. Cashman, M. McConomaire, 1, 2 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98379>
- Shevlin, Michael, 'Falling between two stools? Post-secondary transition planning for students with intellectual disabilities in the Republic of Ireland', *Transition programs for children and youth with diverse needs. International perspectives on inclusive education*, eds K. Scorgie, C. Forlin, Bingley, Emerald Publishing Limited (2022), 143-158 [J. Banks, D. Aston, M. Shevlin]
- Walsh, John, 'Universities and colleges': higher education and the independent Irish state, 1922-1945', *Education policy in Ireland 1922 to the present*, ed B. Walsh, London, Springer, Palgrave Macmillan (2022), 473-522 [J. Walsh]
- 'Women's educational activism and higher education in Ireland, 1850-1912', *Gender and History, Ireland 1852-1922*, eds J. Atwal, C. Breathnach, S.A. Buckley, Routledge, Routledge (2022), 193-206 [J. Walsh]

School of English

- Bates, Julie, *Word and image*, eds J. Bates, L. Vuong, 38, 2 (2022), 1-71
- 'Erica Van Horn's creative exercises', *Irish Studies Review*, 31, 1 (2023), 1-29 [J. Bates]
- 'Interview with Maggie Wright, Louise Bourgeois archive, the Easton foundation', *Word and Image: A Journal of Verbal/Visual Enquiry*, 38, 1 (2022), 11-18 [J. Bates, L. Vuong]
- 'At home with the artist: exploring the Louise Bourgeois archive', *Word and Image: A Journal of Verbal/Visual Enquiry*, 38, 1 (2022), 1-10 [J. Bates, L. Vuong]
- Carroll, Jane, 'On the edge of chaos: space and power in Maria Edgeworth's *The Grateful Negro* (1804)', *Barnelitterært forskningstidsskrift/Nordic Journal of Childlit Aesthetics (BLFT)*, 13, 1 (2022), 1-10 [J.S. Carroll, M. Masterson]
- Coleman, Philip, 'David Foster Wallace and poetry', *David Foster Wallace in context*, ed C. Hayes-Brady, Cambridge, UK, Cambridge University Press (2023), 67-76 [P. Coleman]
- "High company": W.S. Merwin, John Berryman, and the art of poetry', *Reading W.S. Merwin in a new century*, ed C. Colby Langdell, London and New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2023), 27-42 [P. Coleman]
- "The ghosts who don't know what year it is": Tracy Smith's *The Best American Poetry* (2021)', *Word and Text: a Journal of Literary Studies and Linguistics*, 12, 1 (2023), 161-167 [P. Coleman]
- Delaney, Paul, "Simply because it happened before": Walter Macken's historical fiction', *Walter Macken: critical perspectives*, eds S. Heinen, K. Rennhak, Cork, Cork University Press (2022), 87-104 [P. Delaney]
- Faulkner, Mark, *A new literary history of the long twelfth century: language and literature between old and middle English*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2022) [M. Faulkner]
- 'Corpus philology, big dating and bottom-up periodisation', *Dark archives: voyages into the medieval unread and unreadable, 2019-2021*, eds S. Pink, A. Lappin, Oxford (2022), 280-308 [M. Faulkner]
- Jones, Darryl, 'Occult horror', *The Cambridge companion to American horror*, eds S. Shapiro, M. Storey, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2022), 154-168 [D. Jones]
- 'M.R. James's libraries', *Libraries in literature*, eds A. Crawford, R. Crawford, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2022), 114-127 [D. Jones]
- Jorgensen, Alice, 'Shame, disgust, and ælfric's masculine performance', *Feminist approaches to early medieval England*, eds R.R. Trilling, R. Norris, R. Stephenson, Amsterdam University Press (2023), 143-168 [A. Jorgensen]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Killeen, Jarlath, 'Stoker, Dracula, and the critics', *Dracula*, eds D.J. Skal, J.E. Browning, New York, Norton (2022), 455-469 [J. Killeen]
- Imagining the Irish child: discourses of childhood in Irish Anglican writing of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries*, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2023), 1-296 [J. Killeen]
- Matterson, Stephen, 'Neal Alexander. Late modernism and the poetics of place', *The review of English studies*, 74, 313 (2022), 197-199 [S. Matterson]
- Morash, Christopher, *Yeats on theatre*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), vii-250 [C. Morash]
- Murphy, Bernice, *The California gothic in fiction and film*, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2022), 1-314 [B.M. Murphy]
- Twentieth-century gothic*, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2022), 1-324 [B.M. Murphy, S. Ni Fhlainn]
- 'Masks of sanity: psychopathy and the twentieth-century gothic', *Twentieth-century gothic*, eds B.M. Murphy, S. Ni Fhlainn, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2022), 213-227 [B.M. Murphy]
- 'Going to extremes: the gothic in the twentieth-century', *Twentieth-century gothic*, eds B. Murphy, S. Ni Fhlainn, Edinburgh (2022), 1-12 [B.M. Murphy, S. Ni Fhlainn]
- 'Folk horror', *The Cambridge companion to American horror*, eds M. Storey, S. Shapiro, Cambridge, UK, Cambridge University Press (2022), 139-153 [B.M. Murphy]
- O'Connell, Brendan, "Beaten down and built anew": Saint Erkenwald and old St. Paul's', *Architectural representation in medieval textual and material culture*, eds H.M. Bailey, K. Kinsella, D. Thomas, Amsterdam, ARC Humanities Press (2023), 79-97 [B. O'Connell]
- Otto, Melanie, "The word's challenging opposite": the visual language of Lorcan Walshe's *The Artefacts Project and Museum Pieces*", *Word and Image*, 38, 4 (2022), 348-360 [M. Otto]
- Patten, Eve, 'Trinity professors versus men of letters: Ferguson, Dowden and De Vere', *Irish University Review*, 52, 1 (2022), 133-148 [E. Patten]
- Ireland, revolution, and the English modernist imagination*, Oxford, UK, Oxford University Press (2022), 1 - 240 [E. Patten]
- Prendergast, Amy, 'Glossing the diary: women writing for posterity, the case of Elizabeth Edgeworth (1781-1800)', *Life Writing*, 19, 2 (2022), 277-294 [A. Prendergast]
- 'A winter in Bath, 1796-97: life writing and the Irish adolescent self', *European Journal of Life Writing*, 10 (2021), 18-40 [A. Prendergast]
- Quiring, Bjoern, 'Interpreting Hamlet's pregnant silences: Nietzsche and Benjamin', *Poetica: Zeitschrift für Sprach- und Literaturwissenschaft*, 52, 3-4 (2021), 315-333 [Q. Björn]
- Sadowski, Piotr, *Systemic semiotics: a deductive study of communication and meaning*, First, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2022), 257 [P. Sadowski]
- Scattergood, Vincent John, 'Sir Gawain and the green knight: storytelling, memory and 'trouthe'', *Memory and identity in the medieval and early modern world*, eds R. Bleier, B. Coleman, C. Fletcher, Oxford, Bern, Berlin, Bruxelles, New York, Wien, Peter Lang (2022), 3-28 [J. Scattergood]
- 'Power games in the English poetry of Charles of Orleans', *'Of latine and of othire lare': essays in honour of David R. Carlson*, eds R. Firth Green, R.F. Yeager, Toronto, PIMS Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies (2022), 192-209 [J. Scattergood]
- Time's subjects: horology and literature in the later Middle Ages and renaissance*, First, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2022), 1-205 [J. Scattergood]
- Slote, Samuel, 'Proteus', *The Cambridge centenary Ulysses*, ed C. Flynn, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2022), 81-89 [S. Slote]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The multiplications of translation', *The New Joyce Studies*, ed C. Flynn, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2022), 79-94 [S. Slotte]

Walker, Tom, 'Modernist accommodations', *Oxford handbook of W.B. Yeats*, eds L. Arrington, M. Campbell, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2023), 429-444 [T. Walker]

School of Histories and Humanities

CLASSICS

Chahoud, Anna, 'The language of Catullus', *The Cambridge companion to Catullus*, eds I. DuQuesnay, A.J. Woodman, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), 116-142 [A. Chahoud]

Cuypers, Martine, 'Demaratos, Tragoidoumena (12A), Kleitonimos, Tragika (12B), Jason of Byzantion, Tragika (12C)', *Brill's new Jacoby, second edition*, ed I. Worthington, Leiden, E.J. Brill (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/1873-5363_bnj2_a12B [M. Cuypers]

Dodge, Hazel, 'From quarry to metropolis: the journey of an Egyptian granite column from Mons Claudianus in Egypt to the Pantheon in Rome', *HERMATHENA*, 200-201 2016 (2022), 187-216 [H. Dodge]

Kahane, Ahuvia, 'Narratology and the temporality of emotions in Homer', *Narratological approaches to emotions in ancient Greek narrative and beyond. Studies in honor of Irene de Jong on the occasion of her 65th birthday*, eds M.P. de Bakker, J.J.H. Klooster, B. van den Berg, Leiden, Brill (2022), 27-47 [A. Kahane]

'Homer and ancient narrative time', *Classical Antiquity*, 40, 2 (2021), 1-54 [A. Kahane]

Papantoniou, Giorgos, 'Archaia lera kai Latreia stin Eparchia Lemesou. Apo tin Proimi Epochi tou Sidirou stin Ysteri Archaotita', *H Lemesos sta Vathi ton Aionon: Archaies Pro-Christianikes Latreies, Doxasies kai Tafika Ethima*, ed E. Prokopiou, Limassol (2022), 175-211 [G. Papantoniou]

'Funerary ritual, religious ideology and cult', *Cyprus. Crossroads of Civilizations*, eds L. Bombardieri, E. Panero, Turin: Musei Reali (2021), 179-185 [G. Papantoniou, J.M. Webb]

'The urban centers of antiquity: from Enkomi to Salamis/Constantia (1700/1600 BC - 649 AD)', *Famagusta: Urbs Clarissima. Most glorious city*, ed S. Neocleous, Athens, Ecumenical Hellenism Foundation (2022), 34-61 [G. Papantoniou]

'Interview and script for the making of the archaeological documentary Settled and Sacred Landscapes in Cyprus: the Xeros Valley, Larnaca District for Tetraktys Films, Cyprus, 2021' (2021) [G. Papantoniou, A.K. Vionis]

Usherwood, Rebecca, *Political memory and the Constantinian dynasty: Fashioning disgrace*, Palgrave Macmillan: New approaches to Byzantine history and culture (2022), 1-350 [R. Usherwood]

'Fracturing the collective: political disgrace and Tetrarchic commemoration', *The Tetrarchy as ideology. (Re)presentations and (re)figurations of an imperial power*, eds F. Carla-Uhink, C. Rollinger, Stuttgart, Franz Steiner Verlag (Habes) (2022), 301-315 [R. Usherwood]

'Where are the names of the Iovii and Hercullii? Exploring Christian responses to Tetrarchic material culture', *Journal of Late Antiquity*, 15.2(2022), 402-422 [R. Usherwood]

Research student

Doyle, Lisa Amy, 'Sophist, emperor and sophrosyne: moderation in Libanius' Julianic Orations', *Mnemosyne: A Journal of Classical Studies* (2022), 1-17 [L. Doyle]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

HISTORY

- Allaire, Bernard, 'The price of fish in French supply contracts (1538-1751). A quantitative approach to the early modern French fish market', *Food and History*, 20, 1 (2022), 41-66 [B. Allaire, P. Holm]
- Armstrong, Robert, "Beasts with claws': the English republic, the Presbyterian peril and the Ulster question', *Journal of British Studies*, 61 (2022), 396-421 [R. Armstrong]
- Brennan, Ruth, 'Making space for plural ontologies in fisheries governance: Ireland's disobedient offshore islands', *Maritime Studies* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94399> [R. Brennan]
- 'Co-productive agility and four collaborative pathways to sustainability transformations', *Global Environmental Change*, 72 (2022), 102422 [J.M. Chambers, C. Wyborn, M.E. Ryan (...), R. Brennan et al.]
- 'Six modes of co-production for sustainability', *Nature Sustainability*, 4 (2021), 983-996 [J.M. Chambers, C. Wyborn, M.E. (...) R. Brennan et al.]
- Brown, David, 'Retrieved from the rubble: reconstructing Ireland's lost archive', *Mod cons: modern conservation, modern conveniences, modern constraints, ICON Book and Paper Group Third Triennial Conference, 2021*, eds P. Murray, L. Humenuck, W. Bennett, L. Moon-Schott, London, Archetype Publications (2022), 46-53 [Z. Reid, J. Baldwin, P. Crooks, D. Brown]
- 'The great gage: mortgaging Ireland to finance an empire', *Imperial inequalities*, eds Gurminder K. Bhambra, J. McClure, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2023), 19-36 [D. Brown]
- 'Beyond 2022 and the Hore manuscripts at Ferns diocesan archive', *The past: the organ of the Ui Ceinnealagh Historical Society*, 35 (2022), 24-45 [D. Brown, P. Crooks]
- Bruisch, Katja, 'Reclaiming the land: the drainage paradigm and the making of twentieth-century rural Europe', *Living with the land: rural and agricultural actors in twentieth-century Europe - a handbook*, eds L. van de Grift, D. Müller, C. Unger, Berlin, DeGruyter (2022), 37-60 [K. Bruisch, L. van de Grift]
- Crooks, Peter, 'Rescue the records, revisited', *Irish Archives: The Journal of the Irish Society for Archives (50th Anniversary Issue)*, 27 (2022), 26-36 [P. Crooks]
- 'Retrieved from the rubble: reconstructing Ireland's lost archive', *Mod cons: modern conservation, modern conveniences, modern constraints, ICON Book and Paper Group Third Triennial Conference, 2021*, eds P. Murray, L. Humenuck, W. Bennett, L. Moon-Schott, London, Archetype Publications (2022), 46-53 [Z. Reid, J. Baldwin, P. Crooks, D. Brown]
- 'The virtual record treasury of Ireland: a century of recovery from the 1922 Four Courts blaze - and beyond', *History Ireland*, 30, 3 (2022), 38-41 [P. Crooks, Z. Reid, C. Wallace]
- 'The charter reformed: the red book, materiality and Ireland's Magna Carta', *Law and the idea of liberty in Ireland: from Magna Carta to the present*, eds P. Crooks, T. Mohr, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2023), 40-63 [P. Crooks]
- 'Magna Carta Hiberniae: the destroyed manuscript witness from the red book of the Irish exchequer text and translation', *Law and the idea of liberty in Ireland: from Magna Carta to the present*, eds P. Crooks, T. Mohr, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2023), 198-216 [P. Crooks]
- 'Beyond 2022 and the Hore manuscripts at Ferns diocesan archive', *The past: the organ of the Ui Ceinnealagh Historical Society*, 35 (2022), 24-45 [D. Brown, P. Crooks]
- Dickson, David, 'Editorial preface, 2020', *The Dublin book trade, 1801-1850*, ed C. Benson, 2021, Bibliographical Society, London, and The Lilliput Press (2021), xiii-xv [D. Dickson]
- Ditchburn, David, *The Scottish historical review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. MacCleod, A. MacDonald, 100, 1 (2021), 1-169
- The Scottish historical review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. MacCleod, A. MacDonald, 100, 2 (2021), 171-304

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- The Scottish Historical Review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. MacCleod, A. MacDonald, 100, 3 (2021), 305-492
- The Scottish Historical Review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. MacCleod, A. MacDonald, 101, 1 (2022), 1-153
- The Scottish Historical Review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. MacCleod, A. MacDonald, 101, 2 (2022), 154-354
- The Scottish Historical Review*, eds T. Brotherstone, D. Ditchburn, 101, 3 (2022), 355-544
- 'From Newbattle to Arbroath, and back, 1320-2020', *The Scottish Historical Review*, 101, 3 (2022), 355-378 [T. Brotherstone, D. Ditchburn]
- Kingship, lordship and sanctity in medieval Britain*, Woodbridge, Boydell (2022), xxxii + 1-301 [S. Boardman, D. Ditchburn]
- 'Alexander ('Sandy') Grant: views from Lancaster and beyond', *Kingship, lordship and sanctity in medieval Britain*, eds S. Boardman, D. Ditchburn, Woodbridge, Boydell (2022), xxi-xxxii [S. Boardman, D. Ditchburn, K. Stringer, R. Tanner, A. Winchester]
- 'Queen Margaret and Dunfermline: cult, court and community', *Kingship, lordship and sanctity in medieval Britain*, eds S. Boardman, D. Ditchburn, Woodbridge, Boydell (2022), 259-284 [D. Ditchburn]
- Dolan, Anne, Days in the life: reading the Michael Collins diaries 1918-1922*, First, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2022), 1-160 [A. Dolan, W. Murphy]
- Duffy, Sean, 'Carlingford castle: whodunit?'. The historian as detective: uncovering Irish pasts. Essays in honour of Raymond Gillespie*, eds T. Dooley, M. Ann Lyons, S. Ryan, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2021), 41-44 [S. Duffy]
- 'The medieval period', *Dublin castle from fortress to palace: volume I. Vikings to Victorians: a history of Dublin castle to 1850*, eds S. Duffy, J. Montague, K. Mulligan, M. O'Neill, A. Lynch, C. Manning, Dublin, Government of Ireland (2022), 1-73 [S. Duffy]
- Flavin, Susan, 'Food and social politics in early modern Ireland: representing the peasant in the parliament of clan Tomas'*, *Food and History*, 20, 1 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99550> [S. Flavin]
- Geoghegan, Patrick, 'Charles Stewart Parnell's rhetoric in the first crisis of the United Kingdom'*, *Digital Scholarship in the Humanities* (2022), 1-9 [E.F. Biagini, H. Hanley (...), P. Geoghegan et al.]
- Hanley, Brian, Republicanism, crime and paramilitary policing 1916-2020*, First, Cork, Cork University Press (2022), 1-166 [B. Hanley]
- Holm, Poul, 'The price of fish in French supply contracts (1538-1751). A quantitative approach to the early modern French fish market'*, *Food and History*, 20, 1 (2022), 41-66 [B. Allaire, P. Holm]
- 'Comment on 'Five centuries of cod catches in eastern Canada', by Schijns et al.', *ICES Journal of Marine Science* (2022), 1-3 [P. Holm, P.W. Hayes, J. Nicholls]
- 'New challenges for the human oceans past agenda', *Open Research Europe*, 2, 114 (2022), 1-24 [P. Holm, J. Barrett, C. Brito, F. Ludlow]
- 'SDG 14 - Exploiting and managing the alien and unseen world below water', *Before the UN sustainable development goals*, eds M. Gutmann, D. Gorman, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2022), 425-447 [P. Holm]
- Jackson, Isabella, 'The impact of history textbooks on young Chinese people's understanding of the past: a social media analysis'*, *Journal of Current Chinese Affairs* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99551> [I. Jackson, S. Du]
- Karras, Ruth, Sexuality in medieval Europe: doing unto others*, Fourth, Abingdon (UK), Routledge (2023), 1-260 [R. Mazo Karras, K.E. Pierpont]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Kramer, Alan, 'The war lords and the Gallipoli disaster. How globalized trade led Britain to its worst defeat of the first world war', ed N.A. Lambert, Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2021, *War in history* (2022), 1-15 [A. Kramer]
- Laragy, Georgina, 'Items in the sum of that great calamity': suicide in Dublin during the great famine', *Dublin and the great Irish famine*, eds E. Mark-Fitzgerald, C. McCabe, C. Reilly, Dublin, UCD Press (2022) [G. Laragy]
- Lewis, Simon, 'The scum of controversy': recantation sermons in the churches of England and Ireland, 1673-1779', *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 55, 2 (2022), 215-233 [S. Lewis]
- 'The reception of Thomas Delaune's plea for the non-conformists in England and America, 1684-1870', *Church History*, 91, 1 (2022), 41-61 [S. Lewis]
- 'The faithful remnant of the true church of England': Susanna Hopton and the politico-theology of the nonjuring schism', *Journal of Theological Studies*, 72, 1 (2021), 279-308 [S. Lewis]
- Ludlow, Francis, 'New challenges for the human oceans past agenda', *Open Research Europe*, 2, 114 (2022), 1-24 [P. Holm, J. Barrett, C. Brito, F. Ludlow]
- Murdock, Graeme, 'Religion and violence. Geneva's just war', *War and peace in the religious conflicts of the long sixteenth century*, eds G. Braghi, D. Dainese, Gottingen, Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht (2023), 189-214 [G. Murdock]
- O'Halpin, Eunan, 'Sexual assault and fatal violence against women during the Irish war of independence, 1919-1921: Kate Maher's murder in context', *Medical Humanities*, 2022 1 (2021), 94-103 [C. Breathnach, E. O'Halpin]
- O'Neill, Ciaran, 'Harvard scientist seeks typical Irishman': measuring the Irish race 1888-1936', *Radical History Review*, 143 (2022), 89-108 [C. O'Neill]
- 'In search of excess: Lambert Blair and his appetites', *Ireland, slavery and the Caribbean; interdisciplinary perspectives*, eds C. O'Neill, F. O'Kane, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2023), 193-214 [C. O'Neill]
- Ireland, slavery and the Caribbean; interdisciplinary perspectives*, 1, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2023), 1-352 [C. O'Neill, F. O'Kane]
- Simms, Mary, 'Brig Brethach: 'Brig of the judgments'', *Irish Jurist*, 67 (2022), 161-169 [K. Simms]
- Travis, Charles, 'Imaging the apocalypse with Hanna Arendt: apocrypha and revelations in a brave new world, 'Frankenstein' to the cloud-atlas', *Imagining the apocalypse in the anthropocene: politics at the end of things*, eds E. Harper, D. Sprecht, Routledge (2021), 93-108 [C. Travis]
- 'The morphology of Prometheus, literary geography and the geo-ethical project', *Geosciences*, 11, 8 (2021), 1-14 [C. Travis]
- 'Book review, *People, place, and attachment in local bars: an ethnographic study in west Baton Rouge, Louisiana*, ed J.W. McEwen, London, U.K., Lexington Books/Rowan and Littlefield, 2019', *AAG Review of Books* (2021), 16-19 [C. Travis]
- Narratives in the anthropocene era*, Italy, Geographies of the anthropocene, IL Silenzio Edizione eds C. Travis, V. Valentino, (2021), 1-320
- 'Representational issues in deep mapping: peeling the 'poetic and positivistic' from the western geospatial onion', *Making deep maps: foundations, approaches, and methods*, eds D. Bodenhamer, J. Corrigan, T. Harris, Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, London, Routledge Press (2022), 65-77 [C. Travis]
- 'Maritime history navigations in the digital environmental humanities', *Oceans Past IX Conference*, eds B. Fitzhugh, R. Thurstan, University of Washington, Seattle, WA, USA (2022), 20 [C. Travis]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The covid-19 testimonies map: representing Italian pandemic space perceptions with neogeography technologies', *Routledge handbook of the digital environmental humanities*, eds C. Travis, D. Dixon, L. Bergmann, R. Legg, A. Crampsie, London, Routledge (2022), 20 [C. Travis, F. De Pascale]

'Translating topographies: the salience of Brian Friel's linguistic approach to landscape and toponymy regarding Ireland', *Place naming, identities and geography: critical perspectives in a globalizing and standardizing world*, ed G. O'Reilly, Switzerland, Springer (2023), 30 [C. Travis]

'New machines in the garden: the digital environmental humanities', *Routledge handbook of the digital environmental humanities*, eds C. Travis, D. Dixon, L. Bergmann, R. Legg, A. Crampsie, London, Routledge (2022), 25 [C. Travis]

'Cowboys, cod, climate and conflict: navigations in the digital environmental humanities', *Routledge handbook of the digital environmental humanities*, eds C. Travis, D. Dixon, L. Bergmann, R. Legg, A. Crampsie, London, Routledge (2022), 30 [C. Travis, P. Holm, F. Ludlow, C. Kostick, R. McGovern, J. Nicholls]

Routledge handbook of the digital environmental humanities, First, London, Routledge (2022), 586 [C. Travis, D. Dixon, L. Bergmann, R. Legg, A. Crampsie]

Research student

Zimmerman, Shelby Beth, 'Promoting research and scholarship in the medical and health humanities in Ireland', *Ir J Med Sci* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03167-8> [D. O'Neill, S. Zimmerman, B.D. Kelly, H. Moss]

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Casey, Christine, 'Surface value: ways of seeing decoration in architecture', *Architectural Histories*, 9, 1 (2021), 1-13 [C. Casey]

'Silent partner: design and making in the early modern architecture of Britain', *RA. Revista de Arquitectura, who designs architecture?*, 23 (2021), 132-145 [C. Casey]

'Luganese stuccatori at the Palatine chapel of Aachen and beyond', *Mapping new territories in art and architectural histories: essays in honour of Roger Stalley*, eds D. O'Donovan, N. NicGabhann, Turnhout, Brepols (2022), 451-465 [C. Casey]

'Enriching architecture', *Enriching architecture: craft and its conservation in Anglo-Irish building production 1660-1760*, eds C. Casey, M. Hayes, London (2023), 1-13

Enriching architecture: craft and its conservation in Anglo-Irish building production, 1660-1760, London, UCL Press (2023), vii-362 [C. Casey, M. Hayes]

Cherry, Peter, 'Velázquez y la composición en sus principales obras', *Velázquez. El arte nuevo*, ed J. Portús, Madrid, Amigos del Museo del Prado (2021), 301-319 [P. Cherry]

'La primera naturaleza muerta de Juan van der Hamen', *Ars Magazine*, 51 (2021), 140-141 [P. Cherry]

'El genio de Valdés Leal', *Valdés Leal 1622-1690*, eds I. Cano Rivero, eds I. Hermoso Romero, M.V. Muñoz Rubio, Seville, Museo de Bellas Artes de Sevilla (2021), 31-48 [P. Cherry]

'Murillo: a reflection, 1982-2020', *Murillo. Picturing the prodigal son*, eds A.W. Dotseth, M. Roglán, Dallas, The Meadows Museum (2022), 15-29 [P. Cherry]

Griffith, Angela, *Elizabeth Rivers: a welcome outsider*, First, Bethesda, Maryland, USA, Wild Apple Press (2022), 1-10 [A. Griffith]

Hayes, Melanie, 'Fashioning, fit-out and functionality in the aristocratic town house', *House and home in Georgian Ireland: space and cultures of domestic life*, ed C. Lucey, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2022), 65-84 [M. Hayes]

Enriching architecture: craft and its conservation in Anglo-Irish building production, 1660-1760, London, UCL Press (2023), vii-362 [C. Casey, M. Hayes]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Retrieving craft practice on the early eighteenth-century building site', *Enriching architecture: craft and its conservation in Anglo-Irish building production, 1660-1760*, eds C. Casey, M. Hayes, London, UCL Press (2023), 160-196 [Melanie Hayes]
- McEvansoneya, Philip, 'A 'school of Irish letters': Samuel Ferguson's 'fountain' series", *Irish Studies Review*, 29, 1 (2021), 31-50 [P. McEvansoneya]
- 'Myth maker', *Irish Arts Review*, 39, 3 (2022), 118-123 [P. McEvansoneya]
- 'RIA-cycled gold?', *Archaeology Ireland*, 36.4, 142 (2022), 43-45 [P. McEvansoneya]
- McSweeney, Anna, 'Rethinking the borders of Islamic art: paterna ceramics from the fourteenth century to today', *Archaeology, politics and islamicate cultural heritage in Europe*, ed D.J. Govantes-Edwards, London, Equinox Publishing Limited (2022), 67-81 [A. McSweeney]
- Moss, Rachel, *Modest and civil people: religion and society in medieval Galway*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2022), 72 [R. Moss, C. Ó Clabaigh]
- Navarro Morales, Maria, 'Architectura natural, the unpublished fourth volume of Juan Caramuel's seventeenth-century architectural treatise', *Journal of the Society of Architecture Historians*, 81, 4 (2022), 414-419 [M.E. Navarro Morales]
- Scott, Yvonne, 'Ruins and dis(re)membering', *Mapping new territories in art and architectural histories: essays in honour of Roger Stalley (studies in gothic art)*, eds N. NicGhabhann, D. O'Donovan, Turnhout, Belgium, Brepols (2021), 527-538 [Y. Scott]
- 'Globalisation and Irish art: a grand scheme?', *Irish Art 1920-2020, perspectives on change*, eds Y. Scott, C. Marshall, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2022), 342-375 [Y. Scott]
- 'Landscape as an expanded field', *Irish Art 1920-2020, perspectives on change*, eds Y. Scott, C. Marshall, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2022), 102-137 [Y. Scott]
- Tierney, Andrew, 'Piercing the surface: virtuoso wooden staircases from Cassiobury Park and Eyrecourt Castle', *Enriching architecture craft and its conservation in Anglo-Irish building production, 1660-1760*, eds C. Casey, M. Hayes, London, UCL Press (2023), 59-99 [M. Baumeister, A. Tierney]
- 'A glorious ascent: staircase design, construction and craft in the circle of Richard Castle', *Enriching architecture craft and its conservation in Anglo-Irish building production 1660-1760*, eds C. Casey, M. Hayes, London, UCL Press (2023), 316-353 [A. Tierney]

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

- Lawless, Catherine, 'Clothed with her flesh: a Florentine Madonna del Cucito', *Mapping new territories in art and architectural histories: essays in honour of Roger Stalley*, eds D. O'Donovan, N. Nic Ghabhann, Turnhout, Brepols (2021), 315-326 [C. Lawless]

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

FRENCH

- Cronin, Michael, 'Translation, ecology, and deep time', *Time, space, matter in translation*, eds P. Beattie, S. Bertacco, T. Soldat-Jaffe, New York, Routledge (2022), 4-18 [M. Cronin]
- 'Babel, je t'aime, moi non plus. Europe, migration, traduction', *États des lieux de la traductologie dans le monde*, eds F. Lautel-Ribstein, O. Dorlin, Paris, Garnier (2022), 17-30 [M. Cronin]
- 'Five entries on translation and loss', *Translation: crafts, contexts, consequences*, ed J. Steyn, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2022), 251-265 [M. Cronin]
- 'Formes de vie, formes de fuite', *MLN*, 137, 4 (2022), 691-707 [M. Cronin]
- Hanrahan, James, 'Political turmoil in Voltaire's vision and revision of the Fronde', *Turmoil: instability and insecurity in the eighteenth-century Francophone text*, eds S. Pierse, E. Dunne, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2022), 63-79 [J. Hanrahan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Lukes, Alexandra, 'Translation limits', *Translation Ireland*, 21, 1 (2022), 37-49 [A. Lukes]

Munyangeyo, Théophile, 'Sustaining learner engagement and achievement through the study abroad experience', *International Journal of Education, Learning and Development (IJELD)*, 9, 8 (2021), 24-53 [T. Munyangeyo]

'Analysing the dynamics of inclusive practices through the mass media coverage of deafness, multimodal communication and performance in professional contexts', *International Journal of International Relations, Media and Mass Communication Studies (IJIRMMCS)*, 8, 2 (2022), 1-24 [T. Munyangeyo]

'Importance and effects of multimodal communication on interactional behaviour and outcome in public service interpreting', *Global Journal of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*, 10, 7 (2022), 31-56 [T. Munyangeyo]

'Intersecting and contiguous identities in African narratives: ontological and anthropological perspectives', *International Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Research*, 8, 3 (2022), 15-31 [T. Munyangeyo]

Opelz, Hannes, 'L'exhibition', *Sarah Kofman: philosophe autrement*, eds G. Michaud, I. Ullern, Paris, Éditions Hermann (2021), 315-325 [H. Opelz]

'Mimetic annihilation', *CounterText*, 8, 1 (2022), 177-205 [H. Opelz]

'Plasticité du dehors', *MLN*, 137, 4 (2022), 657-672 [H. Opelz]

'Présentation. L'art de Malabou', *MLN*, 137, 4 (2022), 627-636 [H. Opelz]

'L'avenir de la mimésis. Entretien avec Catherine Malabou', *MLN*, 137, 4 (2022), 801-813 [H. Opelz, C. Malabou]

GERMANIC STUDIES

Barkhoff, Juergen, *Germanistik in Ireland. Jahrbuch der/Yearbook of the German Studies Association of Ireland (GSAI). Special issue: Explorations in Literary History. Festschrift für Florian Krobbe*, eds J. Barkhoff, S. Donovan, L. Wheatley, 17 (2022), 247

'Der animalische Magnetismus um 1800 und bei E.T.A. Hoffmann', *Unheimlich Fantastisch-E.T.A. Hoffmann 2022*, eds B. Schlodder, C. Schmitz, B. Wagner, W. Bunzel, Leipzig, Spector Books (2022), 257-264 [J. Barkhoff]

Carr, Gilbert, 'Bildungsweg', *Karl Kraus-handbuch. Leben-werk-wirkung*, eds K. Prager, S. Ganahl, Berlin, Metzler (2022), 29-39 [G. Carr]

Cosgrove, Mary, 'The slothful protest: Acedia in Terézia Mora's Darius-Kopp trilogy and Iris Hanika's Das Eigentliche Das', *German Life and Letters*, 74, 1 (2021), 47-66 [M. Cosgrove]

"Never an innocent game": the center for political beauty and 'search for us!", *Politics and Culture in Germany and Austria Today*, eds F. Matthes, D. Osborne, K. Krylova, M. Aspioti, Rochester NY, Camden House (Boydell and Brewer) (2021), 58-74 [M. Cosgrove]

'Cultural responses to the crisis of democracy in Germany: the center for political beauty and "sucht nach uns!";', *Transatlantic crises of democracy: cultural approaches*, eds L. Zuntini de Izzara, T. Moyano, São Paulo, Editora FFLCH (2022), 26 [M. Cosgrove]

'Ode to the secret atomic flow of the world: mein hiddensee (2015)', *Ulrike Draesner: a companion*, eds K. Leeder, L. Marven, Berlin, De Gruyter (2023), 16 [M. Cosgrove]

Martin, Gillian, 'SpEakWise VR: exploring the use of social virtual reality in telecollaborative foreign language learning between learners of English and German', *Intelligent CALL, granular systems and learner data: short papers from EUROCALL 2022*, eds B. Arnbjörnsdóttir, B. Bédi, L. Bradley, K. Friðriksdóttir, H. Garðarsdóttir, S. Thouésny, M.J. Whelpton (2022), 352-357 [K. Senkbeil, G.S. Martin, B. O'Rourke]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

McGowan, Moray, "'Volk eilt herzu': Beethoven's opera *Fidelio* in Dresden on October 7 and 8, 1989, and its ambivalent afterlife', *Music in German politics/politics in German music*, eds S. Donovan, M. Euchner, Rochester, NY, Camden House/Boydell and Brewer (2022), 115-132 [M. McGowan]

HISPANIC STUDIES

Barbour, Catherine, 'Feminisms at work: the (re)production of gender and culture in contemporary Galicia', *International Journal of Iberian Studies*, 35, 3 (2022), 225-232 [C. Barbour, D. Barreto]
'Of monsters and women: feminist response to gender-based violence in Galician noir', *International Journal of Iberian Studies*, 35, 3 (2022), 271-291 [C. Barbour]

'Manifiesto', CRU Producciones (2022) [C. Barbour, E. García Cid]

'Translingual empowerment: exophonic women's writing in Catalan and Spanish', *Parallax*, 28, 1 (2022), 58-73 [C. Barbour]

Brewer, Brian, 'Unity-in-variety, admiratio, and verisimilitude in the interpolated stories of Don Quijote, part one', *Bulletin of Hispanic Studies*, 99, 8 (2022), 699-720 [B. Brewer]

'Comic exaggeration, eroticism, and character in Don Quijote: maritornes, Doña Rodríguez, Altisidora', *Cervantes: Bulletin of the Cervantes Society of America*, 42, 1 (2022), 35-55 [B. Brewer]

García, Katerina, 'Cantiga I: Tonnta Farraigí Vigo' (2023) [J. Wladeck, K. García, L. Ó Maonlaí]

O'Hagan, Ciara, 'Revering Spain's colonial past and colonial propaganda in the prologue to volume 2 of Antonio Ponz's 'Viaje fuera de España'', *Modern Languages Open*, 1 (2022), 12- [C. O'Hagan]

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Hoyne, Micheál, 'The future tense forms of old Irish fo-acaib, middle Irish féc(b)aid and classical modern Irish fág(b)aidh', *Ériu*, 71 (2021), 61-68 [M. Hoyne]

Ériu, Damian McManus, ed M. Hoyne, 71 (2021), iv + 163

Ériu, Damian McManus, ed M. Hoyne, 72 (2022), iv + 239

'Restrictions on the use of the historical present in Irish: the evidence of the grammatical and syntactical tracts', *Ériu*, 72 (2022), 79-118 [M. Hoyne]

'Classical modern Irish poems on the Uí Cheallaigh within and without Leabhar Ua Maine', *Book of Uí Mhaine*, eds E. Boyle, R. Ó hUiginn, Dublin (2023), 274-301 [M. Hoyne]

Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin, 'Varia II: Éanainmneacha agus éanseanchas i bhfilíocht na scol', *Ériu*, 71 (2021), 155-159 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]

'Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaird cecinit: 6. Cia ler múineadh Maol Muire?', *Ériu*, 71 (2021), 117-148 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]

Nic Chárthaigh, Deirdre, 'Truagh sin, a chinn mo chroidhe: dán ar Sheaán Mac Gearailt', *Celtica*, 33 (2021), 277-294 [D. Nic Chárthaigh]

Uhlich, Jürgen, *Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie*, ed J. Uhlich, 69, 1 (2022), 1-300

'When did nd become nn in which early Irish environments?', *Ériu*, 72 (2022), 1-32 [J. Uhlich]

ITALIAN

Candido, Igor, 'Linking the ancients to posterity: Petrarch's ideal and intended readership in *De vita solitaria*', *Schriften des Italienzentrums der Freie Univ. Berlin, affects and community-formation in the Petrarchan world*, ed Bernhard Huss, Berlin (2022), 53-61 [I. Candido]

'The *Vita nuova* will yet have American successors': translating Dante in nineteenth-century New England', *English life of the Vita nuova*, eds J. Blakesley, F. Coluzzi, London, Routledge (2022), 76-92 [I. Candido]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Singleton's unpublished edition of the Vita nuova', *Modern Language Notes*, 137, 1 (2022), 175-208 [I. Candido]

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Fazaeli, Roja, 'Human rights, Islam, and debates around CEDAW', *Journal of Religion and Human Rights: Special Issue: Women's Religious Freedom and Freedom of Religion or Belief*, 16, 2-3 (2021), 93-116 [R. Fazaeli, J. Hansiek]

Religion and Human Rights: Special Issue: Women's Religious Freedom and Freedom of Religion or Belief, eds R. Fazaeli, M. Yildirim, 16, 2-3 (2021), 63-202

'Human rights and religion', *Human rights: politics and practice (Fourth edition)*, ed M. Goodhart, New York and Oxford, Oxford University Press (2022), 19 [R. Fazaeli, J. Hanisek]

'Introduction: Women's Religious Freedom, Religion and Law', *Religion and Human Rights: Special Issue: Women's Religious Freedom and Freedom of Religion or Belief*, 16, 2-3 (2021), 63-66 [R. Fazaeli, M. Yildirim]

'Axis of hope: Iranian women's activism across borders ed C.Z. Sameh. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2019 (ISBN 978-0-295-74630-2)', Hypatia, Cambridge University Press (2022), 1-5 [R. Fazaeli]

Fitzpatrick, Anne, 'The production of literature in Judean military communities in Egypt', *The Hunt for Ancient Israel*, eds E. Ben Zvi, C. Schafer-Elliott, London, Equinox (2022), 407-435 [A. Fitzpatrick McKinley]

Sheir, Ahmed, *The prester John Legend between east and west during the crusades. Entangled eastern-latin mythical legacies*, Trivent Publishing (2022), 1-367 [A.M.A. Sheir]

'Between the downfall of Edessa and the capture of Damietta: how the glamour of the prester John Legend influenced the crusader-Muslim conflict, (539-618 AH / 1144-1221 AD)', *Legacies of the crusades. Outremer 11*, eds T. Kjersgaard Nielsen, K. Villads Jensen, Turnhout, Brepols (2021), 47-71 [A.M. Sheir]

Siviloglu, Murat, 'The Ottoman empire and the emergence of its 'Irish question'', *Middle Eastern Studies* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98303> [M. Siviloglu]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES

Apor, Balazs, '1949: A Rajk per. A sztálinizmus politikai erőszakkulturája', *Magyarország globális története, 1869-2022*, eds F. Laczó, B. Varga, Budapest, Corvina Kiadó (2022), 258-262 [B. Apor]

Láthatatlan tündöklés-Rákosi Mátyás kultusza a sztálinista Magyarországon (1945-1956), Budapest, Jaffa Kiadó (2022), 1-406 [B. Apor]

'Írország', *Egy világraszóló történet. Az 1956-os magyar menekültválság kézikönyve*, D. Gusztáv Kecskés, T. Scheibner, Budapest, Bölcsészettudományi Kutatóközpont, Történettudományi Intézet (2022), 313-326 [B. Apor]

'The 'trianon trauma' and the return of the cult of strongmen in Hungary', *Transatlantic crises of democracies: cultural approaches*, eds L.P.Z. Izarra, T.M. Moyano, São Paulo, Faculdade de Filosofia, Letras e Ciências Humanas da Universidade de São Paulo (2022), 23-47 [B. Apor]

Rowinski, Krzysztof, 'Silence, sitnessing, and the implicated subject in Erri De Luca's *Il torto del soldato*', *Italian Studies* (2021), 1-14 [K. Rowinski]

School of Law

Ahlborn, Christiane, 'The rule of law and good governance at the United Nations during the covid-19 pandemic', *International Organizations Law Review*, 18, 3 (2021), 397-422 [C. Ahlborn]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Becker, Michael, 'Challenging some baseline assumptions about the evolution of international commissions of inquiry', *Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law*, 55, 3 (2022), 559-629 [M.A. Becker]
- Biehler, Hilary, 'Judicial review and remittal in civil proceedings', *Irish Law Times*, 40, 1 (2022), 10-16 [H. Biehler]
- 'The nemo iudex in Causa Sua principle: getting the balance right', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 42, 2 (2022), 113-129 [H. Biehler]
- 'Security for costs and corporate plaintiffs - a re-appraisal of special circumstances?', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 4(2022), 1-20 [H. Biehler]
- 'Case stated procedure-recent developments', *Irish Law Times*, 41, 1 (2023), 7-14 [H. Biehler]
- Clarke, Blanaid, 'Company law legal systems - Ireland', *Liability of financial supervisors and resolution authorities*, eds D. Busch, C. Gortos, G. Mc Meel, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2022), 321-348 [B. Clarke]
- 'Purpose, values and governance in big tech companies', *Bond Law Review*, 34, 2 (2022), 35-67 [B. Clarke]
- 'The market for corporate control in the EU', *Instruments of EU corporate governance*, eds H. Birkmose, M. Neville, K. Engsig Sørensen, The Netherlands, Kluwer Law International B.V. (2022), 285-308 [B. Clarke]
- Cox, Neville, 'Defamation law', *Annual review of Irish law*, eds W. Binchy, R. Byrne, Dublin, Round Hall Thompson Reuters (2021), 366-386 [N. Cox]
- Doyle, Oran, 'Leaving the union: constitutionalising secession rights in the United Kingdom', *Federalismi.it*, 10 (2022), 222-240 [O. Doyle]
- 'Constitutional amendment and public will formation: deliberative mini-publics as a tool for consensus democracy', *International Journal of Constitutional Law*, 20 (2022), 398-427 [O. Doyle, R. Walsh]
- Hamill, Sarah, 'Charlie Wing and the Alberta liquor control board: the story of the first Chinese-Canadian hotel licensee in post-prohibition Alberta', *Pleasure and panic: new essays on the history of alcohol and drugs*, eds D. Malleck, C. Krasnick Warsh, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press (2022), 245-269 [S.E. Hamill]
- 'At law, at equity, (sometimes) at odds with other judges: Chief Baron Palles and the judicature act', *Palles: The legal legacy of the last Lord Chief Baron*, eds O.B. Breen, N. McGrath, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2022), 35-51 [S.E. Hamill]
- 'Getting the reasoning right: Gibbons v Doherty and ADT Investments Ltd [2020] IESC 72', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 4 (2022), 83-100 [S.E. Hamill]
- Heffernan, Elizabeth, 'Surveillance, statutory compliance and the admissibility of evidence: DPP v Hannaway', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 4 (2022), 101-118 [L. Heffernan]
- 'Legislating for vulnerable witnesses: unpacking part iii of the criminal evidence act 1992', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 43, 1 (2021), 103-106 [L. Heffernan]
- Dublin University law journal*, ed L. Heffernan, 43, 1 (2021), 1-158
- Criminal law and justice in the European Union*, First, Dublin, Clarus Press (2022), 1-182 [L. Heffernan]
- 'The evolution of EU law and policy in criminal justice', *Criminal law and justice in the European Union*, ed L. Heffernan, Dublin, Clarus Press (2022), 1-15 [L. Heffernan]
- 'Victim participation in the criminal trial process under the EU victims' rights directive', *Criminal Law and Justice in the European Union*, ed L. Heffernan, Dublin, Clarus Press (2022), 167-182 [L. Heffernan]
- Kenny, David, 'Examining constitutional culture: assisted suicide in Ireland and Canada', *Journal of Comparative Law*, 17, 1 (2022), 85-115 [D. Kenny]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Directive principles, political constitutionalism, and constitutional culture: the case of Ireland's failed directive principles of social policy', *European Constitutional Law Review*, 18 (2022), 207-236 [D. Kenny, L. Musgrove McCann]
- 'Lessons from Ireland's 2020 judicial conduct controversy', *Common Law World Review*, 51, 1-2 (2022), 24-24 [L. Cahillane, D. Kenny]
- 'Are the people the masters? Constitutional referendums in Ireland', *The legality and legitimacy of referendums*, eds R. Albert, R. Stacey, Oxford University Press (2022), 264-292 [D. Kenny, A. Kavanagh]
- 'How our courts decide: the decision-making processes of supreme administrative courts', *Supreme administrative courts' jurisprudence in Europe*, Germany, GH Beck (2021), 43-87 [F. Clarke, D. Kenny, A. Ryall]
- 'TD V minister for education, constitutional culture, and constitutional dark matter', *Irish Judicial Studies Journal*, 6, 3 (2022), 39-46 [D. Kenny]
- 'The gatekeepers: executive lawyers and the executive power in comparative constitutional law', *International Journal of Constitutional Law (ICON)*, 20, 2 (2022), 664-695 [C. Casey, D. Kenny]
- 'Interpretation in law and literature', *Law and literature: the Irish case*, eds A. Hanna, E. McNulty, Manchester University Press (2022), 21-44 [T. Hickey, D. Kenny]
- 'Sovereignty and federalism', *The constitutional system of the United States of America*, ed G. D'Ignazio, Wolters Kluwer (2022), 133-153 [D. Kenny, A. Pin]
- Irish journal studies journal*, eds D. Kenny, A. Kavanagh, C. Casey, 6, 3 (2022), 1-88
- Mulligan, Andrea, 'Parental experiences with changes in maternity care during the covid-19 pandemic: a mixed-studies systematic review', *Women and Birth* (2022), 5 [J. Gabrielle Lalor, G. Sheaf, A. Mulligan (...), E. Debby Ng, S. Shorey]
- 'Anonymous gamete donation and Article 8 of the European Convention on human rights: The case for incompatibility', *Medical Law International*, 22, 2 (2022), 119-146 [A. Mulligan]
- Porcedda, Maria, 'Introduction to the special issue: questioning modern surveillance technologies: ethical and legal challenges of emerging information and communication technologies', *Information Polity*, 27, 2 (2022), 10.3233/IP-229006 [J. Cas, P. De Hert, M. Porcedda, C. Raab]
- 'On the compatibility of pandemic data-driven measures with data protection: a review of Ireland's 'under the radar' covid-19 measures', *Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly*, 73, 2 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98323> [M. Porcedda]
- Prendergast, David, 'Police powers and reasonable force', *Irish Criminal Law Journal* (2022), 106-112 [D. Prendergast]
- Rogan, Mary, 'Monitoring prisons in Europe: understanding perspectives of people in prison and prison staff', *Law and Social Inquiry* (2022), 1-31 [C. O'Connell, M. Rogan]
- 'Examining the role of legal culture as a protective factor against high rates of pre-trial detention: the case of Ireland', *European Journal on Criminal Policy and Research* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10610-022-09515-9> [M. Rogan]
- 'Prison law in Ireland enters adulthood: Simpson v Governor of Mountjoy Prison', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 3 (2021), 121-140 [M. Rogan]
- 'Histories of penal oversight', *Histories of punishment and social control in Ireland: perspectives from a periphery*, eds L. Black, L. Brangan, D. Healy, Emerald (2022), 360-380 [M. Rogan]
- 'The two tales of prison litigation in Germany', *The evolving protection of prisoners' rights in Europe*, eds C. Gaëtan, Routledge (2022), 14 [C. Morgenstern, M. Rogan]
- 'Ireland: the weak European supervision of prison policies and its explanations', *The evolving protection of prisoners' rights in Europe*, ed C. Gaëtan, Abingdon (2022), 13 [M. Rogan, S. van der Valk]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Ireland including Northern Ireland', *The impact of covid-19 on prison conditions and penal policy*, eds F. Dünkel, S. Harrendorf, D. van Zyl Smit, Abingdon, Routledge (2022), 20 [C. O'Connell, M. Rogan, M. Martyn, S. Maruna]
- Rooney, James, 'Covid-19 lockdowns and the right to education in Ireland', *Studies: an Irish quarterly review*, 440 (2021), 415 [J. Rooney]
- 'The minority rights implications of Irish unification', *Constitutions under pressure: the Brexit challenge for Ireland and the United Kingdom*, eds O. Doyle, A. McHarg, J. Murkens, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), 153 [J. Rooney]
- 'Housing and minorities', *Housing in Ireland: beyond the market*, eds L. Sirr, IPA (2022), 72 [J. Rooney, R. Keatinge]
- 'TD v Minister for Education: hard case, bad law', *Irish Judicial Studies Journal*, 6, 3 (2022), 73- [J. Rooney]
- Ryan, Desmond, 'The duty of care in negligence: University College Cork v Electricity Supply Board', *Irish Supreme Court Review* (2022), 185-201 [D. Ryan]
- 'The influence of Chief Baron Palles on the development of the doctrines of vicarious liability and the non-delegable duty of care', *Palles: the legal legacy of the last Lord Chief Baron*, eds O.B. Breen, N. McGrath, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2022), 160-175 [D. Ryan]
- 'Connecting cautiously: vicarious liability in Ireland in comparative perspective', *Vicarious liability in the common law world*, eds P. Giliker, Oxford, Hart (2022), 103-119 [D. Ryan]
- 'The relevance of 'control' in both stages of the test for vicarious liability in relationships that are 'akin to employment': an analysis of Blackpool in the Court of Appeal', *Professional Negligence*, 38, 4 (2022), 229-238 [A. Silink, D. Ryan]
- Symmons, Clive, *Justice on trial: law politics and western Sahara*, First, USA, International Platform for Jurists for East Timor (IPJET) (2022), 1-433 [K. Thomas, C. Symmons, P. Pinto Leite]
- 'Non-recognition and denial of self-determination in the case of western Sahara: recent developments in international law, with particular reference to EU practice', *Justice on trial: law, politics and western Sahara*, eds K. Thomas, C. Symmons, P. Pinto Leite, USA, International Platform of Jurists for East Timor (IPJET) (2022), 58-121 [K. Thomas, C. Symmons, P. Pinto Leite]
- Walsh, Rachael, 'Distributing collective burdens and benefits: O'Reilly, TD, and the housing crisis', *Irish Judicial Studies Journal*, 6, 3 (2022), 63-70 [R. Walsh]
- 'Constitutional amendment and public will formation: deliberative mini-publics as a tool for consensus democracy', *International Journal of Constitutional Law*, 20 (2022), 398-427 [O. Doyle, R. Walsh]
- Whyte, Gerard, 'Deportation and the marital family: Gorry v Minister for Justice and Equality', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 4 (2022), 203-221 [G. Whyte]
- Research student*
- McMahon, Christopher, 'Unlawful state aid and the inevitability of recovery: the conclusion of the air travel tax litigation in Minister for Finance and Ireland v Comhfhorbairt (Gaillimh) t/a Aer Arann [2021] IECA 264', *Commercial Law Practitioner*, 29, 5 (2022), 95-101 [C. McMahon]
- 'Endorsement for the commission's approach to tax rulings from the Court of Justice: the decision in Commission v Belgium and Magnetrol (C-337/19 P) EU:C:2021:741', *European Competition Law Review*, 43, 4 (2022), 196-200 [C. McMahon]
- 'Nothing to lose but their restraints of trade: lessons for employment non-compete clauses from EU competition law', *Industrial Law Journal* (2022) [C. McMahon, A. Eustace]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

- Connery, Amy, 'Effectiveness of nonpharmacological stuttering interventions on communication and psychosocial functioning in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials', *Journal of Evidence-Based Medicine*, 14, 1 (2021), 17-26 [A. Connery, R. Galvin, A. McCurtin]
- 'International expert perspectives on the principles and components of effective intervention for adults who stutter', *International Journal of Language and Communication Disorders*, 56, 1 (2021), 36-50 [A. Connery, R. Galvin, A. McCurtin]
- 'Obtaining consensus on core components of stuttering intervention for adults: an e-Delphi survey with key stakeholders', *International Journal of Language and Communication Disorders*, 57, 1 (2022), 112-127 [A. Connery, J.S. Yaruss, H. Lomheim, T.M. Loucks, R. Galvin, A. McCurtin]
- 'It's time to talk about our relationships: exploring the role of therapeutic alliance in speech and language therapy, with stuttering intervention as an exemplar', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, 25, 2 (2022), 115-128 [A. Connery, T. Pender, J.S. Yaruss, A. McCurtin]
- Kenny, Ciaran, 'The effects of caffeine on voice: a systematic review', *Journal of Voice: Official Journal of the Voice Foundation* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97404> [V.L. Georgalas, N. Kalantzi, I. Harpur, C. Kenny]
- 'Dysphagia in solid tumors outside the head, neck or upper GI tract: clinical characteristics', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpain-symman.2022.08.019> [C. Kenny, J. Regan, L. Balding (...), P. Thirion, D. Walsh]
- 'The effects of vocal loading and steam inhalation on acoustic, aerodynamic and vocal tract discomfort measures in adults', *Journal of Voice: Official Journal of the Voice Foundation* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvoice.2022.09.027> [M. Gerosa, C. Kenny]
- Quigley, Duana, 'University student experiences of work-based placements during covid-19 pandemic: an inter-disciplinary survey of allied health and social work students', *Higher Education, Skills and Work-Based Learning* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/HESWBL-11-2021-0218> [D. Quigley, C. Poole, S. Whiting, E. O'Connor, C. Gleeson, L. Alpine]
- "What's the magic word?": mapping oral language interventions implemented in prevention and early intervention programmes', *Irish Educational Studies* (2022), 1-24 <https://doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2022.2088592> [D. Quigley, M. Smith, N. Hayes]
- Regan, Julie, 'Exercise-based dysphagia rehabilitation for adults with oesophageal cancer: a systematic review', *BMC Cancer* (2022) [A. Gillman, M. Hayes, G. Sheaf, M. Walshe, J.V. Reynolds, J. Regan]
- 'Dysphagia in solid tumors outside the head, neck or upper GI tract: clinical characteristics', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2022.08.019> [C. Kenny, J. Regan, L. Balding (...), P. Thirion, D. Walsh]
- 'Prevalence, nature and trajectory of dysphagia postoesophageal cancer surgery: a prospective longitudinal study protocol', *BMJ Open* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2021-058815> [M. Hayes, A. Gillman, B. (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Regan]
- 'Public and patient involvement (PPI) in behavioural interventions for oro-pharyngeal dysphagia randomised control trials: a systematic review', *PROSPERO - International prospective register of systematic reviews* (2022), https://www.crd.york.ac.uk/prospero/display_record.php?RecordID=364202 [J. Regan, A. Gillman, G. Sheaf, N. McGrath]
- 'Patient reported outcome measures in dysphagia research following stroke: a scoping review and qualitative analysis', *Dysphagia*, (2022), doi.org/10.1007/s00455-022-10507-4 [J. Moloney, J. Regan, M. Walshe]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Dysphagia in progressive supranuclear palsy: a scoping review protocol', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3233/ACS-220007> [E. Flynn, J. Regan, J. Radtke, S. O' Dowd, M. Walshe]
- 'Persistent features of laryngeal injury following endotracheal intubation: a systematic review', *Dysphagia* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00455-023-10559-0> [E. Kelly, J. Hirschwald, J. Clemens, J. Regan]
- Smith, Martine, 'Clinical applications of speech synthesis', *Manual of Clinical Phonetics*, ed M.J. Ball, London, Routledge (2021), 516-522 [M. Smith, J. Costello]
- 'What's the magic word? Mapping oral language interventions implemented in prevention and early intervention programmes', *Irish Educational Studies* (2022), 1-24 [D. Quigley, M. Smith, N. Hayes]
- 'Augmentative and alternative communication in underserved or unserved populations', *The unserved: addressing the needs of those with communication disorders*, eds S. Levey, P. Enderby, Surrey, UK, J and R Press Ltd (2022), 1-17 [S. Dada, J. Murray, M. Smith]
- 'Aided communication, mind understanding and co-construction of meaning', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation*, 25, 8 (2022), 518-530 [K. Stadskleiv, B. Batorowicz, A. Dahlgren Sandberg (...), M. Smith *et al.*]
- Walshe, Margaret, 'Exercise-based dysphagia rehabilitation for adults with oesophageal cancer: a systematic review', *BMC Cancer* (2022) [A. Gillman, M. Hayes, G. Sheaf, M. Walshe, J.V. Reynolds, J. Regan]
- 'Patient reported outcome measures in dysphagia research following stroke: a scoping review and qualitative analysis', *Dysphagia*, (2022), doi.org/10.1007/s00455-022-10507-4 [J. Moloney, J. Regan, M. Walshe]
- 'Dysphagia in progressive supranuclear palsy: a scoping review protocol', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3233/ACS-220007> [E. Flynn, J. Regan, J. Radtke, S. O' Dowd, M. Walshe]
- 'Swallowing outcomes in dysphagia intervention in Parkinson's disease: a scoping review', *BMJ Evidence Based Medicine* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101751> [J. Hirschwald, J. Hofacker, S.A. Duncan, M. Walshe]

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

- Catibusic, Bronagh, 'Language teaching and learning in Ireland: 2012 - 2021', *Language Teaching* (2022), 1-32 [M.T. Batardiere, S. Berthaud, B. Catibusic, C. Flynn]
- Colasanti, Valentina, 'Micro-contact in southern Italy: language change in southern Lazio under pressure from Italian', *Languages*, 7 (2022), 286 [V. Colasanti]
- Gobl, Christer, 'Automatic Speech Recognition for Irish: the ABAIR-ÉIST System', *Proceedings of the CLTW 4 @ LREC2022*, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2022), 47-51 [L. Lonergan, M. Qian, H. Berthelsen, A. Murphy, C. Wendler, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Cross-dialect lexicon optimisation for an endangered language ASR system: the case of Irish', *Proceedings of Interspeech 2022*, Incheon, Korea, ISCA (2022), 4865-4869 [L. Lonergan, M. Qian, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Automatic speech recognition for Irish: testing lexicons and language models', *33rd Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC) 2022*, Munster Technological University, Cork, Ireland, IEEE (2022), 1-6 [M. Qian, H. Berthelsen, L. Lonergan, A. Ní Chasaide, A. Murphy, C. O'Neill, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Gobl]
- 'Global waveshape parameter Rd in signaling focal prominence: perceptual salience in the absence of f0 variation', *Frontiers in Communication* (2022), 1-23 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Contribution of the glottal flow residual in affect related voice transformation', *Interspeech 2022*, Incheon, Korea (2022), 5288-5292 [Z. Wang, C. Gobl]
- Heyerick, Isabelle, 'Split-second decisions', *The Linguist*, 60, 5 (2021), 11-12 [I. Heyerick]
- Hill, Nathan, 'Two notes on Proto-Ersuic', *Cahiers de Linguistique Asie Orientale*, 51, 1 (2022), 105-114 [N. Hill]
- 'The SIGTYP 2022 shared task on the prediction of cognate reflexes', *Proceedings of the 4th workshop on computational typology and multilingual NLP (SIGTYP 2022)* (2022), 52-62 [J.M. List, E. Vylomova, R. Forkel, N.W. Hill, R.D. Cotterell]
- 'Text recognition for Nepalese manuscripts in pracalit script', *Journal of Open Humanities Data*, 8(2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.5334/johd.90> [A.J. O'Neill, N. Hill]
- 'Making and agreeing to requests in old Tibetan', *Himalayan Linguistics*, 21, 1 (2023), 29-39 [Nathan W. Hill]
- Kallen, Jeffrey, 'Bernard Dov Spolsky (1932-2022), an appreciation', *Linguistic Landscape*, 9, 1 (2023), 1-4 [J.L. Kallen]
- Lai, Yunfan, 'Variations étymologiques sur l-étymon sino-tibétain 'étau, pincés-', *Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique de Paris*, 117, 1 (2022), 297-312 [Y. Lai]
- Murphy, Andrew, 'Global waveshape parameter Rd in signaling focal prominence: perceptual salience in the absence of f0 variation', *Frontiers in Communication* (2022), 1-23 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]
- Ní Chasaide, Ailbhe, 'Global waveshape parameter Rd in signaling focal prominence: perceptual salience in the absence of f0 variation', *Frontiers in Communication* (2022), 1-23 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]
- Ní Chiaráin, Neasa, 'Using speech and NLP resources to build an iCALL platform for a minority language: the story of An Scéalaí, the Irish experience to date', *Proceedings of the Fifth workshop on the use of computational methods in the study of endangered languages, ACL 2022*, Dublin, Ireland, Association for Computational Linguistics (2022), 109-118 [N. Ní Chiaráin, O. Nolan, M. Comtois, N. Robinson Gunning, H. Berthelsen, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Using LARA to create image-based and phonetically annotated multimodal texts for endangered languages', *Proceedings of the fifth workshop on the use of computational methods in the study of endangered languages, ACL 2022*, Dublin, Ireland, Association for Computational Linguistics (2022), 68-77 [B. Bédi, H. Beedar, B. Chiera (...), N. Ní Chiaráin et al.]
- 'Challenges in assistive technology development for an endangered language: an Irish (Gaelic) perspective', *Ninth workshop on Speech and Language Processing for Assistive Technologies (SLPAT-2022), ACL 2022*, Dublin, Ireland, Association for Computational Linguistics (2022), 80-87 [A. Ní Chasaide, E. Barnes, N. Ní Chiaráin, R. McGuirk, O. Morrin, M. Nic Corcráin, J. Cummins]
- 'Automatic speech recognition for Irish: the ABAIR-ÉIST system', *Proceedings of the CLTW 4 @ LREC2022*, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2022), 47-51 [L. Lonergan, M. Qian, H. Berthelsen, A. Murphy, C. Wender, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Celtic CALL: strengthening the vital role of education for language transmission', *Proceedings of the CLTW 4 @ LREC2022*, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2022), 71-76 [N. Ní Chiaráin, M. Comtois, O. Nolan, N. Robinson Gunning, J. Sloan, H. Berthelsen, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'AAC don Ghaeilge: the prototype development of speech-generating assistive technology for Irish', *Proceedings of the CLTW 4 @ LREC2022*, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2022), 127-132 [E. Barnes, O. Morrin, A. Ní Chasaide (...), C. Gobl, N. Ní Chiaráin]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Using the LARA little prince to compare human and TTS audio quality', *Proceedings of the 13th conference on Language Resources and Evaluation (LREC 2022)*, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2022), 2967-2975 [E. Akhlaghi, I. Ióða Auðunardóttir, A. Baczkowska (...), N. Ní Chiaráin *et al.*]
- 'Reading assistance through LARA, the learning and reading assistant', *Proceedings of the 2nd workshop on tools and resources for people with REAding Difficulties (READI) @ LREC2022*, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2022), 1-8 [E. Akhlaghi, I. Ióða Auðunardóttir, B. Bédi (...), N. Ní Chiaráin *et al.*]
- 'Cross-dialect lexicon optimisation for an endangered language ASR system: the case of Irish', *Proceedings of Interspeech 2022*, Incheon, Korea, ISCA (2022), 4865-4869 [L. Lonergan, M. Qian, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Automatic speech recognition for Irish: testing lexicons and language models', *33rd Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC) 2022*, Munster Technological University, Cork, Ireland, IEEE (2022), 1-6 [M. Qian, H. Berthelsen, L. Lonergan, A. Ní Chasaide, A. Murphy, C. O'Neill, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Gobl]
- 'An corpas cliste: creating a learner corpus for Irish from a new, purpose-built iCALL platform', *Intelligent CALL, granular systems and learner data: short papers from EUROCALL 2022*, eds B. Arnbjörnsdóttir, B. Bédi, L. Bradley, K. Friðriksdóttir, H. Garðarsdóttir, S. Thouésny, M.J. Whelpton, Research-publishing.net (2022), 297-301 [N. Ní Chiaráin]
- 'Easy as ABC: using LARA to build multimedia alphabet books', *Intelligent CALL, granular systems and learner data: short papers from EUROCALL 2022*, eds B. Arnbjörnsdóttir, B. Bédi, L. Bradley, K. Friðriksdóttir, H. Garðarsdóttir, S. Thouésny, M.J. Whelpton (2022), 1-6 [E. Akhlaghi-Baghoojari, B. Bédi, C. Chua (...), N. Ní Chiaráin *et al.*]
- O'Rourke, Breffni, 'SpEakWise VR: exploring the use of social virtual reality in telecollaborative foreign language learning between learners of English and German', *Intelligent CALL, granular systems and learner data: short papers from EUROCALL 2022*, eds B. Arnbjörnsdóttir, B. Branislav, L. Bradley (...), S. Thouésny, M.J. Whelpton (2022), 352-357 [K. Senkbeil, G.S. Martin, B. O'Rourke]
- Saeed, John, *Semantics*, Fifth edition, Hoboken, New Jersey, Wiley-Blackwell (2023), 1-568 [J.I. Saeed]
- Sheridan, Sarah, 'Translation as a pedagogical tool', *Routledge handbook of sign language translation and interpreting*, eds C. Stone, R. Adam, R. Müller de Quadros, C. Rathmann, Oxfordshire, UK, Routledge (2022), <https://doi.org/10.4324/978100> [S. Sheridan, T. Lynch]
- 'Accent anxiety: an exploration of non-native accent as a source of speaking anxiety among English as a Foreign Language (EFL) students', *Journal for the Psychology of Language Learning*, 4, 2 (2022), 1-20 [L. Coppinger, S. Sheridan]
- 'Linguistic profile of migrants', *Guide for the Linguistic Inclusion of Migrants*, Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca (2022), 36-59 [L. Carson, S. Sheridan, C. O'Brien, Y. El-Hossary, M.H. Yomna]
- Singleton, David, 'Translanguaging: a pedagogical concept that went wandering', *International Multilingual Research Journal*, 16, 2 (2022), 136-147 [D. Singleton, C.J. Flynn]
- 'Age', *The Routledge handbook of second language acquisition and individual differences*, eds S. Li, P. Hiver, M. Papi, London and New York, Routledge (2022), 251-265 [D. Singleton, S.E. Pfenninger]
- Second language acquisition and lifelong learning*, First, New York and London, Routledge (2023), 1-242 [S.E. Pfenninger, J. Festman, D. Singleton]
- Uí Dhonnchadha, Elaine, 'Cipher-faoi gheasa: a game with a purpose', *CLTW: fourth Celtic Language Technology Workshop*, Marseilles, France (2022), 77-84 [E. Uí Dhonnchadha, L. Xu, M. Ward]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Game based language learning - noticing errors while playing', *EuroCall 2022*, eds B. Arnbjörnsdóttir, B. Bédi, L. Bradley, K. Friðriksdóttir, H. Garðarsdóttir, S. Thouésny, M. J. Whelpton eds, Reykjavik, Iceland (2022), 380-386 [M. Ward, L. Xu, E. Uí Dhonnchadha]

Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'Global waveshape parameter Rd in signaling focal prominence: Perceptual salience in the absence of f0 variation', *Frontiers in Communication* (2022), 1-23 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]

School of Psychology

Bishop, Sonia, 'Biased belief priors versus biased belief updating: differential correlates of depression and anxiety', *PLoS Computational Biology*, 18, 8 (2022), e1010176 [C. Gagne, S. Agai, C. Ramiro, P. Dayan, S. Bishop]

'The computational and neural substrates of ambiguity avoidance in anxiety', *Comput Psychiatr*, 6, 1 (2022), 8-33 [E.L. Lawrance, C.R. Gagne, J.X. O'Reilly, J. Bijsterbosch, S.J. Bishop]

'Executive function assigns value to novel goal-congruent outcomes', *Cerebral Cortex (New York, N.Y.: 1991)*, 32, 1 (2021), 231-247 [S.D. McDougle, I.C. Ballard, B. Baribault, S.J. Bishop, A.G.E. Collins]

Byrne, Ruth, 'Counterfactual explanations for prediction and diagnosis in XAI', *Proceedings of the 5th AAAI/ACM conference on Artificial Intelligence, Ethics, and Society, AIES'22*, eds V. Conitzer, J. Tasioulas, Oxford, UK, Association for Computing Machinery (2022), 215-226 [X. Dai, M.T. Keane, L. Shaloo, E. Ruelle, R.M.J. Byrne]

'Cognitive processes in imaginative moral shifts: how judgments of morally unacceptable actions change', *Memory and Cognition*, 50 (2022), 1103-1123 [B. Tepe, R.M.J. Byrne]

'How people reason with counterfactual and causal explanations for artificial intelligence decisions in familiar and unfamiliar domains', *Memory and Cognition* (2023), 1-16 [L. Celar, R.M.J. Byrne]

'Categorical and continuous features in counterfactual explanations of AI systems', *28th ACM Conference on Intelligent User Interfaces, ACM IUI'23*, Sydney, Australia, Association for Computing Machinery (2023), 1-26 [G. Warren, R.M.J. Byrne, M.T. Keane]

'How people think about moral excellence: the role of counterfactual thoughts in reasoning about morally good actions', *Advances in Experimental Philosophy of Action*, eds P. Henne, S. Murray, London, UK, Bloomsbury (2023), 1-27 [S. Timmons, R.M.J. Byrne]

Byrne, Sadhbh, 'Suicide rates amongst individuals from ethnic minority backgrounds: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *eClinical Medicine*, 47(2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.eclinm.2022.101399> [M.I. Troya, M.J. Spittal, R. Pendrous (...), S. Byrne et al.]

'Parent Education for Responding to and Supporting Youth with Suicidal Thoughts (PERSYST): an evaluation of an online gatekeeper training program with Australian parents', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 9 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph19095025> [S. McKay, S.J. Byrne, A. Clarke, M. Lamblin, M.a Veresova, J. Robinson]

Cahill, Joan, 'Personal protective equipment training and lived experience for healthcare staff during covid-19', *Clinical Infection in Practice*, 14 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98385> [J. Cahill, A. Kay, V. Howard (...), G. Lacey, F. Fitzpatrick]

'Using emerging technologies to support wellbeing and resilience for pilots and enabling the assessment of wellbeing risk in airline safety management systems', *14th international conference on Social Computing and Social Media (SCSM 2022)*, held as part of the 24th HCI International Conference 2022, Springer (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101057> [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, S. Anwer, F. Hegarty]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Total worker health among healthcare workers - the advancement of a Mindful Hand Hygiene (MHH) protocol to protect and promote wellbeing and safety', *Irish Human Factors and Ergonomics Society, Annual Conference* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101058> [J. Cahill, F. Fitzpatrick, A. Kay, V. Howard, B. Mulcahy, M. Forde, S. George, E. Ziampra, R. Nolan]
- 'The case for change: aviation worker wellbeing during the covid-19 pandemic, and the need for an integrated health and safety culture', *Cognition Technology and Work* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101068> [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, S. Anwer, R. Gaynor]
- Carson, Richard, 'Consensus for experimental design in electromyography (CEDE) project: terminology matrix', *Journal of Electromyography and Kinesiology*, 59 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101299> [L. McManus, M. Lowery, R. Merletti (...), R.G. Carson *et al.*]
- 'Neural mechanisms mediating cross education: with additional considerations for the ageing brain', *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 132 (2022), 260-288 [G.H.M. Calvert, R.G. Carson]
- 'Consensus for experimental design in electromyography (CEDE) project: single motor unit matrix', *Journal of Electromyography and Kinesiology: Official Journal of the International Society of Electrophysiological Kinesiology*, 68 (2023), 102726 [E. Martinez-Valdes, R.M. Enoka, A. Holobar, K. McGill, D. Farina, E. Perreault, P.W. Hodges]
- 'The multifinger force deficit: a protocol to detect incipient cognitive decline', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 70, 5 (2022), 1605-1608 [R.G. Carson]
- 'Consensus for experimental design in electromyography (CEDE) project: high-density surface electromyography matrix', *Journal of Electromyography and Kinesiology: Official Journal of the International Society of Electrophysiological Kinesiology*, 64 (2022), 102656 [A. Gallina, C. Disselhorst-Klug, D. Farina, R. Merletti, M. Besomi, K. Tucker, P.W. Hodges]
- 'Deficits in rate of force production during multifinger tasks are associated with cognitive status', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 37, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5732> [R.G. Carson, E. Holton]
- 'Sarcopenia and neuroscience: learning to communicate', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 76, 10 (2021), 1882-1890 [B.C. Clark, R.G. Carson]
- Creaner, Mary, 'The experiences of mothers who have a child diagnosed with cancer', *Psychology and Health* (2021), 597-614 [B. McEvoy, M. Creaner]
- 'The motherhood experiences of non-birth mothers in same-sex parent families', *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 45, 3 (2021), 279-293 [A. McInerney, M. Creaner, E. Nixon]
- 'Meta-analysis in qualitative research: a descriptive-interpretative approach', *The SAGE handbook of qualitative research design*, ed U. Flick, London, Sage (2022), 565-566 [L. Timulak, M. Creaner]
- Cromie, Samuil, 'Household medicine disposal and waste management in Ireland, the need for a systems-based approach', *Irish Journal of Medical Sciences* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845> [M. Al Mutairi, P. Redmond, S. Cromie, T. Grimes]
- Cusack, Rhodri, 'Responsiveness variability during anaesthesia relates to inherent differences in brain structure and function of the fronto-parietal networks', *Human Brain Mapping* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1101/2020.06.10.144394> [F. Deng, N. Taylor, A.M. Owen, R. Cusack, L. Naci]
- Dockree, Paul, 'Pharmacological manipulations of physiological arousal and sleep-like slow waves modulate sustained attention', *The Journal of Neuroscience: The Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience*, 42, 43 (2022), 8113-8124 [E. Pinggal, P.M. Dockree, R.G. O'Connell, M.A. Bellgrove, T. Andrillon]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Impaired metacognition and reduced neural signals of decision confidence in adults with traumatic brain injury', *Neuropsychology*, 36, 8 (2022), 776-790 [L.M. Fitzgerald, M. Arvaneh, S. Carton, F. O'Keefe, M. Delargy, P.M. Dockree]
- Gillan, Claire, 'Machine learning of language use on Twitter reveals weak and non-specific predictions', *NPJ Digital Medicine*, 5, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41746-022-00576-y> [S.W. Kelley, C. Ní Mhaonaigh, L. Burke, R. Whelan, C.M. Gillan]
- 'Developments in scalable strategies for detecting early markers of cognitive decline', *Translational Psychiatry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-022-02237-w> [R. Whelan, F.M. Barbey, M.R. Cominetti, C.M. Gillan, A.M. Rosická]
- 'Multimodal mechanisms of human socially reinforced learning across neurodegenerative diseases', *Brain: A Journal of Neurology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/brain/awab345> [A. Legaz, S. Abrevaya, M. Dottori (...), C.M. Gillan *et al.*]
- 'A double-blind study assessing the impact of orbitofrontal theta burst stimulation on goal-directed behavior', *Journal of Psychopathology and Clinical Science* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/abn0000733> [V.M. Brown, C.M. Gillan, M. Renard (...), S.E. Ahmari, R.B. Price]
- 'Psychedelic therapy's transdiagnostic effects: a Research Domain Criteria (RDoC) Perspective.', *Frontiers in Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsy.2021.800072> [J.R. Kelly, C.M. Gillan, J. Prenderville, C. Kelly, A. Harkin, G. Clarke, V. O'Keane]
- 'New principles and new paths needed for online research in mental health: commentary on Burnette *et al.* (2021)', *International Journal of Eating Disorders* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/eat.23670> [K.R. Donegan, C.M. Gillan]
- 'Reply to: Metacognition, adaptation, and mental health', *Biological Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biopsych.2021.11.005> [T.X.F. Seow, M. Rouault, C.M. Gillan, S.M. Fleming]
- 'Increased and biased deliberation in social anxiety', *Nature Human Behaviour* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41562-021-01180-y> [L.E. Hunter, E.A. Meer, C.M. Gillan, M. Hsu, N.D. Daw]
- 'Smartphones and the neuroscience of mental health', *Annual Review of Neuroscience* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-neuro-101220-014053> [C.M. Gillan, R.B. Rutledge]
- 'How local and global metacognition shape mental health', *Biological Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biopsych.2021.05.013> [T.X.F. Seow, M. Rouault, C.M. Gillan, S.M. Fleming]
- 'Effect of experimental manipulation of the orbitofrontal cortex on short-term markers of compulsive behavior: a theta burst stimulation study', *The American Journal of Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1176/appi.ajp.2020.20060821> [R.B. Price, C.M. Gillan, C. Hanlon (...), G.J. Siegle, S.E. Ahmari]
- 'Model-based planning deficits in compulsivity are linked to faulty neural representations of task structure', *The Journal of Neuroscience: The Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1523/jneurosci.0031-21.2021> [T.X.F. Seow, E. Benoit, C. Dempsey, M. Jennings, A. Maxwell, R. O'Connell, C.M. Gillan]
- 'Using language in social media posts to study the network dynamics of depression longitudinally', *Nature Communications* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28513-3> [S.W. Kelley, C.M. Gillan]
- 'Resting-state functional connectivity differences following experimental manipulation of the orbitofrontal cortex in two directions via theta-burst stimulation', *Clinical Psychological Science* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/21677026221103136> [R.B. Price, F. Ferrarelli, C. Hanlon (...), C.M. Gillan *et al.*]
- 'The Precision in Psychiatry (PIP) study: an internet-based methodology for accelerating research in treatment prediction and personalisation', *BMC Psychiatry* (2022) [C.T. Lee, J. Palacios, D. Richards (...), K.E. Stephan, C.M. Gillan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Hadfield, Kristin, 'Measurement of pregnancy-related anxiety worldwide: a systematic review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 22, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12884-022-04661-8> [K. Hadfield, S. Akyirem, L. Sartori (...), K. Hadfield, G. Abotsem Abiiri]
- 'Novel GxE effects and resilience: a case: control longitudinal study of psychosocial stress with war-affected youth', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 4 April (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0266509> [C.J. Mulligan, C.J. Clukay, A. Matarazzo, K. Hadfield, L. Nevell, R. Dajani, C. Panter-Brick]
- 'War-related trauma linked to increased sustained attention to threat in children', *Child Development* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/cdev.13739> [J. Michalek, M. Lisi, N. Binetti, S. Ozkaya, K. Hadfield, R. Dajani, I. Mareschal]
- 'The effects of a reading-based intervention on emotion processing in children who have suffered early adversity and war related trauma', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12, 613754 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.613754> [J.E. Michalek, M. Lisi, D. Awad, K. Hadfield, I. Mareschal, R. Dajani]
- Healy, Olive, 'Autism awareness interventions for children and adolescents: a scoping review', *Journal of Developmental and Physical Disabilities*, 33 (2021), 27-50 [K. Cremin, O. Healy, M. Spirtos, S. Quinn]
- 'An investigation of moderators of a precision teaching and frequency building intervention', *European Journal of Behavior Analysis*, 22, 2 (2021), 194-212 [A. Mc Tiernan, J. Holloway, O. Healy, R.M. Kubina]
- 'Evaluating the utility of interview-informed synthesized contingency analyses in informing the treatment of problem behavior among children with autism spectrum disorder', *European Journal of Behavior Analysis*, 23, 1 (2022), 109-133 [E. Lundy, O. Healy, D. Ramey, T. Carolan, R. Dempsey, J. Holloway]
- 'A review of the historical and current relationship between positive behaviour support and applied behaviour analysis: impact and future directions', *European Journal of Behavior Analysis*, 23, 2 (2022), 215-233 [J.M. Fernández-Mateos, N.J. Conlon, C.M. Murray, O. Healy]
- 'Brief report: Differential persistence of primary reflexes for children with autism spectrum disorder: a systematic replication', *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10803-022-05880-w> [O. Healy, E. Reilly, J. Davies, V. Lovett, P. Reed]
- 'The Edmark® reading program: a comparison of computerized and table top presentation in reading outcomes in students with autism spectrum disorder', *Journal of Developmental and Physical Disabilities*, 33, 2 (2021), 259-278 [A. Nally, J. Holloway, H. Lydon, O. Healy]
- 'A systematic synthesis of lag schedule research in individuals with autism and other populations', *Review Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 8, 1 (2021), 92-107 [B.C. Silbaugh, C. Murray, M.P. Kelly, O. Healy]
- Hevey, David, 'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin, L. Doyle (...), D. Hevey et al.]
- 'Life is about constant evolution: the experience of living with an acquired brain injury in individuals who report higher or lower posttraumatic growth', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2021), 1-14 [N. Allen, D. Hevey, S. Carton, F. O'Keefe]
- 'Intercultural insights on the impact of different non-idealized models on men's body image and advertising perceptions', *Journal of Health Psychology* (2023), 13591053231152012 [O. de Lenne, C. Mahon, S. Eggermont, T. Smits, D. Hevey, L. Vandenbosch]
- 'A systematic review of cognition in cervical dystonia', *Neuropsychology Review* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11065-022-09558-z> [S. O'Connor, D. Hevey, T. Burke, S. Rafee, N. Pender, F. O'Keefe]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Internet-delivered cognitive behavioural therapy for depression and anxiety in breast cancer survivors: results from a randomised controlled trial', *Psycho-oncology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pon.6097> [S. Akkol-Solakoglu, D. Hevey]
- 'Wellbeing and mental health outcomes amongst hospital healthcare workers during covid-19', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2023), 1-9 [D. Lowry, D. Hevey, C. Wilson (...), P. D'Alton, S. Mulhern]
- 'A meta-analysis of the association between event-related rumination and posttraumatic growth: the event-related rumination inventory and the posttraumatic growth inventory', *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 35, 6 (2022), 1575-1585 [N. Allen, D. Hevey, C. Cogley, F. O'Keeffe]
- 'Illness perceptions, coping, health-related quality of life and psychological outcomes in cervical dystonia', *Journal of Clinical Psychology in Medical Settings* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10880-022-09851-2> [S. O'Connor, D. Hevey, F. O'Keeffe]
- 'Post-intensive care covid survivorship clinic: a single-center experience', *Critical Care Explorations*, 4, 5 (2022), e0700 [M. Gilmartin, J. Collins, S. Mason (...), D. Hevey et al.]
- 'A comparison of emotion-focused therapy and cognitive-behavioral therapy in the treatment of generalized anxiety disorder: results of a feasibility randomized controlled trial', *Psychotherapy (Chicago, Ill.)*, 59, 1 (2022), 84-95 [L. Timulak, D. Keogh, C. Chigwedere (...), D. Hevey et al.]
- 'Self-reported outcomes and patterns of service engagement after an acquired brain injury: a long-term follow-up study', *Brain Injury*, 35, 14 (2021), 1649-1657 [D.M. Twomey, N. Allen, M.L.F. Agan (...), N. Brady, F. O'Keeffe]
- 'Pilot trial of a self-compassion intervention to address adolescents' social media-related body image concerns', *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 28, 1 (2023), 307-322 [C. Mahon, D. Hevey]
- 'Investigating the impact of a chronic disease self-management programme on depression and quality of life scores in an Irish sample', *Psychology, Health and Medicine*, 27, 7 (2022), 1609-1617 [D. Campbell, J. Wilson O'Raghallaigh, V. O'Doherty (...), H. Ward, D. Hevey]
- 'Female reproductive health disturbance experienced during the covid-19 pandemic correlates with mental health disturbance and sleep quality', *Frontiers in Endocrinology*, 13 (2022), 838886 [M. Maher, A. O'Keeffe, N. Phelan, L.A. Behan, S. Collier, D. Hevey, L. Owens]
- 'Processing body image on social media: gender differences in adolescent boys' and girls' agency and active coping', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12 (2021), 626763 [C. Mahon, D. Hevey]
- Kelly, Clare, 'Psychedelic therapy's transdiagnostic effects: a Research Domain Criteria (RDoC) perspective', *Frontiers in Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsy.2021.800072> [J.R. Kelly, C.M. Gillan, J. Prenderville, C. Kelly, A. Harkin, G. Clarke, V. O'Keane]
- 'Characterizing neuroanatomic heterogeneity in people with and without ADHD based on subcortical brain volumes', *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 62, 9 (2021), 1140-1149 [T. Li, D. Rooij, N. Roth Mota, J.K. Buitelaar, G. Karkashadze, C. Kelly]
- Liston, Paul, 'Acceptability and usability of location-support technologies for cruise ship evacuations', *24th international conference on Human-Computer Interaction, HCI International* (2022), 337-352 [P. Liston, A. Kay, E. Delemere, L. Karagiannidis, P. Veltsistas, D. Drakoulis, A. Amditis, M. Kostovasilis]
- 'Isolation and use of social media by autistic individuals during covid-19 lockdown: perceptions of caregivers', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 12775 LNCS (2021), 443-455 [O. Parlangeli, S. Grifoni, P. Palmitesta, A. Andreadis, P.M. Liston, S. Guidi]
- 'Engaging serious games for energy efficiency', *Interaction in new media, learning and games, HCI International 2022*, (2022) [E. Delemere, P. Liston]
- 'Exploring the use of behavioural techniques in serious games for energy efficiency: a systematic review and content analysis', *Behavior and Social Issues*, 31, 1 (2022), 451-479 [E. Delemere, P. Liston]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- McCauley, Mathew, 'Factors influencing the salience of military/veteran identity post-discharge: a scoping review', *Journal of Veterans Studies*, 8, 1 (2022), 231-246 [G. Doran, M. McCauley, D. Murphy]
- McDonald, Nicholas, 'Evaluation of an Access-Risk-Knowledge (ARK) platform for governance of risk and change in complex socio-technical systems', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 23 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182312572> [N. McDonald, L. McKenna, R. Vining (...), C. Tallon, R. Brennan]
- Moran, Kate, 'A quick and reliable waiting room checklist for symptoms of disinhibited social engagement disorder', *Developmental Child Welfare*, 3, 4 (2021), 313-327 [K. Moran, G. McMorran-Young, D. Young, G. Batchelor, H. Minnis]
- Naci, Lorina, 'Whole-brain modelling identifies distinct but convergent paths to unconsciousness in anaesthesia and disorders of consciousness', *Communications Biology*, 5, 1 (2022), 384- [A.I. Luppi, P.A.M. Mediano, F.E. Rosas (...), L. Naci *et al.*]
- 'Modifiable lifestyle activities affect cognition in cognitively healthy middle-aged individuals at risk for late-life Alzheimer's disease', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1101/2022.03.14.22272340> [A. Heneghan, F. Deng, K. Wells, K. Ritchie, G. Muniz-Terrera, C.W. Ritchie, B. Lawlor, L. Naci]
- 'Network dynamics scale with levels of awareness', *NeuroImage* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1101/2021.04.12.439452> [P. Coppola, L.R.B. Spindler, R. Adapa (...), L. Naci *et al.*]
- 'While you were sleeping: evidence for high-level processing of an auditory narrative during sleep', *Consciousness and Cognition*, 100, 103306 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.concog.2022.10.3306> [S. Fogel, L. Ray, Z. Fang, M. Silverbrook, L. Naci, A. Owen]
- 'Whole-brain modelling identifies distinct but convergent paths to unconsciousness in anaesthesia and disorders of consciousness', *Communications Biology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.02.14.431140> [A.I. Luppi, P.A.M. Medianoc, F.E. Rosas (...), L. Naci *et al.*]
- Newell, Fiona, 'CityQuest', a custom-designed serious game, enhances spatial memory performance in older adults', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 14, 806418 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnagi.2022.806418> [N.A. Merriman, E. Roudaia, J. Ondrej, M. Romagnoli, I. Orvieto, C. O'Sullivan, F.N. Newell]
- 'Holistic processing of faces and words predicts reading accuracy and speed in dyslexic readers', *PLoS ONE*, 16, December (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0259986> [N. Brady, K. Darmody, F.N. Newell, S.M. Cooney]
- 'Haptic recognition memory and lateralisation for verbal and nonverbal shapes', *Memory*, 29, 8 (2021), 1043-1057 [P. Stoycheva, F.N. Newell, K. Tiippana]
- 'Multisensory perception and learning: linking pedagogy, psychophysics, and human-computer interaction', *Multisensory Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/22134808-bja10072> [M. Gori, S. Price, F.N. Newell, N. Berthouze, G. Volpe]
- 'Multisensory perception is not influenced by previous concussion history in retired rugby union players', *Brain Injury* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/02699052.2022.2109732> [J. Cunningham, A. O'Dowd, S. Broglio, F.N. Newell, A. Kelly, O. Joyce, J. Januszewski, F. Wilson]
- 'Susceptibility to the sound-induced flash illusion is associated with gait speed in a large sample of middle-aged and older adults', *Experimental Gerontology*, 174, 112113 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2023.112113> [A. Setti, B. Hernandez, R.J. Hirst, O.A. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]
- 'Perceptual training narrows the temporal binding window of audiovisual integration in both younger and older adults', *Neuropsychologia*, 173, 108309 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2022.108309> [D.P. McGovern, S. Burns, R.J. Hirst, F.N. Newell]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Self-reported vividness of tactile imagery for object properties and body regions: an exploratory study', *Consciousness and Cognition*, 103, 103376 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.concog.2022.103376> [A. O' Dowd, S.M. Cooney, F.N. Newell]
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 'Peer and parental processes predict distinct patterns of physical activity participation among adolescent girls and boys', *International Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology*, 20, 2 (2021), 497-514 [M. Lawler, C. Heary, G. Shorter, E. Nixon]
- O'Connell, Redmond, 'Lost in time: temporal monitoring elicits clinical decrements in sustained attention post-stroke', *Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society: JINS* (2022), 249-257 [M.B. Brosnan, P.M. Dockree, S. Harty (...), R.G. O'Connell et al.]
- 'A neural index of inefficient evidence accumulation in dyslexia underlying slow perceptual decision making', *Cortex*, 142 (2021), 122-137 [N.R. Stefanac, S.H. Zhou, M.M. Spencer-Smith, R. O'Connell, M.A. Bellgrove]
- 'Neurophysiology of human perceptual decision-making', *Annual Review of Neuroscience*, 44 (2021), 495-516 [R.G. O'Connell, S.P. Kelly]
- 'Pharmacological manipulations of physiological arousal and sleep-like slow waves modulate sustained attention', *The Journal of Neuroscience: The Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience*, 42, 43 (2022), 8113-8124 [E. Pinggal, P.M. Dockree, R.G. O'Connell, M.A. Bellgrove, T. Andrillon]
- O'Connor, John, 'Beauty and the beast: a psychoanalytically oriented qualitative study detailing mothers' experience of perinatal obsessive-compulsive disorder', *International Journal of Applied Psychoanalytic Studies*, 19, 1 (2021), 158-176 [S. Meehan, J. O'Connor, K. Keogh]
- O'Mara, Shane, 'Amygdala substructure volumes in major depressive disorder', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 31, 102781 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nicl.2021.102781> [D. Roddy, J.R. Kelly, C. Farrell (...), S. O'Mara et al.]
- 'Chemogenetics reveal an anterior cingulate-thalamic pathway for attending to task-relevant information', *Cerebral Cortex*, 31, 4 (2021), 2169-2186 [E.J. Bubb, J.P. Aggleton, S.M. O'Mara, A.J.D. Nelson]
- 'Place cells in the claustrum remap under NMDA receptor control', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 56, 2 (2022), 3825-3838 [E. Rizzello, S.K. Martin, J. Rouine, C. Callaghan, M.L. Mathiasen, S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Preface: collective memory comes of age', *Progress in Brain Research*, 274, 1 (2022), xiii-xiv [S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Neural, psychological, and social foundations of collective memory: implications for common mnemonic processes, agency, and identity', *Progress in Brain Research*, 274, 1 (2022), 1-30 [V. Fischer, S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Collateral rostral thalamic projections to prelimbic, infralimbic, anterior cingulate and retrosplenial cortices in the rat brain', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 56, 10 (2022), 5869-5887 [S. Yanakieva, M.L. Mathiasen, E. Amin, A.J.D. Nelson, S.M. O'Mara, J.P. Aggleton]
- 'Time to retire the serial Papez circuit: implications for space, memory, and attention', *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 140, 104813 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2022.104813> [J.P. Aggleton, A.J.D. Nelson, S.M. O'Mara]
- Quigley, Jean, 'The dynamics of conversational turn-taking in father-child and mother-child interaction', *Language Development Research*, 2, 1 (2022), 37-68 [L. Kelly, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'Joint attention episodes during interactions with fathers but not mothers at age two is associated with expressive language at age three', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 226, 105569 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2022.105569> [M. Ataman-Devrim, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'Parent-child interaction and developmental outcomes in children with typical and elevated likelihood of autism', *Infant Behaviour and Development*, 71, 101830 (2023) [C. Del Rosario, E. Nixon, J. Quigley, A. Whitehouse, M. Mayberry]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Robertson, Ian, 'Verbal intelligence is a more robust cross-sectional measure of cognitive reserve than level of education in healthy older adults', *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, 13, 1 (2021), 128 [R. Boyle, S.P. Knight, C. De Looze, D. Carey, S. Scarlett, Y. Stern, I.H. Robertson, R.A. Kenny, R. Whelan]

'Impaired posterior cingulate cortex-parahippocampus connectivity is associated with episodic memory retrieval problems in amnesic mild cognitive impairment', *European Journal of Neuroscience* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98632> [S. Vanneste, A. Luckey, S.L. McLeod, I.H. Robertson, W. Ting To]

'Lost in time: temporal monitoring elicits clinical decrements in sustained attention post-stroke', *Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society: JINS* (2022), 249-257 [M.B. Brosnan, P.M. Dockree, S. Harty (...), I.H. Robertson, N. Demeyere]

'Examining the role of the noradrenergic locus coeruleus for predicting attention and brain maintenance in healthy old age and disease: an MRI structural study for the Alzheimer's disease neuroimaging initiative', *Cells*, 10, 7 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98628> [E.R.G. Plini, E. O'Hanlon, R. Boyle (...), I.H. Robertson, P.M. Dockree]

'Which measures from a sustained attention task best predict ADHD group membership?', *Journal of Attention Disorders* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/10870547221081266> [K. Machida, E. Barry, A. Mulligan (...), I.H. Robertson *et al.*]

'A bridge between the breath and the brain: synchronization of respiration, a pupillometric marker of the locus coeruleus, and an EEG marker of attentional control state', *Brain Sciences*, 11, 10 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98627> [M.C. Melnychuk, I.H. Robertson, E.R.G. Plini, P.M. Dockree]

'A novel brainhealth index prototype improved by telehealth-delivered training during covid-19', *Frontiers in Public Health*, 9, 641754 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98631> [S.B. Chapman, J.M. Fratantoni, I.H. Robertson (...), A. Tate, J.S. Spence]

'Diminishing accelerated long-term forgetting in mild cognitive impairment: study protocol for a prospective, double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized controlled trial', *Contemporary Clinical Trials Communications* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.conctc.2022.100989> [K.S. Adcock, B. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, S. Vanneste]

'Equity and balance in applied dementia research: a charter of conduct and checklist for global collaborations', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 37, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5762> [I. Leroi, W. Karanja, E.R. Adrion (...), I. Robertson *et al.*]

'Investing in late-life brain capital', *Innovation in Aging*, 6, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/geroni/igac016> [W.D. Dawson, E. Smith, L. Booi (...), A. Santuccion Chadha, H.A. Eyre]

'The Latin American brain health institute, a regional initiative to reduce the scale and impact of dementia', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 18, 9 (2022), 1696-1698 [C. Duran-Aniotz, J. Sanhueza, L.T. Grinberg (...), I. Robertson *et al.*]

Ryan, Margaret, 'Influence of alcohol use disorders on motor vehicle crash risk', *Influence of chronic illness on crash involvement of motor vehicle drivers: third edition*, eds J. Charlton, M. Di Stefano, J. Dow, M.J. Rapoport, D. O'Neill, M. Odell, P. Darzins, S. Koppel Monash University, Melbourne, Australia, Austroads (2022), 11-20 [M. Perazzolo, M. Odell, M. Ryan (...), J.L. Charlton, D. O'Neill]

Swords, Lorraine, 'The Precision in Psychiatry (PIP) study: an internet-based methodology for accelerating research in treatment prediction and personalisation', *BMC Psychiatry* (2022) [C.T. Lee, J. Palacios, D. Richards (...), L. Swords *et al.*]

'Risk factors for covid-19-related stress among college-going students', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2022), 1-7 [M. Bhargav, L. Swords]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Timulak, Ladislav, 'The emotional underpinnings of personality pathology: implications for psychotherapy', *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*. (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1037/cps0000080> [U. Kramer, L. Timulak]
- 'Durability of treatment effects following internet-delivered cognitive behavioural therapy for depression and anxiety delivered within a routine care setting', *Clinical Psychology and Psychotherapy* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpp.274310> [J.E. Palacios, A. Enrique, O. Mooney, S. Farrell, C. Earley, D. Duffy, N. Eilert, S. Harty, L. Timulak, D. Richards]
- 'The relationship between post-therapeutic cognitive behavior therapy skills usage and follow-up outcomes of internet-delivered cognitive behavior therapy', *Journal of Clinical Psychology* (2022), 1-13 [N. Eilert, R. Wogan, A. Adegoke, D. Duffy, C. Earley, A. Enrique, J. Palacios, L. Timulak, D. Richards]
- 'A qualitative meta-analysis of the clients' experiences of emotion-focused therapy', *Clinical Psychology and Psychotherapy* (2022), <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/cpp.2745> [C. Marren, P. Mikoska, S. O'Brien, L. Timulak]
- 'Effectiveness of the internet-based unified protocol transdiagnostic intervention for the treatment of depression, anxiety and related disorders in a primary care setting: a randomized controlled trial.', *Trials*, 23, 721 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101124> [L. Timulak, D. Richards, L. Bhandal (...), D. Barlow, T. Farchione]
- 'It takes three to tango: clients experiences of couple therapy: a meta-analysis of qualitative research studies', *Counselling Psychology Quarterly* (2022), doi: 10.1080/09515070.2022.21 [L. Madden, L. Timulak]
- Vallières, Frédérique, 'How is loneliness related to anxiety and depression: a population-based network analysis in the early lockdown period', *International Journal of Psychology: Journal International de Psychologie*, 57, 5 (2022), 585-596 [M. Owczarek, E. Nolan, M. Shevlin (...), F. Vallières et al.]
- 'Measurement invariance of the Patient Health Questionnaire (PHQ-9) and Generalized Anxiety Disorder scale (GAD-7) across four European countries during the covid-19 pandemic', *BMC Psychiatry*, 22, 1 (2022), 154 [M. Shevlin, S. Butter, O. McBride (...), F. Vallières et al.]
- 'Identifying best practice for the supervision of mental health and psychosocial support in humanitarian emergencies: a Delphi study', *International Journal of Mental Health Systems*, 16, 1 (2022), 11 [Á Travers, N. Abujaber, K.A. McBride, P. Tingsted Blum, N. Wiedemann, F. Vallières]
- 'Towards an integrated model for supervision for mental health and psychosocial support in humanitarian emergencies: a qualitative study', *PLoS ONE*, 16, 10 (2021), e0256077 [C. Perera, K.A. McBride, Á Travers, P. Tingsted Blum, N. Wiedemann, C. Dinesen, B. Bitanihirwe, F. Vallières]
- 'Resistance to covid-19 vaccination has increased in Ireland and the United Kingdom during the pandemic', *Public Health*, 195 (2021), 54-56 [P. Hyland, F. Vallières, M. Shevlin, R.P. Bentall, R. McKay, T.K. Hartman, O. McBride, J. Murphy]
- 'Navigating the who, where, what, when, how and why of trauma exposure and response', *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 12, 1 (2021), 1855903 [F. Vallières, P. Hyland, J. Murphy]
- 'Lifting the cloak of secrecy: experiences of providing crisis pregnancy counselling in a changing legislative context in Ireland', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research*, 22, 1 (2021), 22-31 [M. Ryan, A. Nolan, F. Vallières]
- 'Predicting risk along the suicidality continuum: a longitudinal, nationally representative study of the Irish population during the covid-19 pandemic', *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/sltb.12783> [P. Hyland, S. Rochford, A. Munnely (...), F. Vallières et al.]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Examining the evidence for best practice guidelines in supportive supervision of lay health care providers in humanitarian emergencies: a systematic scoping review', *Journal of Global Health*, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7189/jogh.12.04017> [N. Abujaber, F. Vallières, K.A. McBride, G. Sheaf, P.T. Blum, N. Wiedemann, A. Travers]

'Psychological characteristics associated with covid-19 vaccine hesitancy and resistance in Ireland and the United Kingdom', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-20226-9> [J. Murphy, F. Vallières, R.P. Bentall (...), T. Karatzias, P. Hyland]

'Covid-19 vaccine hesitancy and resistance amongst parents of children under 18 years of age in Ireland', *Vaccine*, 40, 43 (2022), 6196-6200 [R. Ceannt, F. Vallières, H. Burns, J. Murphy, P. Hyland]

'State of Ireland's mental health: findings from a nationally representative survey', *Epidemiology and Psychiatric Sciences*, 31 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1017/S2045796022000312> [P. Hyland, F. Vallières, M. Shevlin (...), J. Murphy, R. Fox]

'A brief psychological intervention for improving the mental health of Venezuelan migrants and refugees: a mixed-methods study', *SSM-Mental Health*, 2 (2022), 100109 [C. Perera, K. Aldamman, M. Hansen (...), N. Wiedemann, F. Vallières]

'An evaluation of mental health capacity building among community rehabilitation officers in Malawi: a mixed-methods case study', *SSM-Mental Health*, 2 (2022), 100108 [R. Jervase, B. Adams, J. Myaba, F. Vallières]

'Testing both affordability-availability and psychological-coping mechanisms underlying changes in alcohol use during the covid-19 pandemic', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 3 (2022), e0265145 [O. McBride, E. Bunting, O. Harkin (...), F. Vallières, R.P. Bentall]

'Trajectories of change in internalizing symptoms during the covid-19 pandemic: a longitudinal population-based study', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 295 (2021), 1024-1031 [P. Hyland, F. Vallières, M. Daly (...), E. Spikol, M. Shevlin]

'The authoritarian dynamic during the covid-19 pandemic: effects on nationalism and anti-immigrant sentiment', *Social Psychological and Personality Science*, 12, 7 (2021), 1274-1285 [T.K. Hartman, T.V.A. Stocks, R. McKay (...), F. Vallières, R.P. Bentall]

'Supportive supervision for community health workers: a systems thinking approach', *Supportive Supervision for Community Health Workers: A Systems Thinking Approach*, eds F. Vallières, H. Mannan, N. Kodate, F. Larkan, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2022), 54-66 [C. Coyle, Á. Travers, M. Creanor, D.H. Mariam, F. Vallières]

'Applying systems thinking to understand the process of decentralisation: a Malawi case example', *Systems thinking for global health: how can systems-thinking contribute to solving key challenges in global health?*, eds F. Vallières, H. Mannan, N. Kodate, F. Larkan, Oxford (2022), 67-76 [K. Chikaphupha, T. O'Bryne, L. Nyondo-Mipando, I.K. Chiumia, M. Finn, F. Vallières]

'An introduction to systems thinking', *Systems thinking for global health: how can systems-thinking contribute to solving key challenges in global health?*, eds F. Vallières, H. Mannan, N. Kodate, F. Larkan, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2022), 1-15 [D. McGlacken-Byrne, F. Larkan, H. Mannan, F. Vallières, N. Kodate]

'Towards identifying malnutrition among infants under 6 months: a mixed-methods study of South-Sudanese refugees in Ethiopia', *Public Health Nutrition*, 24, 6 (2021), 1265-1274 [L. Moore, S. O'Mahony, M. Shevlin, P. Hyland, H. Barthorp, F. Vallières]

'Patterns of childhood adversity and their associations with internalizing and externalizing problems among at-risk boys and girls', *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 121 (2021), 105272 [I. Haahr-Pedersen, P. Hyland, M. Hansen, C. Perera, P. Spitz, R.H. Bramsen, F. Vallières]

'Towards a comprehensive framework for the design and implementation of agile mobile health units in humanitarian crises: a case study in northwestern Syria', *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*, 66 (2021), 102604 [N. Abujaber, S. Alajlan, G. Jordan, S. Abujaber, F. Vallières]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Tracking the psychological and socio-economic impact of the covid-19 pandemic in the UK: a methodological report from wave 5 of the covid-19 Psychological Research Consortium (C19PRC) study', *International Journal of Methods in Psychiatric Research*, 31, 4 (2022), e1928 [O. McBride, S. Butter, J. Murphy (...), F. Vallières *et al.*]
- 'Perceived manageability of debt and mental health during the covid-19 pandemic: a UK population analysis', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 9 (2022), e0274052 [M. Shevlin, E. Redican, P. Hyland (...), F. Vallières, R.P. Bentall]
- 'Modelling the complexity of pandemic-related lifestyle quality change and mental health: an analysis of a nationally representative UK general population sample', *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 57, 6 (2022), 1247-1260 [S. Butter, J. Murphy, P. Hyland (...), F. Vallières, R.P. Bentall]
- Vanneste, Sven, 'Impaired posterior cingulate cortex-parahippocampus connectivity is associated with episodic memory retrieval problems in amnesic mild cognitive impairment', *European Journal of Neuroscience* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98632> [S. Vanneste, A. Luckey, S.L. McLeod, I.H. Robertson, W. Ting To]
- 'Reversal of unilateral hand movement dysfunction by high definition transcranial direct current stimulation in a patient with chronic traumatic brain injury', *Brain Stimulation* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.brs.2022.01.010> [H.S. Chiang, S. Shakal, J.F. Strain, K. Womack, M. Kraut, S. Vanneste, J. Hart]
- 'Symptom dimensions to address heterogeneity in tinnitus', *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2022.104542> [A. Mohan, S.L. Leong, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]
- 'Predisposition to domain-wide maladaptive changes in predictive coding in auditory phantom perception', *NeuroImage* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2021.118813> [A. Mohan, A. Luckey, N. Weisz, S. Vanneste]
- 'Tinnitus and the triple network model: a perspective', *Clinical and Experimental Otorhinolaryngology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21053/ceo.2022.00815> [D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste, J.J. Song, D. Adhia]
- 'Pain and the triple network model', *Frontiers in Neurology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2022.757241> [D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste, M. Smith, D. Adhia]
- 'Potential role for peripheral nerve stimulation on learning and long-term memory: a comparison of alternating and direct current stimulations', *Brain Stimulation* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.brs.2022.03.001> [A.M. Luckey, S.L. McLeod, A. Mohan, S. Vanneste]
- 'Diminishing accelerated long-term forgetting in mild cognitive impairment: study protocol for a prospective, double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized controlled trial', *Contemporary Clinical Trials Communications* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.conctc.2022.100989> [K.S. Adcock, B. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, S. Vanneste]
- 'High-definition transcranial direct current stimulation modulates theta response during a Go-NoGo task in traumatic brain injury', *Clinical Neurophysiology: Official Journal of the International Federation of Clinical Neurophysiology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.clinph.2022.08.015> [H.S. Chiang, M. Motes, M. Kraut, S. Vanneste, J. Hart]
- 'Real world data collection and cluster analysis in patients with sciatica due to lumbar disc herniation', *Clinical Neurology and Neurosurgery* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.clineuro.2022.107246> [V. Raymaekers, S. Bamps, W. Duyvendak (...), S. Vanneste *et al.*]
- 'High-definition transcranial infraslow pink noise stimulation for chronic low back pain: protocol for a pilot, safety and feasibility randomised placebo-controlled trial', *BMJ Open* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2021-056842> [D.B. Adhia, R. Mani, J.N.J. Reynolds, S. Vanneste, D. De Ridder]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'High-definition transcranial infraslow pink-noise stimulation can influence functional and effective cortical connectivity in individuals with chronic low back pain: a pilot randomized placebo-controlled study', *Neuromodulation: Journal of the International Neuromodulation Society* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neurom.2022.08.450> [D.B. Adhia, R. Mani, J.N.J Reynolds, M. Hall, S. Vanneste, D. De Ridder]
- 'Digitalized transcranial electrical stimulation: a consensus statement', *Clinical Neurophysiology: Official Journal of the International Federation of Clinical Neurophysiology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.clinph.2022.08.018> [A.R. Brunoni, H. Ekhtiari, A. Antal (...), W. Caumo, F. Fregni]
- Tinnitus an interdisciplinary approach towards individualized treatment: results from the European graduate school for interdisciplinary tinnitus research. Progress in brain research: tinnitus*, Elsevier (2021), 263, 1-208 [B. Langguth, T. Kleinjung, D. De Ridder, W. Schlee, S. Vanneste]
- Tinnitus an Interdisciplinary approach towards individualized treatment: towards understanding the complexity of tinnitus. Progress in brain research: tinnitus*, Elsevier (2021), 262, 1-526 [W. Schlee, B. Langguth, T. Kleinjung, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]
- Tinnitus an interdisciplinary approach towards individualized treatment: from heterogeneity to personalized medicine. Progress in brain research: tinnitus* Elsevier (2021), 260, 1-451 [B. Langguth, T. Kleinjung, W. Schlee, S. Vanneste, D. De Ridder]
- Ward, Marie, 'Redesigning the process for scheduling elective orthopaedic surgery: a combined lean six sigma and person-centred approach', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 22 (2021), 11946 [A. Daly, N. Wolfe, S.P. Teeling, M. Ward]
- Whelan, Robert, 'Neural network involving medial orbitofrontal cortex and dorsal periaqueductal gray regulation in human alcohol abuse', *Science Advances*, 7, 6 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abd4074> [T. Jia, C. Xie, T. Banaschewski, G.J. Barker, A.L.W. Bokde, C. Büchel, T.W. Robbins, J. Feng]
- 'Are psychotic-like experiences related to a discontinuation of cannabis consumption in young adults?', *Schizophrenia Research*, 228 (2021), 271-279 [L.S. Daedelow, T. Banaschewski, M. Berning, A.L.W. Bokde, G. Schumann, A. Heinz]
- 'Reward versus nonreward sensitivity of the medial versus lateral orbitofrontal cortex relates to the severity of depressive symptoms', *Biological Psychiatry: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuroimaging*, 6, 3 (2021), 259-269 [C. Xie, T. Jia, E.T. Rolls, T.W. Robbins, B.J. Sahakian, J. Zhang, G. Schumann, J. Feng]
- 'Differential predictors for alcohol use in adolescents as a function of familial risk', *Translational Psychiatry*, 11, 1 (2021), 157 [M. Tschorn, R.C. Lorenz, P.F. O'Reilly, A. Reichenberg, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, A. Heinz, M.A. Rapp]
- 'Verbal intelligence is a more robust cross-sectional measure of cognitive reserve than level of education in healthy older adults', *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, 13, 1 (2021), 128 [R. Boyle, S.P. Knight, C. De Looze (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Whelan]
- 'Examining the role of the noradrenergic locus coeruleus for predicting attention and brain maintenance in healthy old age and disease: an MRI structural study for the Alzheimer's disease neuroimaging initiative', *Cells*, 10, 7 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98628> [E.R.G. Plini, E. O'Hanlon, R. Boyle (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Characterizing reward system neural trajectories from adolescence to young adulthood', *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 52 (2021), 101042 [Z. Cao, J. Ottino-Gonzalez, R.B. Cupertino, A. Juliano, B. Chaarani, S. Mackey, H. Garavan]
- 'Brain signatures during reward anticipation predict persistent attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder symptoms', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaac.2021.11.030> [D. Chen, T. Jia, W. Cheng, M. Cao, T. Banaschewski, G. Schumann, J. Feng]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Associations of delay discounting and drinking trajectories from ages 14 to 22', *Alcoholism, Clinical and Experimental Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/acer.14799> [J.H. Fröhner, S. Ripke, S. Jurk, S.C. Li, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, G. Schumann, M.N. Smolka]
- 'Global urbanicity is associated with brain and behaviour in young people', *Nature Human Behaviour*, 6, 2 (2022), 279-293 [J. Xu, X. Liu, Q. Li, R. Goldblatt, W. Qin, G. Schumann]
- 'Association of cannabis use during adolescence with neurodevelopment', *JAMA Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2021.1258> [M.D. Albaugh, J. Ottino-Gonzalez, A. Sidwell, C. Lepage, A. Juliano, A. Potter, H. Garavan]
- 'Immune-related genetic overlap between regional gray matter reductions and psychiatric symptoms in adolescents, and gene-set validation in a translational model', *Frontiers in Systems Neuroscience*, 15 (2021), 725413 [L. Penninck, E.C. Ibrahim, E. Artiges, V. Gorgievski, S. Desrivières, E.T. Tzavara, J.L. Martinot]
- 'Similarity and stability of face network across populations and throughout adolescence and adulthood', *NeuroImage*, 244 (2021), 118587 [Z. Liao, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, S. Desrivières, G.F.H. Schumann, T. Paus]
- 'Sex differences in neural correlates of common psychopathological symptoms in early adolescence', *Psychological Medicine* (2021), 1-11 [F. Biondo, C.N. Thunell, B. Xu, C. Chu, T. Jia, A. Ing, E.D. Barker, G. Schumann]
- 'The interaction of child abuse and rs1360780 of the FKBP5 gene is associated with amygdala resting-state functional connectivity in young adults', *Human Brain Mapping*, 42, 10 (2021), 3269-3281 [C. Wesarg, I.M. Veer, N.Y.L. Oei (...), A. Heinz, H. Walter]
- 'Neuroimaging evidence for structural correlates in adolescents resilient to polysubstance use: A five-year follow-up study', *European Neuropsychopharmacology: The Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 49 (2021), 11-22 [I. Filippi, A. Galinowski, H. Lemaître, C. Massot, P. Zille, P. Frère, E. Artiges, J.L. Martinot]
- 'Examination of the association between exposure to childhood maltreatment and brain structure in young adults: a machine learning analysis', *Neuropsychopharmacology: Official Publication of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 46, 11 (2021), 1888-1894 [M. Price, M. M, Albaugh, S. Hahn, A.C. Juliano, N. Fani, G. Schumann, H. Garavan]
- 'Functional connectivity predicts individual development of inhibitory control during adolescence', *Cerebral Cortex (New York, N.Y.: 1991)*, 31, 5 (2021), 2686-2700 [H. Wang, L. Fan, M. Song, B. Liu, D. Wu, G. Schumann, T. Jiang]
- 'Orbitofrontal control of conduct problems? Evidence from healthy adolescents processing negative facial affect', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00787-021-01770-1> [B.W. Böttger, S. Baumeister, S. Millenet, G.J. Barker, A.L.W. Bokde, D. Brandeis, F. Nees]
- 'Reward processing in novelty seekers: a transdiagnostic psychiatric imaging biomarker', *Biological Psychiatry*, 90, 8 (2021), 529-539 [S. Qi, G. Schumann, J. Bustillo, J.A. Turner, R. Jiang, V.D. Calhoun, J. Sui]
- 'Endocannabinoid gene x gene interaction association to alcohol use disorder in two adolescent cohorts', *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 12 (2021), 645746 [L. Elkrief, S. Spinney, D.E. Vosberg, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, E.B. Quinlan, T. Paus, G. Huguet, P. Conrod]
- 'Gray matter volume in the right angular gyrus is associated with differential patterns of multisensory integration with aging', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 100 (2021), 83-90 [R.J. Hirst, R. Whelan, R. Boyle (...), C. De Looze, F.N. Newell]
- 'Machine learning of language use on Twitter reveals weak and non-specific predictions', *NPJ Digital Medicine*, 5, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41746-022-00576-y> [S.W. Kelley, C. Ni Mhaonaigh, L. Burke, R. Whelan, C.M. Gillan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Developments in scalable strategies for detecting early markers of cognitive decline', *Translational Psychiatry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-022-02237-w> [R. Whelan, F.M. Barbey, M.R. Cominetti, C.M. Gillan, A.M. Rosická]

'The human brain is best described as being on a female/male continuum: evidence from a neuroimaging connectivity study', *Cerebral Cortex*, 31, 6 (2021), 3021-3033 [Y. Zhang, Q. Luo, C.C. Huang (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]

'Brain structural covariance network differences in adults with alcohol dependence and heavy-drinking adolescents', *Addiction*, 117, 5 (2022), 1312-1325 [J Ottino-González]

'Age-dependent genetic variants associated with longitudinal changes in brain structure across the lifespan', *BioRxiv* (2021), 2020-04 [R.M. Brouwer, M. Klein, K.L. Grasby (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]

'Global and regional structural differences and prediction of autistic traits during adolescence', *Brain Sciences*, 12, 9 (2022), 1187 [F. Nees, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]

'Multi-feature computational framework for combined signatures of dementia in underrepresented settings', *Journal of Neural Engineering*, 19, 4 (2022), 046048 [S. Moguilner, A. Birba, S. Fittipaldi (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]

'Arc controls alcohol cue relapse by a central amygdala mechanism', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2022), 1-13 [R. Pagano, A. Salamian, J. Zielinski (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]

'Cortical profiles of numerous psychiatric disorders and normal development share a common pattern', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2022), 1-12 [Z. Cao, R.B. Cupertino, J. Ottino-Gonzalez (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]

'Residual effects of cannabis-use on neuropsychological functioning', *Cognitive Development*, 59 (2021), 101072 [L.K. Wendel, L. Daedelow, J. Kaminski (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]

'Independent contribution of polygenic risk for schizophrenia and cannabis use in predicting psychotic-like experiences in young adulthood: testing gene x environment moderation and mediation', *Psychological Medicine* (2021), 1-11 [L. Elkrief, B. Lin, M. Marchi, M.H. Afzali, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, E. Burke Quinlan]

School of Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies

Browne, Brendan, Refugees and forced displacement in Northern Ireland's troubles: untold journeys, First, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2022), 1-232 [N. Gilmartin, B.C. Browne]

'(Mis)using legal pluralism in the occupied Palestinian territory to advance dispossession of Palestinians: Israeli policies against Palestinian Bedouins in the eastern Jerusalem periphery', *In international law between translation and pluralism: examples from Germany, Palestine and Indonesia*, eds N. Hasan, I. Schneider, Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz (2022), 253-273 [T. Tamimi, A. Amara, O. Risheq, M. Nuseibah, A. Panepinto, B.C. Browne, T. Mariniello]

Transitional (in)justice: enforcing the peace on Palestine, Palgrave Macmillan/Springer (2023), 1-110 [B.C. Browne]

Erickson, Jacob, 'Divine hydrophilia: a response to just water', *Syndicate Theology* (2022), 1-10 [J.J. Erickson]

Garrigan, Siobhan, 'Review symposium, Manuel Mejido Costoya (Ed.) (2021), Land of stark contrasts: faith-based responses to homelessness in the United States, New York: Fordham University Press, *European Journal of Homelessness*, 16, 1 (2022), 302-305 [S. Garrigan]

Grieser, Alexandra, 'Religion in culture - culture in religion: introducing Burkhard Gladigow's contribution to the paradigm shift in the study of religion', *Religion in culture - culture in religion: Burkhard Gladigow's contribution to shifting paradigms in the study of religion*, eds C. Auffarth, A. Grieser, A. Koch, Tübingen, University of Tübingen Press (2021), 1-28 [A. Grieser, A Koch]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- "European history of religion' revisited: modelling a pluralist approach', *Religion in culture - culture in religion: Burkhard Gladigow's contribution to shifting paradigms in the study of religion*, eds C. Auffarth, A. Grieser, A. Koch, Tuebingen, Tuebingen University Press (2021), 185-216 [A. Grieser]
- Religion in culture - culture in religion: Burkhard Gladigow's contribution to shifting paradigms in the study of religion*, eds C. Auffarth, A. Grieser, A. Koch Tubingen, University of Tubingen Press (2021), 246
- 'The study of religions in Ireland - an entangled history', *The study of religions in Ireland: past, present and future*, eds H. O'Brien, B. McNamara, London, Bloomsbury (2022), 3-19 [A. Grieser, B. Bocking]
- Hadromi-Allouche, Zohar*, 'Wife and leader: Khadijah as a first follower', *Between liminality and marinality: mind the gap*, eds H.A. Zohar, M. Mackay, New York and London, Rowman and Littlefield (2023), 275-308 [H.A. Zohar]
- Hogan, Linda*, 'Grey zones and good practice: a European survey of academic integrity among undergraduate students', *Ethics and Behaviour* (2023), doi:10.1080/10508422.2023.218 [L. Hogan, M.P. Goddixsen, M.W. Johansen (...), E. Gefenas, R. Globokar]
- 'Reflecting and advancing the transformation: Catholic theological ethics and the Journal of Religious Ethics, 1973-2023', *Journal of Religious Ethics*, 51, 1 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jore.1> [L. Hogan]
- Junker-Kenny, Maureen*, 'Vom 'paulinischen Christentum' zum 'Anderen der Vernunft' im nachmetaphysischen Denken', *Theologie und Glaube*, 112, 2 (2022), 135-150 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'The public sphere', *T and T Clark handbook of public theology*, eds C. Huebenthal, C. Alpers, London and New York, T and T Clark (2022), 13-32 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Introduction', *Etudes ricoeuriennes/ricoeur studies*, 13, 2 (2022), 1-3 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- Etudes ricoeuriennes/ricoeur studies*, ed M. Junker-Kenny, 13, 2 (2022), 1-78/150
- Kim, Dong*, 'Global health diplomacy and North Korea in the covid-19 era', *International Affairs*, 98, 3 (2022), 915-932 [D.J. Kim, A.I. Kim]
- 'The agency-structure problem in peacebuilding: constructing a niche in the Korean conflict', *The Pacific Review* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/09512748.2022.2127857> [D.J. Kim, Y. Chung]
- Pevarello, Daniele*, 'L'utilizzo del termine episkopos nei testi canonici del nuovo testamento', *Vescovo, presbiterio e modelli di leadership*, ed D. Righi, Brescia, Morcelliana (2023), 31-69 [D. Pevarello]
- Russell, Cathriona*, 'Technology and integral ecology', *New blackfriars* (2022), 220-233 [C. Russell]
- Ryan, Fáinche*, 'Conscience working within prudentia. Instructed by Thomas Deman's reading of Aquinas', *Religions*, 13, 9 (2022), 12 [F. Ryan]
- Shepherd, David*, *Remember their sin no more? Forgiveness and the Hebrew bible*, eds D.J. Shepherd, R.S. Briggs, Eugene, OR, Wipf and Stock (2022), 1-162
- "The trespass of your servant' looking for forgiveness in the story of David, Abigail, and Nabal", *Remember their sin no more? Forgiveness and the Hebrew bible*, eds D.J. Shepherd, R.S. Briggs, Eugene, OR, Wipf and Stock (2022), 39-51 [D.J. Shepherd]
- Tannam, Etain*, 'The British-Irish relationship and the centrality of the British-Irish intergovernmental conference', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 32, 2 (2021), 341-367 [E. Tannam]
- 'The future of Northern Ireland: the role of the Belfast/Good Friday agreement institutions', *Political Quarterly*, 94, 1 (2022), 85-94 [E. Tannam, C. Kelly]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Brexit and the Belfast/Good Friday agreement's three strands', *The Journal of Cross Border Studies in Ireland*, 17, 1 (2022), 90-101 [E. Tannam]
- Wold, Benjamin, 'Debt remission and the Matthean Lord's Prayer', *The Lord's Prayer: origins, significance, and reception*, eds B. Langstaff, M. Tilley, L.T. Stuckenbruck, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck (2022), 1-25 [B. Wold]
- Qumran wisdom and the New Testament: exploring early Jewish and Christian textual cultures*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2022), 1-236 [B. Wold]
- Wylie, Gillian, 'Representing human trafficking as gendered violence: doing cultural violence', *Representing gender based violence: global perspectives*, eds C. Williamson Sinalo, N. Mandolini, London, Plagrove (2023), 69-88 [G. Wylie]

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS

- Denny, Eleanor, 'Model validity and transferability informing behavioral energy policies', *Energies*, 14, 3122 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3390/en14113122> [A. Kontogianni, D. Damigos, M. Skourtos, C. Tourkolias, E. Denny, I. Galarraga, S. Kallbekken, E. Lalic]
- 'Mind the energy performance gap: testing the accuracy of building energy performance certificates in Ireland', *Energy Efficiency*, 14, 57 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12053-021-09960-1> [B. Coyne, E. Denny]
- "Show me the energy costs": short and long-term energy cost disclosure effects on willingness-to-pay for residential energy efficiency', *The Energy Journal*, 43, 2 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.5547/01956574.43.2.jcar> [J. Carroll, C. Aravena, M. Boeri, E. Denny]
- 'The impact of learning and short-term experience on preferences for electric vehicles', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 152, 111656 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2021.111656> [C. Aravena, E. Denny]
- 'Retrofit effectiveness: evidence from a nationwide residential energy efficiency programme', *Energy Policy*, 159 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2021.112576> [B. Coyne, E. Denny]
- 'Applying a model of technology diffusion to quantify the potential benefit of improved energy efficiency in data centres', *Energies*, 14, 22 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3390/en14227699> [B. Coyne, E. Denny]
- 'Harnessing citizen investment in community-based energy initiatives: a discrete choice experiment across ten European countries', *Energy Research and Social Science*, 89 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2022.102552> [H. Wu, J. Carroll, E. Denny]
- 'Imperfect emissions information during flight choices and the role of CO₂ labelling', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 165, 112508 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2022.112508> [J. Carroll, W. Brazil, M. Howard, E. Denny]
- Kirchberger, Martina, 'Measuring internal migration', *Regional Science and Urban Economics* (2021) [M. Kirchberger]
- Kopecky, Joseph, 'The age for austerity? Population age structure and fiscal consolidation multipliers', *Journal of Macroeconomics*, 73 (2022), 1-25 [J. Kopecky]
- 'Okay boomer... excess money growth, inflation, and population aging', *Macroeconomic Dynamics*, (2022), 1-36 [J. Kopecky]
- 'Population age structure and secular stagnation: evidence from long run data', *Journal of the Economics of Ageing*, 74 (2023), 1-20 [J. Kopecky]
- 'Growing older and growing apart? Population age structure and trade', *Journal of Economic Studies* (2023) [J. Kopecky]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Lyons, Seán, 'Intra-operator mobile plan switching: evidence from linked survey and billing microdata', *Telecommunications Policy*, 46, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.telpol.2022.102343> [M. Griffin, S. Lyons, G. Mohan, M. Joseph, C.M. Domhnaill, J. Evans]
- 'The impact of inpatient bed capacity on length of stay', *European Journal of Health Economics*, 23, 3 (2022), 499-510 [B. Walsh, S. Smith, M.A. Wren, J. Eighan, S. Lyons]
- 'The association between *E. coli* exceedances in drinking water supplies and healthcare utilisation of older people', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 9 (2022), e0273870 [G. Mohan, S. Lyons]
- 'Road traffic noise, quality of life, and mental distress among older adults: evidence from Ireland', *Cities and Health*, 6, 3 (2022), 564-574 [C. Mac Domhnaill, O. Douglas, S. Lyons, E. Murphy, A. Nolan]
- 'High-speed broadband availability, internet activity among older people, quality of life and loneliness', *New Media and Society* (2022), 146144482210952 [G. Mohan, S. Lyons]
- Mitchell, Tara, 'Regulatory policy', *The economy of Ireland: policy making in a global context*, eds J. O'Hagan, F. O'Toole, C. Whelan, London, UK (2021), 109-135 [T. Mitchell, F. O'Toole]
- 'Paying for unobservable quality: moral hazard and the challenges of maintaining quality along the supply chain', *Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics*, 47, 2 (2022), 410-426 [T. Mitchell]
- Narciso, Gaia, 'The deep roots of rebellion', *Journal of Development Economics* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101758> [G. Narciso, B. Severgnini]
- O'Toole, Francis, 'Resale price maintenance guidance in Ireland - a per se approach?', *European Competition Law Review*, 43, 8 (2022), 372-376 [P.K. Gorecki, F. O'Toole]
- Romelli, Davide, 'Central bank communication and social media: from silence to Twitter', *Journal of Economic Surveys* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1111/joes.1> [D. Masciandaro, O. Peia, D. Romelli]
- Suesse, Marvin, 'The fiscal state in Africa: evidence from a century of growth', *International Organization* (2022), 35 [T.N.H. Albers, M. Jerven, M. Suesse]

PHILOSOPHY

- Fernandes, Alison, 'Back to the present: how not to use counterfactuals to explain causal asymmetry', *Philosophies*, 7, 2 (2022), 1-12 [A. Fernandes]
- 'Toward an account of intuitive time', *Cognitive Science*, 46, 7 (2022), 1-42 [R. Lee, J. Shardlow, C. Hoerl, P.A. O'Connor, A.S. Fernandes, T. McCormack]
- Lyons, William, *All the hours*, Arcadia-Australian Scholarly Publishing (2022), 1-85 [W. Lyons]
- Moriarty, Clare, 'Duelling catechisms: Berkeley trolls Walton on fluxions and faith', *Intellectual History Review* (2021), <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/17496977.2021.1963933> [C.M. Moriarty]
- 'Ructions over fluxions', *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science*, 96 (2022), 77-86 [C.M. Moriarty]
- 'Berkeley's gland tour into speculative fiction part 1: Homer, Descartes and Pope', *Philosophy Compass* (2023) [C.M. Moriarty, L. Walters]
- 'Berkeley's gland tour into speculative fiction part 2: Margaret Cavendish and Berkeley's attitudes towards women', *Philosophy Compass* (2023) [C.M. Moriarty, L. Walters]
- Preda, Adina, 'Shameless luck egalitarians', *Journal of Social Philosophy* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98505> [A. Preda, K. Voigt]
- Spafford, Jesse, 'Luck egalitarianism without moral tyranny', *Philosophical Studies*, 179, 2 (2022), 469-493 [J. Spafford]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Explanation, justification, and egalitarianism', *Synthese*, 199, 3-4 (2021), 9699-9724 [J. Spafford]

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Boussalis, Constantine, 'When to preach about poverty: how location, race, and ideology shape white evangelical sermons', *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jssr.12822> [J. Guhin, M. Holman, T. Coan, C. Boussalis]

Chari, Raj, 'Interest group access to policymaking in Ireland', *Irish Political Studies*, 38, 1 (2023), 60-91 [M. Crepaz, R. Chari]

Dillon Savage, Jesse, 'The effects of foreign military training on civil-military relations', *On Track*, 29 (2022), 55-66 [J. Dillon Savage]

Held, Alexander, 'Climate change, wind energy, and the populist radical right', *Midwest political science association annual meeting*, Chicago, IL (2022), 1-27 [A. Held, Alexander, P. Patana]

'Compulsory voting, turnout, and support for left-wing parties: the case of Australia', *Electoral Studies*, 81(2023), 102569 [A. Held]

'Rents, refugees, and the populist radical right', *Research and Politics* (2023), 1-9 [A. Held, P. Pauliina]

'Am I eligible to register? The short- and long-term effects of eligibility uncertainty on youth voter turnout', *Political Behavior* (2023), 1-35 [A. Held]

'The effect of socioeconomic policy and competence messages on populist radical right support: evidence from a pre-election survey experiment', *Electoral Studies* (2023), 1-11 [A. Held]

Keenan, Lisa, 'The evolving nature of the Irish policy space', *How Ireland vote 2020*, eds M. Marsh, M. Gallagher, T. Reidy, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 255-273 [G. McElroy, L. Keenan]

'Who wants women to run? An investigation of gender differences in patterns of support among Irish local election candidates', *Irish Political Studies*, 37, 4 (2022), 477-498 [L. Keenan, G. McElroy]

'An unfinished democracy': gender and political representation in the Republic of Ireland', *Irish Political Studies*, 37, 4 (2022), 467-476 [L. Keenan]

McElroy, Gail, 'Who wants women to run? An investigation of gender differences in patterns of support among Irish local election candidates', *Irish Political Studies*, 37, 4 (2022), 477-498 [L. Keenan, G. McElroy]

O'Halloran, Sharyn, 'Delegation and the regulation of U.S. financial markets', *European Journal of Political Economy*, 70, 0176-2680 (2021), 102058 [S. O'Halloran et al.]

Paskhalis, Tom, 'Independent media under pressure: evidence from Russia', *Post-Soviet Affairs*, 38, 3 (2022), 155-174 [T. Paskhalis, B. Rosenfeld, K. Tertychnaya]

'Exposure to the Russian internet research agency foreign influence campaign on Twitter in the 2016 US election and its relationship to attitudes and voting behavior', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), 62 [G. Eady, T. Paskhalis, J. Zilinsky, R. Bonneau, J. Nagler, J.A. Tucker]

Stone, Peter, 'Democracy and equality of opportunity', *Handbook of equality of opportunity*, eds M. Sardoc, M.A. Peters, L. Jacobs, Heidelberg, Springer (2022), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-52269-2_3-1 [P. Stone]

'Open democracy versus popular rule', *Journal of Deliberative Democracy*, 18, 1 (2022), 5-5 [P. Stone]

'In the shadow of rawls: egalitarianism today', *Ethical Theory and Moral Practice*, 25, 1 (2022), 157-168 [P. Stone]

SOCIOLOGY

- Chzhen, Yekaterina**, 'Divergent trajectories: three dimensions of child poverty during the great recession in Ireland', *Longitudinal and Life Course Studies*, 14, 1 (2023), 128-137 [S. Sprong, R.A. Gibbons, Y. Chzhen]
- 'Measurement invariance of the WHO-5 well-being index: evidence from 15 European countries', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph19169798> [A. Cosma, A. Kolto, Y. Chzhen, D. Kleszczewska, M. Kalman, G. Martin]
- 'Growing up in the great recession: the effects of three dimensions of economic well-being on child behavioral difficulties from ages 3 to 17', *Journal of Youth and Adolescence* (2023) [R. Gibbons, S. Sprong, Y. Chzhen]
- Cosma, Alina**, 'Romantic love and involvement in bullying and cyberbullying in 15-year-old adolescents from eight European countries and regions', *Journal of LGBT Youth* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/19361653.2022.2061669> [A. Cosma, A. Kolto, H. Young, E. Thorsteinsson, E. Godeau, E. Saewyc, S. Nic Gabhainn]
- 'Gender differences in bullying reflect societal gender inequality: a multilevel study with adolescents in 46 Countries', *Journal of Adolescent Health* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/100133> [A. Cosma]
- 'Measurement invariance of the WHO-5 well-being index: evidence from 15 European countries', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 16 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101053> [A. Cosma]
- 'Structural gender inequality and gender differences in adolescent substance use: a multilevel study from 45 countries', *SSM-Population Health*, 19 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ssmph.2022.101208> [A. Cosma, F.J. Elgar, M. de Looze, N. Canale, M. Lenzi, J. Inchley, A. Vieno]
- 'Item response theory and differential test functioning analysis of the HBSC symptom checklist across 46 countries', *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 22, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12874-022-01698-3> [A. Heinz, P.E. Sischka, C. Catunda (...), A. Cosma *et al.*]
- 'The mental well-being of Italian adolescents in the last decade through the lens of the dual factor model', *Children*, 9, 12 (2022), 1981 [M. Bersia, L. Charrier, P. Berchiolla, A. Cosma, R.I. Comoretto, P. Dalmasso]
- Devitt, Camilla**, 'Beyond financial constraints: the politics of Irish health system reform in the aftermath of the great recession', *Social Policy and Administration*, 56, 7 (2022), 1006-1021 [C. Devitt]
- 'Onwards and upwards? The educational and occupational expectations of Irish teens of migrant descent', *British Journal of Sociology of Education*, 43, 7 (2022), 1032-1051 [S. Sprong, C. Devitt]
- 'Continuity and change in immigration regimes: an institutionalist analysis of Italian labor immigration regulations 1990-2020', *Journal of Immigrant and Refugee Studies* (2023) [C. Devitt]
- Faas, Daniel**, 'Comparing national identity discourses in history, geography and civic education curricula: the case of France and Ireland', *European Educational Research Journal* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1177/14749041221086378> [A. Sautereau, D. Faas]
- 'Ethno-cultural diversity in initial teacher education courses: the case of Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies* (2022), <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/0323315.2022.2061559> [A. Hannigan, D. Faas, M. Darmody]
- Gracia, Pablo**, 'The gendered effect of divorce on mothers' and fathers' time with children and children's developmental activities: a longitudinal study', *European Journal of Population* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10680-022-09643-2> [T. Cano, P. Gracia]
- Landy, David**, 'Decentering Palestinians from Jewish activism', *ReOrient*, 7, 2 (2022), 202-206 [D. Landy]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Layte, Richard, 'Digital engagement and its association with adverse psychiatric symptoms: a longitudinal cohort study utilizing latent class analysis', *Computers in Human Behavior*, 133, August (2022), 1-12 [R. Brannigan, C.J. Gil-Hernandez, O. McEvoy, F. Cronin, D. Stanistreet, R. Layte]

'The role of family, school and neighbourhood in explaining inequalities in physical activity trajectories between age 9 and 18', *Social Science and Medicine - Population Health*, 19, 101216 (2022), 1-13 [O. McEvoy, F. Cronin, R. Brannigan, D. Stanistreet, R. Layte]

'Verification of the Goldilocks hypothesis: the association between screen use, digital media and psychiatric symptoms in the growing up in Ireland study', *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 36071142 (2022), 1-6 [R. Brannigan, F. Cronin, D. Stanistreet, R. Layte]

'Mediators of socioeconomic differences in overweight and obesity among youth in Ireland and the UK (2011-2021): a systematic review', *BMC Public Health*, 22, 1585 (2022), 1-20 [F.M. Cronin, S. Hurley, T. Buckley (...), R. Layte, D. Stanistreet]

Ralph, David, 'Between a whisper and a shout': repealing the eighth and pro-choice Irish women's abortion testimonies', *Gender, Place and Culture* (2022), 201-221 [D. Ralph]

Skopek, Jan, 'Academic achievement gaps by migration background at school starting age in Ireland', *European Societies*, 24, 5 (2022), 580-604 [S. Sprong, J. Skopek]

'Decomposing trends in educational homogamy and heterogamy - the case of Ireland', *Social Science Research*, 110, 102846 (2023) [J. Leesch, J. Skopek]

'Childcare utilisation by migration background - evidence from a nationally representative Irish cohort study', *Research in Social Stratification and Social Mobility*, 84 (2023), 100773 [S.L. Sprong, J. Skopek]

'Introduction and overview to the research handbook on digital sociology', *Research handbook on digital sociology*, ed J. Skopek, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2023), 2-22

'Studying mate choice using digital trace data from online dating', *Research handbook on digital sociology*, ed J. Skopek, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2023), 210-240

Research handbook on digital sociology, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2023) [J. Skopek]

Tarantino, Giampiero, 'Delayed effect of different exercise modalities on glycaemic control in type 1 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Nutrition, Metabolism and Cardiovascular Diseases*, 31, 3 (2021), 705-716 [G.M. Valli, D. Minnock, G. Tarantino, R.D. Neville]

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Antosik-Parsons, Kate, 'Leading change: reproductive rights, empowerment and feminist solidarity in the Dublin Bay North repeal the 8th campaign', *Feminist Encounters: A Journal of Critical Studies in Culture and Politics*, 6, 1 (2022), 1-25 [K. Antosik-Parsons, K.E. Till, G. Kearns, J. Callan, N. McDonald]

Brady, Eavan, 'What helps adult care leavers return to education? Exploring the relevance of learner identity and the life course perspective', *Journal of Youth Studies* (2022) [R. Gilligan, E. Brady]

'How does family homelessness impact on children's development? A critical review of the literature', *Child and Family Social Work*, 28, 2 (2021), 360-371 [S. Murrain, E. Brady]

Byrne, Julie, 'Social work students on the island of Ireland: a cross-sectional survey', *Social Work Education*, 41, 2 (2022), 228-247 [C. McCartan, J. Byrne, J. Campbell (...), C. Shore, E. Wilson]

'The history of technology in social work', *Social work in digital societies: challenges for innovative research and practice*, eds D. Alonso, A.A. Astray, A. Alonso, London, McGraw-Hill (2021), 49-62 [G. Kirwan, J. Byrne]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The role of social work education in relation to empathy and self-reported resilience: results from entry to exit of social work education on the island of Ireland during the covid-19 pandemic', *British Journal of Social Work* (2023), 1-20 [P. McFadden, J. Ross, J. Byrne (...), C. McCartan, M. Ketola]
- Caffrey, Louise, 'Understanding the social worker-family relationship through self determination theory: a realist synthesis of signs of safety', *Child and Family Social Work*, 27(2022), 513-525 [L. Caffrey, F. Browne]
- Conlon, Catherine, 'Seeking online telemedicine abortion outside the jurisdiction from Ireland following implementation of telemedicine provision locally', *BMJ Sexual and Reproductive Health*, 48, 4 (2022), 259-266 [J. Greene, E. Butler, C. Conlon, K. Antosik-Parsons, R. Gomperts]
- Curry, Philip, 'Social workers response to domestic violence and abuse during the covid-19 pandemic', *British Journal of Social Work* (2022), 19 [S. Holt, R. Elliffe, S. Gregory, P. Curry]
- Elliffe, Ruth, 'Public health directives in a pandemic: paradoxical messages for domestic abuse victims in four countries', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 21 (2022), 1-15 [S. Gregory, S. Holt, C. Barter (...), R. Elliffe, N. Stanley]
- 'Social workers response to domestic violence and abuse during the covid-19 pandemic', *British Journal of Social Work* (2022), 19 [S. Holt, R. Elliffe, S. Gregory, P. Curry]
- Elliott O'Dare, Catherine, 'Exploring older men's intergenerational friendships: masculinities, ageing and ageism', *Ageing, men and social relations*, eds P. Willis, I. Pietila, M. Seppanen, Bristol, UK, Policy Press (2023), 19-34 [C. Elliott O'Dare, E. Vasquez del Aguila]
- Flynn, Susan, 'Critical disability studies and the affirmative non-tragedy model: presenting a theoretical frame for disability and child protection', *Disability and Society* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/096875> [S. Flynn]
- 'Child protection and welfare during the covid 19 pandemic: revisiting the value of resilience-building, systems theory, adverse childhood experiences and trauma-informed approaches', *Child Care in Practice* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/135752> [S. Flynn]
- 'Disability, intersectionality, child welfare and child protection: research representations', *Scandinavian Journal of Disability Research*, 25, 1 (2023), 45-64 [C. Thomas, S. Flynn, E. Slayter, L. Johnson]
- Garcia Iriarte, Edurne, 'Implicales en investigación desde el principio': la red de investigación inclusiva en Irlanda ['Involve them in research from the beginning': the Inclusive Research Network of Ireland], *Investigación inclusiva. Diez años de trabajo con el Consejo Asesor del Grupo de Investigación en Diversidad de la Universitat de Girona*, ed G. Díaz Garolera, Girona (Spain), University de Girona-Servei de Publicacions (2022), 95-106 [E. García Iriarte, B. Donohoe]
- 'Social-emotional difficulties in Irish children aged five and nine years: a national, longitudinal study', *Children (Basel, Switzerland)*, 8, 8 (2021), 656-668 [A. Swift, R. McConkey, P. Curry, E. Garcia Iriarte]
- 'Intellectual disability, art and identity: a qualitative exploration of the experiences of professional artists with intellectual disabilities', *Disability and Society* (2022), 1-25 [K. Stober, E. García Iriarte]
- 'Inclusive research and intellectual disabilities: moving forward on a road less well-travelled', *Social Sciences*, 11, 10 (2022), 483-497 [P. O'Brien, E. Garcia Iriarte, R. Mc Conkey, S. Butler, B. O'Brien]
- Gilligan, Robert, 'In your own head everyone is staring': the disability related identity experiences of young people with hemiplegic cerebral palsy', *Journal of Youth Studies*, 25, 1 (2022), 50-66 [M. Spirtos, R. Gilligan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Children at transition from primary school reflecting on what schools are for - narratives of connectedness, (mis)recognition and becoming', *Childhood*, 28, 2 (2021), 294-308 [D. Sime, R. Gilligan, J. Scholtz]
- 'What helps adult care leavers return to education? Exploring the relevance of learner identity and the life course perspective', *Journal of Youth Studies* (2022) [R. Gilligan, E. Brady]
- 'Exploring the dynamics of female rural-urban migration for secondary education in Ethiopia', *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education* (2021), 1-17 [L. Yorke, R. Gilligan, E. Alemu]
- 'Moving towards empowerment? Rural female migrants negotiating domestic work and secondary education in urban Ethiopia', *Gender, Place and Culture* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0966369X.2022.2164560> [L. Yorke, R. Gilligan, E. Alemu]
- 'Residential care for children and youth in Ireland', *Revitalizing residential care for children and youth - cross-national trends and challenges*, eds J.K. Whittaker, L. Holmes, J. Carlos Fernandez del Valle, S. James, New York, Oxford University Press (2023), 108-122 [R. Gilligan]
- Holt, Stephanie, 'Public health directives in a pandemic: paradoxical messages for domestic abuse victims in four countries', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 21 (2022), 1-15 [S. Gregory, S. Holt, C. Barter (...), R. Elliffe, N. Stanley]
- 'Social workers response to domestic violence and abuse during the covid-19 pandemic', *British Journal of Social Work* (2022), 19 [S. Holt, R. Elliffe, S. Gregory, P. Curry]
- Kirwan, Gloria, 'Social work students on the island of Ireland: a cross-sectional survey', *Social Work Education*, 41, 2 (2022), 228-247 [C. McCartan, J. Byrne, J. Campbell (...), G. Kirwan et al.]
- Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds G. Kirwan, A. Whittaker, 35, 3 (2021), 229-332
- 'Manifesting an inclusive society: using universal design theory with ICT to supercharge empowerment and participation of marginalised populations', *Digital transformation and social well-being: promoting an inclusive society*, eds A. Lopez Pelaez, S-M. Suh, S. Zelenev, London, UK, Routledge (2022), 61-67 [G. Kirwan]
- 'The history of technology in social work', *Social work in digital societies: challenges for innovative research and practice*, eds D. Alonso, A.A. Astray, A. Alonso, London, McGraw-Hill (2021), 49-62 [G. Kirwan, J. Byrne]
- Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds G. Kirwan, A. Whittaker, 36, 3 (2022), 257-377
- Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds G. Kirwan, A. Whittaker, 36, 1 (2022), 1-130
- 'Digital communication engaged in by Spanish associations of social workers in social networking sites: coalition, hierarchisation, or isolation? Comunicación digital de los Colegios de Trabajo Social en España en las redes sociales online: coalición, jerarquización o aislamiento?', *Revista Española de Investigaciones Sociológicas (REIS)*, 178, 178 (2022), 39-60 [J. Castillo De Mesa, A. Lopez Pelaez, P. Mendez-Dominguez, G. Kirwan]
- Groupwork*, ed G. Kirwan, 29, 3 (2021), 3-102
- Groupwork*, eds D. Ward, G. Kirwan, 30, 1 (2021), 3-113
- 'Universal design and social work management education', *Handbook of applied teaching and learning in social work management education theories, methods, and practices in higher education*, ed M. Arnold, Switzerland, Springer (2023), 173-185 [G. Kirwan, A. Lopez Pelaez]
- 'Applying threshold concept theory in social work management education: the pedagogy of emotional labour in social work practice', *Handbook of applied teaching and learning in social work management education: theories, methods, and practices in higher education*, ed M. Arnold, Switzerland, Springer (2023), 23-37 [G. Kirwan, B. O'Driscoll]
- Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds A. Whittaker, G. Kirwan, 35, 4 (2021), 333-479
- Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds G. Kirwan, A. Whittaker, 37, 1 (2023), 3-129

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The role of social work education in relation to empathy and self-reported resilience: results from entry to exit of social work education on the island of Ireland during the covid-19 pandemic', *British Journal of Social Work* (2023), 1-20 [P. McFadden, J. Ross, J. Byrne (...), G. Kiwan *et al.*]
- Mayock, Paula, 'I'm always hiding and ducking and diving': the stigma of growing older on methadone', *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 29, 2 (2022), 139-149 [P. Mayock, S. Butler]
- 'Youth', *The routledge handbook of homelessness*, eds J. Bretherton, N. Pleace, London, Routledge (2023), 169-179 [P. Mayock, S. Parker]
- 'Homelessness and substance use', *The routledge handbook of homelessness*, eds J. Bretherton, N. Pleace, London, Routledge (2023), 244-255 [P. Mayock, B. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Consensus recommendations for opioid agonist treatment following the introduction of emergency clinical guidelines in Ireland during the covid-19 pandemic: a national Delphi study', *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 106 (2022), 1-8 [L. Durand, E. Keenan, F. Boland, N. Harnedy, Í. Delargy, M. Scully, P. Mayock, G. Cousins]
- '(Re)assembling the self: young people's identity journeys and the search for ontological security', *Child Care in Practice* (2023), 1-23 [P. Mayock]
- Nolan, Ann, 'Bordering on crisis: a qualitative analysis of focus group, social media, and news media perspectives on the Republic of Ireland-Northern Ireland border during the 'first wave' of the covid-19 pandemic', *Social Science and Medicine*, 282 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101272> [C. O'Connor, N. O'Connell, E. Burke (...), A. Nolan *et al.*]
- 'Media representations of science during the first wave of the covid-19 pandemic: a qualitative analysis of news and social media on the island of Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 9542 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18189542> [C. O'Connor, N. O'Connell, E. Burke (...), A. Nolan *et al.*]
- 'Non-adherence to covid-19 containment behaviours: results from an all-Ireland telephone survey', *BMC Public Health*, 22, 898 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101277> [M. Dempster, N. O'Connell, C.D. Graham (...), A. Nolan *et al.*]
- 'Calamitous failure: a reply to Ivan J. Perry', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 32, 2 (2021), 275 [C. Graham, A. Nolan]
- O'Connor, Erna, 'University student experiences of work-based placements during covid-19 pandemic: an inter-disciplinary survey of allied health and social work students', *Higher Education, Skills and Work-Based Learning*, 13, 1 (2023) [D. Quigley, C. Poole, S. Whiting, E. O'Connor, C. Gleeson, L. Alpine]
- 'Integrating relational knowing and structured learning in social work placements: a framework for learning in practice', *Social Work Education*, (2022), 1-19 [H. Cleak, E. O'Connor, A. Roulston]
- O'Shaughnessy, Branagh, 'Home as a base for a well-lived life: comparing the capabilities of homeless service users in housing first and the staircase of transition in Europe', *Housing, Theory and Society*, 38, 3 (2021), 343-364 [B. O' Shaughnessy, R.M. Manning, R.M. Greenwood (...), M. Blid, J. Ornelas]
- 'Autonomy and authority: homeless service users' empowering experiences in housing first and staircase services', *Journal of Community and Applied Social Psychology*, 31, 3 (2021), 288-304 [B.R. O'Shaughnessy, R.M. Greenwood]
- Spratt, Trevor, 'Supportive relationships with trusted adults for children and young people who have experienced adversities: implications for social work service provision', *British Journal of Social Work* (2023), 1-17 [J. Frederick, T. Spratt, J. Devaney]
- Whelan, Joe, 'Introduction: Interrogating welfare stigma', *Social Policy and Society*, 21, 4 (2022), 1-5 [F. Dukelow, J. Whelan, R. Bolton]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'What can welfare stigma do?', *Social Policy and Society* (2022), 1-14 [R. Bolton, J. Whelan, F. Dukelow]
- 'Setting the stage: the development of the Irish welfare state and its place in the world of welfare', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Bristol, Policy Press (2022), 13-31
- 'Welfare, marginality and social liminality: life in the welfare 'space'', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Bristol, Policy Press (2022), 32-45
- 'The effect of the work ethic', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Policy Press (2022), 46-68
- 'Welfare conditionality', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Bristol, Policy Press (2022), 69-86
- 'Maintaining compliance and engaging in impression management', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Bristol, Policy Press (2022), 87-104
- 'Deservingness: othering, self-justification and the norm of reciprocity', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Bristol, Policy Press (2022), 105-125
- 'Welfare is bad: bringing it all together', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Bristol, Policy Press (2022), 126-135
- 'Covid-19: policy responses and lived experiences', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Bristol, Policy Press (2022), 136-147
- 'Conclusion', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Bristol, Policy Press (2022), 148-157
- 'Introduction', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Bristol, Policy Press (2022), 1-12
- 'Some useful sources', *Social Policy and Society* (2022), 1-2 [J. Whelan, F. Dukelow, R. Bolton]
- 'From dissent to authoritarianism: what role for social work in confronting the climate crisis?', *Aotearoa New Zealand Social Work*, 34, 3 (2022), 21-33 [J. Whelan]
- 'Hidden in statistics? On the lived experience of poverty', *Journal of Social Work Practice* (2023), 1-15 [J. Whelan]
- Whiting, Sinead, 'University student experiences of work-based placements during covid-19 pandemic: an inter-disciplinary survey of allied health and social work students', *Higher Education, Skills and Work-Based Learning*, 13, 1 (2023) [D. Quigley, C. Poole, S. Whiting, E. O'Connor, C. Gleeson, L. Alpine]

Recent Publications - Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Dental Science

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

- Coleman, David*, 'Methicillin-susceptible *Staphylococcus aureus* transmission among healthcare workers, patients and the environment in a large acute hospital under non-outbreak conditions investigated using whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 127, September (2022), 15-25 [P.M. Kinnevey, A. Kearney, A.C. Shore (...), H. Humphreys, D.C. Coleman]
'Effective cleaning and decontamination of the internal air and water channels, heads and head-gears of multiple contra angle dental handpieces using an enzymatic detergent and automated washer disinfection in a dental hospital setting', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 128, October (2022), 80-88 [E.C. Deasy, T.A. Scott, J.S. Swan, M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]
'Phylogenetic signatures in the emergence of community-associated MRSA', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 119, 45 (2022), E2204993119 [E. Steinig, I. Aglva, S. Duchene, M.T. Meehan, M. Yoannes, S.Y.C. Tong, E. McBryde]
'An emerging Panton-Valentine (Pvl)-positive Cc5-methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*-IVC clone recovered from hospital and community settings over a 17-year period from 12 countries investigated by whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 132, February (2023), 8-19 [B.K. Aloba, P.M. Kinnevey, S. Monecke (...), M. Bartels, D.C. Coleman]
- Deasy, Emily*, 'Effective cleaning and decontamination of the internal air and water channels, heads and head-gears of multiple contra angle dental handpieces using an enzymatic detergent and automated washer disinfection in a dental hospital setting', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 128, October (2022), 80-88 [E.C. Deasy, T.A. Scott, J.S. Swan, M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]
- Kinnevey, Peter*, 'Methicillin-susceptible *Staphylococcus aureus* transmission among healthcare workers, patients and the environment in a large acute hospital under non-outbreak conditions investigated using whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 127, September (2022), 15-25 [P.M. Kinnevey, A. Kearney A.C. Shore (...), H. Humphreys, D.C. Coleman]
'An emerging Panton-Valentine (Pvl)-positive Cc5-methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*-IVC clone recovered from hospital and community settings over a 17-year period from 12 countries investigated by whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 132, February (2023), 8-19 [B.K. Aloba, P.M. Kinnevey, S. Monecke (...), M. Bartels, D.C. Coleman]
- Moran, Gary*, 'Stress-and metabolic responses of *Candida albicans* require Tor1 kinase N-terminal HEAT repeats', *PLoS Pathogens*, 18, 6 (2022), e1010089 [W. Qi, M. Acosta-Zaldivar, P.R. Flanagan (...), G.P. Moran, J.R. Köhler]
'The oral microbiome in treatment naïve paediatric IBD patients exhibits dysbiosis related to disease severity that resolves following therapy', *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* (2022), jjac155 [K. Elmaghrawy, P. Fleming, K. Fitzgerald, S. Cooper, A. Dominik, S. Hussey, G.P. Moran]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'A dentifrice containing salivary enzymes and xylitol exhibits superior antimicrobial activity *in vitro* against adherent *Streptococcus mutans* compared to a chlorhexidine dentifrice', *Letters in Applied Microbiology*, 76, 2 (2023) [M. O'Connor, G. Harrison, D. Lenahan, G.P. Moran]

'Does fluoride exposure impact on the human microbiome?', *Toxicology Letters* (2023), S0378-4274(23)00098-X [G.P. Moran, L. Zgaga, B. Daly, M. Harding, T. Montgomery]

O'Donnell, Mary, 'Effective cleaning and decontamination of the internal air and water channels, heads and head-gears of multiple contra angle dental handpieces using an enzymatic detergent and automated washer disinfection in a dental hospital setting', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 128, October (2022), 80-88 [E.C. Deasy, T.A. Scott, J.S. Swan, M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Healy, Claire, 'Biomedical applications of vibrational spectroscopy: oral cancer diagnostics', *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 266 (2022), 120437 [H.J. Byrne, I. Behl, G. Calado (...), C.M. Healy *et al.*]

'Raman spectral cytopathology for cancer diagnostic applications', *Nature Protocols*, 16, 7 (2021), 3716-3735 [D. Traynor, I. Behl, D. O'Dea (...), C.M. Healy *et al.*]

'Successful treatment of oral potentially malignant lesions with ruxolitinib in STAT3 gain-of-function disease', *Oral Oncology*, 132 (2022), 106015 [C. Mulvihill, K. Fitzgerald, E. O'Regan, C.M. Healy, T.R. Leahy]

'Germline determinants of humoral immune response to HPV-16 protect against oropharyngeal cancer', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), 5945 [A. Ferreira-Iglesias, J.D. McKay, N. Brenner, S. Virani, C. Lesseur, T. Waterboer, P. Brennan]

'Classification of cytological samples from oral potentially malignant lesions through Raman spectroscopy: a pilot study', *Spectrochimica Acta. Part A, Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 266 (2022), 120437 [I. Behl, G. Calado, A. Vishwakarma (...), C.M. Healy *et al.*]

'Occupational socioeconomic risk associations for head and neck cancer in Europe and South America: individual participant data analysis of pooled case-control studies within the INHANCE consortium', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 75, 8 (2021), 779-787 [D.I. Conway, J. Hovanec, W. Ahrens, A. Ross, T. Behrens, A.D. McMahon]

'A review of the evidence for the provision of the routine scale and polish for the prevention of periodontal disease', *Dental Update*, 48, 3 (2021), 201-205 [R. Birt, C.M. Healy, D. McCarthy, L. Winning]

'Lessons learned from the INHANCE consortium: an overview of recent results on head and neck cancer', *Oral Diseases*, 27, 1 (2021), 73-93 [F. Bravi, Y.C.A. Lee, M. Hashibe (...), T. Zheng, A. Znaor]

'Risk factors for head and neck cancer in more and less developed countries: analysis from the INHANCE consortium', *Oral Diseases* [Y.A. Lee, J.E. Muscat]

'Plasma miR-151-3p as a candidate diagnostic biomarker for head and neck cancer: a cross-sectional study within the INHANCE consortium', *Cancer epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention*, 31, 12 (2022), 2237-2243 [R. Pastorino, M. Sassano, F. Danilo Tiziano, L. Giralardi, R. Amore, P. Brennan, S. Boccia]

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Duane, Brett, 'An environmental impact study of inter-dental cleaning aids', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jcpe.13727> [R. Abed, P. Ashley, B. Duane, J. Crotty, A. Lyne]

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Davis, Siobhan, 'The evaluation of an evidence-based model of feedback implemented on an undergraduate dental clinical learning environment', *BMC Medical Education* (2022), doi.org/10.1186/s12909 [S. Davis, B. Duane, A. Loxley, D. Quigley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Developing students' feedback literacy in healthcare curriculum: a supportive educational innovation', *ADEE August 2022* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101144> [S. Davis, D. Quigley, M. O' Neill, L. Alpine, E. O'Connor, M. Kearney, C. Poole]
- Duncan, Hal, 'The development of European Society of Endodontology S3-level guidelines for the treatment of pulpal and apical disease', *International Endodontic Journal*, 54, 5 (2021), 643-645 [H.F. Duncan, B.S. Chong, M. Del Fabbro (...), J.J. Segura Egea, M. Kerschull]
- 'Preferred Reporting Items for Diagnostic Accuracy Studies in Endodontics (PRIDASE): guidance to improve manuscripts assessing the diagnostic accuracy of procedures, techniques and devices', *International Endodontic Journal*, 54, 7 (2021), 1005-1007 [M. Pigg, H.F. Duncan, V. Nagendrababu (...), D.K. Rechenberg, P.M.H. Dummer]
- Polyzois, Ioannis, 'An *in vitro* evaluation of 2 methods for retrieving fractured abutment screw fragments from the intaglio of 4 different implant systems', *Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry*, 2022 Sep 9, (2022), 1-9 [A. Moorthy, S. Aljudaibi, E. Donnelly-Swift, I. Polyzois, B. Grufferty]
- 'Assessing oral health and awareness among persons with diabetes mellitus', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 191, 4 (2022), 122-122 [E. Duffy, M. VanHarten, E. Swift-Donnelly (...), I. Polyzois *et al.*]
- 'Efficacy of chemical approaches for implant surface decontamination in conjunction with sub-marginal instrumentation, in the non-surgical treatment of peri-implantitis. A systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology* (2022) [Y.C.M. de Waal, L. Winning, A. Stavropoulos, I. Polyzois]
- 'A three-year prospective cohort study evaluating implant stability utilising the Osstell® Mentor and Periotest® devices', *Frontiers in Dental Medicine* (2023), 1-8 [I. Reynolds, L. Winning, I. Polyzois]
- Winning, Lewis, 'Tooth loss and cognitive decline in community dwelling older Irish adults: a cross-sectional cohort study', *Journal of Dentistry*, 119 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98565> [L. Winning, A. Naseer, C. De Looze, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny, B. O'Connell]
- 'Associations between self-reported periodontal disease and nutrient intakes and nutrient-based dietary patterns in the UK biobank', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jcpe.13604> [S. Watson, J.V. Woodside, L. Winning, D.M. Wright, M. Srinivasan, G. McKenna]
- 'Implementation of a food science and nutrition module in a dental undergraduate curriculum', *European Journal of Dental Education* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1111/eje.12822> [M. Crowe, M. O' Sullivan, L. Winning (...), A.E. Bennett, P. Moynihan]
- 'Differential regulation of NPY and SP receptor expression in STRO-1+ve PDLSCs by inflammatory cytokines', *Journal of Periodontal Research*, 57, 1 (2022), 186-194 [L. Winning, I.A. El Karim, G.J. Linden, C.R. Irwin, S.A. Killough, F.T. Lundy]
- 'Association of TGFB1 rs1800469 and BCMO1 rs6564851 with coronary heart disease and IL1B rs16944 with all-cause mortality in men from the Northern Ireland PRIME study', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 8 (2022), e0273333 [R.E. Mooney, G.J. Linden, L. Winning (...), C.C. Patterson, G.J. McKay]
- 'Efficacy of chemical approaches for implant surface decontamination in conjunction with sub-marginal instrumentation, in the non-surgical treatment of peri-implantitis. A systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jcpe.13749> [Y.C.M. de Waal, L. Winning, A. Stavropoulos, I. Polyzois]
- 'Tooth loss and regional grey matter volume', *Journal of Dentistry*, 129 (2022), 104393 [L. Winning, C. De Looze, S.P. Knight, D. Carey, J.F. Meaney, R.A. Kenny, B. O'Connell]
- 'A three-year prospective cohort study evaluating implant stability utilising the Osstell® Mentor and Periotest® devices', *Frontiers in Dental Medicine* (2023), 1-8 [I. Reynolds, L. Winning, I. Polyzois]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

School of Medicine

Hennessy, Martina, 'An exploration of the professional identity of clinical academics using repertory grid technique', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 11 (2022), e0277361 [E. Burke]

Kane, David, 'Predictors of hospitalization in patients with rheumatic disease and covid-19 in Ireland: data from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance registry', *Rheumatol Adv Pract*, 5, 2 (2021), rkab031 [R. Conway, E. Nikiphorou, C.A. Demetriou, C. Low, K. Leamy, R. Grainger, G.M. McCarthy]

'Temporal trends in covid-19 outcomes in people with rheumatic diseases in Ireland: data from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance registry', *Rheumatology (Oxford, England)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keac142> [R. Conway, E. Nikiphorou, C.A. Demetriou, C. Low, K. Leamy, J.G. Ryan, R. Grainger, G.M. McCarthy]

"My role as a parent, to me, it has narrowed' the impact of early inflammatory arthritis on parenting roles: a qualitative study', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2022.2025928> [Y. Codd, A. Coe, R.H. Mullan, D. Kane, T. Stapleton]

'Budget impact analysis of an early identification and referral model for diagnosing patients with suspected rheumatoid arthritis in Ireland', *Rheumatology Advances in Practice*, 4, 2 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rap/rkaa059> [D. Kelleher, L. Barry, B. McGowan, E. Doherty, J.J. Carey, D. Kane]

'Deep tissue Koebner phenomenon in osseous sarcoidosis', *Rheumatology (Bulgaria)*, 60, 11 (2021), E384-E386 [D. O'Brien, T. Aziz, D. Kane, R.H. Mullan]

'A multidisciplinary led early arthritis service to manage client identified participation restrictions in early inflammatory arthritis: a qualitative study of service user and staff perspectives', *Musculoskeletal Care*, 21, 1 (2023), 130-142 [Y. Codd, A. Coe, D. Kane, R.H. Mullan, T. Stapleton]

'Comparative genetic analysis of psoriatic arthritis and psoriasis for the discovery of genetic risk factors and risk prediction modeling', *Arthritis and Rheumatology*, 74, 9 (2022), 1535-1543 [M. Soomro, M. Stadler, N. Dand, J. Bluett, J. Bowes, A. Barton]

'Outcomes of covid-19 in people with rheumatic and musculoskeletal disease in Ireland over the first 2 years of the pandemic.', *Ir J Med Sci* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03265-7> [R. Conway, E. Nikiphorou, C.A. Demetriou, C. Low, R. Grainger, G.M. McCarthy]

'The covid-19 pandemic - the final straw for Irish rheumatology services?', *Open Rheumatology Journal*, 16, e187431292207130 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/18743129-v16-e2207130> [P. Mulkerin, L. Durcan, S. Chavrimootoo, D. Kane, G. Killeen]

"You don't want to be seen as a burden' - experiences of working with early inflammatory arthritis: a qualitative study', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2022.2107084> [Y. Codd, R.H. Mullan, D. Kane, T. Stapleton]

Kelleher, Dermot, 'The immune underpinnings of Barrett's-associated adenocarcinogenesis: a retrieval of nefarious immunologic co-conspirators', *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 13, 5 (2022), 1297-1315 [L. Tambunting, D. Kelleher, S.P. Duggan]

Mulryan, Niamh, 'Living and dying well with dementia', *End of life and people with intellectual and developmental disability - contemporary issues, challenges, experiences and practice*, eds R.J. Stancliffe, M.Y. Wiese, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan Cham (2022), 179-209 [M. McCarron, A.P. Allen, N. Mulryan (...), E. Reilly, P. McCallion]

Trepel, Dominic, 'The economic cost of delirium: a systematic review and quality assessment', *Alzheimer's and Dementia* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/alz.12262> [I. Kinchin, E. Mitchell, M. Agar, D. Trépel]

'A physiotherapy-led transition to home intervention for older adults following emergency department discharge: protocol for a pilot feasibility randomised controlled trial', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 8, 1 (2022), 1-14 [M. Conneely, A. Leahy, M. O'Connor (...), D. Trepel et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'The value of nonpharmacological interventions for people with an acquired brain injury: a systematic review of economic evaluations', *Value in Health* (2022), 10.1016/j.jval.2022.03.014 [E. Mitchell, E. Ahern, S. Saha, G. McGettrick, D. Trepel]

'The Scottish brain health service model: rationale and scientific basis for a national care pathway of brain health services in Scotland', *The Journal of Prevention of Alzheimer's Disease* (2021), 1-11 [C.W. Ritchie, J.M.J. Waymont, C. Pennington (...), S.O. Danso, A. Green]

'The effectiveness of interventions to reduce adverse outcomes among older adults following emergency department discharge: umbrella review', *BMC Geriatrics*, 22, 1 (2022), 1-23 [M. Conneely, S. Leahy, L. Dore, D. Trépel, K. Robinson, F. Jordan, R. Galvin]

'A physiotherapy-led transition to home intervention for older adults following emergency department discharge: a pilot feasibility randomised-controlled trial', *Age and Ageing*, 51, 3 (2022), afac218-233 [M. Conneely, A. Holmes, M. O'Connor (...), L. Barry, A. Griffin]

'Building clinically relevant outcomes across the Alzheimer's disease spectrum', *Alzheimer's and Dementia (New York, N. Y.)*, 7, 1 (2021), e12181 [D.M. Rentz, A.M. Wessels, A.V. Annapragada (...), D. Trepel *et al.*]

'Is there evidence of an association between acute healthcare utilisation and function in older adults over time? A population-based cohort study', *Innovation in Aging* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/geroni/igac072> [D. Trépel, M. Conneely, S. Leahy, D. Trépel, K. Robinson, F. Boland, F. Moriarty, R. Galvin]

ANATOMY

Barry, Denis, 'Animated teaching improves student learning of human gastrulation and neurulation', *Annals of Anatomy*, (2023) [C. O'Connor, K. Jordan, T. Vagg (...), D.B. Barry *et al.*]

Fleming, Neil, 'Prediction of functional threshold power from graded exercise test data in highly-trained individuals', *International Journal of Exercise Science*, 15, 4 (2022), 747-759 [E. McGrath, N. Mahony, N. Fleming, A. Benavoli, B. Donne]

'A systematic review of female athletes' experiences of symptoms of pelvic floor dysfunction', *International Urogynecology Journal* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00192-022-05302-6> [E. Culleton-Quinn, K. Bø, N. Fleming, D. Mockler, C. Cusack, D. Daly]

Johnston, Daniel, 'Hidradenitis suppurativa: a folliculotropic disease of innate immune barrier dysfunction?', *Experimental Dermatology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/exd.14451> [D.G.W. Johnston, B. Kirby, D.J. Tobin]

'A preliminary study of soluble CD14 levels in the serum of patients with hidradenitis suppurativa as a marker of leaky', *HRB Open Research*, 5, 68 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13633.1> [D.G.W. Johnston, R. Hambly, N. Kearney, D.J. Tobin, B. Kirby]

'Cell-free DNA is elevated in the serum of patients with hidradenitis suppurativa', *The Journal of Dermatology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1346-8138.16676> [D.G.W. Johnston, R. Hambly, N. Kearney, D.J. Tobin, B. Kirby]

Mahony, Nicholas, 'Efficacy of resistance training during adjuvant chemotherapy and radiation therapy in cancer care: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Supportive Care in Cancer* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101060> [A. McGovern, N. Mahony, D. Mockler, N. Fleming]

'A comparison of physiological response to incremental testing on stationary and dynamic rowing ergometers', *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 17, 4 (2022), 515-522 [M. Boland, N. Crotty, N. Mahony, B. Donne, N. Fleming]

'Prediction of functional threshold power from graded exercise test data in highly-trained individuals', *International Journal of Exercise Science*, 15, 4 (2022), 747-759 [E. McGrath, N. Mahony, N. Fleming, A. Benavoli, B. Donne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Armstrong, Michelle, 'Candidate role for toll-like receptor 3 L412F polymorphism and infection in acute exacerbation of idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* (2022) [A.N. McElroy, R. Invernizzi, J.W. Laskowska (...), M.E. Armstrong, S.C. Donnelly]

'Identifying the risk of acute exacerbation in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis: a step forward', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 205, 5 (2022), 489-491. [C. Vancheri, F. Luppi]

Basdeo, Sharee, 'The Warburg effect occurs rapidly in stimulated human adult but not umbilical cord blood derived macrophages', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12 (2021), 657261 [C. Ó Maoldomhnaigh, D.J. Cox, J.J. Phelan, F.D. Malone, J. Keane, S.A. Basdeo]

'The iron chelator desferrioxamine increases the efficacy of bedaquiline in primary human macrophages infected with BCG', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 6 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms22062938> [C. Cahill, F. O'Connell, K.M. Gogan (...), S.A. Basdeo *et al.*]

'The effects of trained innate immunity on T cell responses; clinical implications and knowledge gaps for future research', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12, 706583 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97208> [D.M. Murphy, K.H.G. Mills, S.A. Basdeo]

'The effect of tuberculosis antimicrobials on the immunometabolic profiles of primary human macrophages stimulated with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97538> [C. Cahill, D.J. Cox, F. O'Connell (...), S.A. Basdeo *et al.*]

'Defining the role of neutrophils in the lung during infection: implications for tuberculosis disease', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.984293> [E. Gaffney, D. Murphy, A. Walsh, S. Connolly, S.A. Basdeo, J. Keane, J. Phelan]

'Trained immunity is induced in humans after immunization with an adenoviral vector covid-19 vaccine', *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 133, 2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/JCI162581> [D.M. Murphy, D.J. Cox, S.A. Connolly (...), J. Keane, S.A. Basdeo]

Bede, Peter, 'Cerebellar remodelling decades after spinal cord insult: neuroplasticity in poliomyelitis survivors', *J Integr Neurosci*, 21, 2 (2022), 65 [S.L.H. Shing, A. Murad, J. Lope, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]

'Cerebellar pathology in motor neuron disease: neuroplasticity and neurodegeneration', *Neural Regen Res*, 17, 11 (2022), 2335-2341 [R.H. Chipika, G. Mulkerrin, P.F. Pradat, A. Murad, F. Ango, C. Raoul, P. Bede]

'Neurometabolic alterations in motor neuron disease: insights from magnetic resonance spectroscopy', *J Integr Neurosci*, 21, 3 (2022), 87 [F. Christidi, E. Karavasilis, G.D. Argyropoulos (...), I. Seimenis, P. Bede]

'Alterations in somatosensory, visual and auditory pathways in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: an under-recognised facet of ALS', *J Integr Neurosci*, 21, 3 (2022), 88 [R.H. Chipika, G. Mulkerrin, A. Murad, J. Lope, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]

'Thalamic pathology in frontotemporal dementia: predilection for specific nuclei, phenotype-specific signatures, clinical correlates, and practical relevance', *Brain Behav*, 13, 2 (2023), e2881 [M.C. McKenna, J. Lope, P. Bede, E.L. Tan]

'Predominant polarity as a neurobiological specifier in bipolar disorder: evidence from a multimodal neuroimaging study', *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry*, 123 (2023), 110718 [G.D. Argyropoulos, F. Christidi, E. Karavasilis (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

Bennett, Annemarie, 'Implementation of a food science and nutrition module in a dental undergraduate curriculum', *European Journal of Dental Education* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1111/eje.12822> [M. Crowe, M. O' Sullivan, L. Winning (...), A.E. Bennett, P. Moynihan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A scoping review of best practices in home enteral tube feeding', *Primary Health Care Research and Development*, 23, e43 (2022), 1-7 [C. Byrnes, D. Mockler, L. Lyons, D. Loane, E. Russell, A.E. Bennett]
- Bradley, David, 'Patients' experiences of remote neurology consultations during the covid-19 pandemic', *European Neurology*, 83, 6 (2021), 622-625 [M.C. McKenna, M. Al-Hinai, D. Bradley (...), E. Troy, C.P. Doherty]
- 'Recurrent hypothalamic dysfunction in seropositive neuromyelitis optica', *Neurology. Clinical Practice*, 11, 6 (2021), e911-e912 [M.C. McKenna, N. McNicholas, C. Fearon, D. Bradley]
- 'Parkinson's disease medication prescribing and administration during unplanned hospital admissions', *Movement Disorders Clinical Practice*, 9, 3 (2022), 334-339 [G. Richard, A. Redmond, M. Penugonda, D. Bradley]
- 'Designing a service evaluation tool for service users with mild-moderate stage Parkinson's disease', *European Journal of Physiotherapy*, 23, 4 (2021), 266 [A. McDermott, N. Murphy, D. Bradley]
- Brady, Gareth, 'Previous SARS-CoV-2 infection, age, and frailty are associated with 6-month vaccine-induced anti-spike antibody titer in nursing home residents', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2021.12.001> [A.H. Dyer, C. Noonan, M. McElheron (...), G. Brady *et al.*]
- 'Myeloid cell nuclear differentiation antigen controls the pathogen-stimulated type I interferon cascade in human monocytes by transcriptional regulation of IRF7', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 14 [L. Gu, D. Casserly, G. Brady (...), L. Unterholzner, A.G. Bowie]
- 'Regulation of IRF3 activation in human antiviral signaling pathways', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 200, 115026 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2022.115026> [M.A.L. Hamrashdi, G. Brady]
- 'Article dynamic assay for profiling anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibodies and their ACD2/spike RBD neutralization capacity', *Viruses*, 13, 7 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/v13071371> [T. Phelan, J. Dunne, N. Conlon (...), W. McCormack, G. Brady]
- 'Bifurcation of signalling in human innate immune pathways to NF- κ B and IRF family activation', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 205, 115246 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2022.115246> [A. Kusiak, G. Brady]
- 'SARS-CoV-2 epidemiology, antibody dynamics, and neutralisation capacity in Irish healthcare workers in the era of booster covid-19 vaccinations', *Frontiers in Medicine*, 10, 1078022 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2023.1078022> [J. McGrath, C. Kenny, C.S. Nielsen (...), G. Brady *et al.*]
- Cloonan, Suzanne, 'Mutant CHCHD10 causes an extensive metabolic rewiring that precedes OXPHOS dysfunction in a murine model of mitochondrial cardiomyopathy', *Cell Reports*, 38, 10 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2022.110475> [N.M. Sayles, N. Southwell, K. McAvoy (...), S. Cloonan *et al.*]
- 'Signaling metabolite L-2-hydroxyglutarate activates the transcription factor HIF-1 α in lipopolysaccharide-activated macrophages', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 298, 2 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98658> [N.C. Williams, D.G. Ryan, A.S.H. Costa (...), S.M. Cloonan *et al.*]
- 'Copper depletion modulates mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation to impair triple negative breast cancer metastasis', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27559-z> [D. Ramchandani, M. Berisa, D.A. Tavarez (...), S.M. Cloonan *et al.*]
- 'Reversal of emphysema by restoration of pulmonary endothelial cells', *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 218, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1084/jem.20200938> [S. Hisata, A.C. Racanelli, P. Kermani (...), S.M. Cloonan *et al.*]
- 'Iron and mitochondria in the susceptibility, pathogenesis and progression of COPD', *Clinical Science (London, England: 1979)*, 137, 3 (2023), 219-237 [L. Faherty, S. Kenny, S.M. Cloonan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Non-heme iron overload impairs monocyte to macrophage differentiation via mitochondrial oxidative stress', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 13, 998059 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.998059> [Y. Cui, S. Gutierrez, S. Ariai, S.M. Cloonan, T. Naessens, H. Olsson]
- Conway, Richard, 'The 'unwell' clinical presentation - an opportunity for admission avoidance?', *Acute Medicine*, 21, 1 (2022), 12-18 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'The impact of covid-19 on rheumatology training - results from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance trainee survey', *Rheumatol Adv Pract*, 6, 1 (2022), rkac001 [K. Young, S.A. Yeoh, M. Putman (...), R. Conway *et al.*]
- 'Baseline factors associated with self-reported disease flares following covid-19 vaccination among adults with systemic rheumatic disease: results from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance vaccine survey', *Rheumatology (Oxford, England)* (2022) [L.G. Rider, C.G. Parks, J. Wilkerson (...), J.A. Sparks, F.W. Miller]
- 'Benchmarking tocilizumab use for giant cell arteritis', *Rheumatol Adv Pract*, 6, 2 (2022) [R. Conway, M.S. Putman, S.L. Mackie]
- 'Experience with telemedicine among rheumatology clinicians during the covid-19 pandemic: an international survey', *Rheumatol Adv Pract*, 6, 2 (2022) [E.Y. Chock, M. Putman, R. Conway (...), R. Grainger, L.C. Cappelli]
- 'Delayed diagnosis in ANCA-associated vasculitis due to the covid-19 pandemic', *Irish Medical Journal*, 114, 9 (2021), 480-480 [R. Harrington, S.A. Al Nokhatha, R. Conway]
- 'Hospital mortality and length of stay differences in emergency medical admissions related to 'on-call' specialty', *Ir J Med Sci* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03084-w> [R.P. Conway, D.G. Byrne, D.M.R. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Environmental and societal factors associated with covid-19-related death in people with rheumatic disease: an observational study', *Lancet Rheumatol* (2022), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s2665-9913\(22\)00192-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s2665-9913(22)00192-8) [Z. Izadi, M.A. Gianfrancesco, G. Schmajuk (...), Z.S. Wallace, J. Yazdany]
- 'Characteristics and outcomes of people with gout hospitalized due to covid-19: data from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance physician-reported registry', *ACR Open Rheumatol* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/acr2.11495> [K. Jatuworapruk, A. Montgomery, M. Gianfrancesco, J. Yazdany, R. Grainger, P.C. Robinson]
- 'Ruxolitinib takes center stage for VEXAS syndrome', *Blood*, 140, 8 (2022), 807-808 [R. Conway]
- 'Obstetric outcomes in women with rheumatic disease and covid-19 in the context of vaccination status', *Rheumatology (Oxford, England)* (2022), keac534 [Maguire S, Al-Emadi S, Alba P, Aguiar MC, Robinson P, Conway R]
- 'Prolonged covid-19 symptom duration in people with systemic autoimmune rheumatic diseases: results from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance vaccine survey', *RMD Open*, 8, 2 (2022), e002587 [M. Dilorio, K. Kennedy, J.W. Liew, M.S. Putman, J.F. Simard, J.A. Sparks]
- 'Systemic sclerosis associated interstitial lung disease: a conceptual framework for subclinical, clinical, and progressive disease', *Rheumatology (Oxford, England)* (2022), keac557 [D. Roofeh, K.K. Brown, E.A. Kazerooni, T. Maher, D. Khanna]
- 'Are Janus kinase inhibitors safe and effective in treating the key clinical domains of psoriatic arthritis? A systematic review and meta-analysis', *International Journal of Rheumatic Diseases* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1756-185x.14447> [P. Harkins, E. Burke, C. Swales, A. Silman, R. Conway]
- 'Musculoskeletal education in undergraduate medical curricula - A systematic review', *International Journal of Rheumatic Diseases* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1756-185x.14508> [P. Harkins, E. Burke, R. Conway]
- 'Prognostic value and clinical utility of NT-proBNP in acute emergency medical admissions', *Ir J Med Sci* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03198-1> [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Prognostic value of positive blood cultures and culture results on outcomes in emergency medical admissions', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2022), S0953-6205(22)00434-4 [R. Conway, D.G. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Metabolic bone health considerations in giant cell arteritis and polymyalgia rheumatica', *Women's Health (London, England)*, 19 (2023), 17455057221147385 [C. Low, R. Conway]
- 'Outcomes of covid-19 in people with rheumatic and musculoskeletal disease in Ireland over the first 2 years of the pandemic', *Ir J Med Sci* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03265-7> [R. Conway, E. Nikiphorou, C.A. Demetriou (...), R. Grainger, G.M. McCarthy]
- 'An international survey of current management practices for polymyalgia rheumatica by general practitioners and rheumatologists', *Rheumatology (Oxford, England)* (2023) [A.O. Donskov, S.L. Mackie, E.M. Hauge, E. Brouwer, C. DeJaco, K.K. Keller]
- 'Outcome and utility of troponin and NT-proBNP testing in dyspnoea presentations', *Irish Medical Journal*, 116, 1 (2023), 710-710 [R. Conway, D.G. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Lessons learned from a case of Behcet's disease presenting with fever and life-threatening venous thromboembolism', *Cureus*, 14, 12 (2022), e32546 [P. Conlon, D. Swan, N. O'Connell, Conway R.]
- 'Blood culture and troponin testing in suspected bacteraemic admissions - example of risk stratification based on clinical testing', *Acute Medicine*, 21, 4 (2022), 176-181 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- Davies, Andrew, 'Network physiology in aging and frailty: the grand challenge of physiological reserve in older adults', *Frontiers in Network Physiology: Networks in Aging and Frailty* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96615> [R. Romero-Ortuño, N. Martínez-Velilla, R. Sutton (...), A. Davies *et al.*]
- 'Decision-making in palliative care - patient and family caregiver concordance and discordance: systematic review and narrative synthesis', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care*, (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98359> [S. Mulcahy Symmons, K. Ryan, S.M. Aoun (...), A.N. Davies *et al.*]
- 'Correspondence re MASCC evidence-based recommendations for the management of malignant bowel obstruction', *Supportive Care in Cancer: Official Journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer*, 30, 10 (2022), 7823-7824 [N. Cleary, C. Gouldthorpe, J. Power, A. Davies]
- 'MASCC/ISOO expert opinion on the management of oral problems in patients with advanced cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer: Official Journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer*, 30, 11 (2022), 8761-8773 [J.A. Jones, Y. Chavarri-Guerra, L.B.C. Corrêa (...), K.S. Yeoh, A.N. Davies]
- 'A prospective, real-world, multinational study of naloxegol for patients with cancer pain diagnosed with opioid-induced constipation - the NACASY study', *Cancers (Basel)*, 14, 5 (2022), 1128 [A. Davies, S. Cinieri, D. Dupouion (...), J. Serna, J. Tack]
- 'Palliative care in the era of novel oncological interventions: needs some 'tweaking'', *Supportive Care in Cancer: Official Journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer*, 30, 7 (2022), 5569-5570 [J. Power, C. Gouldthorpe, A. Davies]
- 'Oral symptom assessment tools in patients with advanced cancer: a scoping review', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 30, 9 (2022), 7481-7490 [N. Cleary, O. Munnely Mulkerrin, A. Davies]
- 'Clinically-assisted hydration in patients in the last days of life (CHELSEA II trial): a cluster randomised trial', *BMJ Open*, 12 (2022), e068846 [A. Davies, M. Waghorn, M. Roberts, H. Gage, S. Skene]
- 'Prognostication in advanced cancer by combining actigraphy-derived rest-activity and sleep parameters with routine clinical data: an exploratory machine learning study', *Cancers*, 15 (2023), 503 [S.D. Patel, A. Davies, E. Laing, H. Wu, J. Mendis, D.J. Dijk]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Doyle, Sarah, 'Decreased CSF1R signaling and the accumulation of reticular pseudo-drusen?', *Ophthalmic Surgery Lasers and Imaging Retina*, 52, 12 (2021), 666-671 [D.A. Harford, C. Delaney, J. O'Callaghan (...), S. Doyle *et al.*]
- 'Cytosolic dsRNA improves neonatal innate immune responses to adjuvants in use in paediatric vaccines', *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98563> [K. Brennan, S. Craven, M. Cheung (...), F. McAuliffe, S.L. Doyle]
- 'SARM1 promotes photoreceptor degeneration in an oxidative stress model of retinal degeneration', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 16, 852114 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98561> [L. Gibbons, E. Ozaki, C. Greene (...), M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Minocycline suppresses disease-associated microglia (DAM) in a model of photoreceptor cell degeneration', *Experimental Eye Research*, 217, 108953 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98562> [E. Ozaki, C. Delaney, M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle]
- 'In vitro measurement of membrane attack complex in RPE cells', *Bio-protocol*, 11, 4 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21769/BioProtoc.3916> [K. Mulfaul, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Staphylococcus aureus-induced immunosuppression mediated by IL-10 and IL-27 facilitates nasal colonisation', *PLoS Pathogens*, 18, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1010647> [A.M. Kelly, J.M. Leech, S.L. Doyle, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Evaluation of the dose-dependent inflammatory response and no-observable adverse effect level of intravitreal endotoxin in the African green monkey', *Transl Vis Sci Technol* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1167/tvst.11.8.17>. [T.M. Corey, V.V. Woodley, M. O'Connor (...), S. Doyle *et al.*]
- 'Multiomic mass spectrometry imaging to advance future pathological understanding of ocular disease', *Metabolites*, 12, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/metabo12121239> [J. Millar, E. Ozaki, S. Campbell, C. Duckett, S. Doyle, L.M. Cole]
- Duane, Frances, 'Exposure of the heart in lung cancer radiation therapy: a systematic review of heart doses published during 2013 to 2020', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 172 (2022), 118-125 [M. Kearney, M. Keys, C. Favier-Finn, Z. Wang, M.C. Aznar, F. Duane]
- 'Exposure of the heart and cardiac valves in women irradiated for breast cancer 1970-2009', *Clinical and Translational Radiation Oncology*, 36 (2022), 132-139 [F.K. Duane, N.B. Boekel, J.N.Jacobse (...), S. Warren, C.W.Taylor]
- 'Implementation of 26 Gy in five fractions over 1 week adjuvant radiotherapy for breast cancer: prospective report of acute skin toxicity and consideration of resource implications', *The Breast*, 67 (2023), 55-61 [K. Nugent, E. Quinlan, S. Cleary (...), O. Mc Ardle, F.K. Duane]
- 'Predicted cardiac and second cancer risks for patients undergoing VMAT for mediastinal Hodgkin lymphoma', *Clinical and Translational Oncology* (2023) [G. O Houlihan, G. Ntentas, D.J. Cutter, P. Daly, C. Gillham, O. McArdle, F.K. Duane]
- 'Proton beam therapy for early breast cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis of clinical outcomes', *International Journal of Radiation Oncology Biology Physics*, (2023) [F. Holt, J. Probert, S. Darby (...), F. Duane, C. Taylor]
- Fallon, Padraic, 'Candidate role for toll-like receptor 3 L412F polymorphism and infection in acute exacerbation of idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* (2022) [A.N. McElroy, R. Invernizzi, J.W. Laskowska (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Innate PD-L1 limits T cell-mediated adipose tissue inflammation and ameliorates diet-induced obesity', *Science Translational Medicine*, 14, 635 (2022) [C. Schwartz, V. Schmidt, A. Deinzer (...), D. O'Shea, P.G. Fallon]
- 'IL-36 cytokines imprint a colitogenic phenotype on CD4+ T helper cells', *Mucosal Immunology* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98443> [G. Leon, Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, N. Irwin (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'The IL-1 cytokine family as custodians of barrier immunity', *Cytokine*, 154, 155890 (2022) [L. Matarazzo, Y.E. Hernandez Santana, P.T. Walsh, P.G. Fallon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Study protocol for the St James's Hospital, Tallaght University Hospital, Trinity College Dublin Allied Researchers' (STTAR) bioresource for covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2022) [L. O'Doherty, S. Hendricken Phelan, N. Wood (...), P. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Itaconate and itaconate derivatives target JAK1 to suppress alternative activation of macrophages', *Cell Metabolism*, 34, 3 (2022), 487-501.e8 [M.C. Runtsch, S. Angiari, A. Hooftman (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'An examination of the prevalence of metabolic syndrome in older adults in Ireland: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *PLoS ONE* (2022) [K. McCarthy, E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, P. Fallon, D. O'Connor, R. Romero Ortuño, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Association between vitamin D deficiency and the risk of prevalent type 2 diabetes and incident prediabetes: a prospective cohort study using data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *eClinical Medicine*, 53 (2022), 101654 [K. McCarthy, E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Group-2 innate lymphoid cell-dependent regulation of tissue neutrophil migration by alternatively activated macrophage-secreted Ear11', *Mucosal Immunology*, 14 (2021), 26-37 [V. Panova, M. Gogoi, N. Rodriguez-Rodriguez (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Discovery and multi-parametric optimization of a high-affinity antibody against interleukin-25 with neutralizing activity in a mouse model of skin inflammation', *Antibody Therapeutics*, 29 (2022), 258-267 [R. Bone, B.J. Fennell, A. Tam (...), O. Cunningham, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Ly6Chi monocytes balance regulatory and cytotoxic CD4 T cell responses to control virus-induced immunopathology', *Science Immunology*, 7 (2022), 3240 [C. Maquet, J. Baiwir, P. Loos (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Obesity-mediated immune modulation: one step forward, (Th)2 steps back', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 13 (2022), 932893 [V. Schmidt, A.E. Hogan, P.G. Fallon, C. Schwartz]
- 'Break on through: the role of innate immunity and barrier defence in atopic dermatitis and psoriasis', *Skin Health Diseases*, 16 (2022), 99 [H.C. Hawerkamp, C.M.R. Fahy, P.G. Fallon, C. Schwartz]
- 'Expelliarmus helminthus! Harry Helminth and the goblet of alarmins', *Immunity* (2022), 575- [H.C. Hawerkamp, P.G. Fallon]
- 'When killers become thieves: trogocytosed PD-1 inhibits NK cells in cancer', *Science Advances*, 8 (2022), 3286 [M.S. Hasim, M. Marotel, J.J. Hodgins (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Von Willebrand factor links primary hemostasis to innate immunity', *Nature Communications*, 13 (2022), 6320 [C. Drakeford, S. Aguila, F. Roche (...), P. Fallon, J.S. O'Donnell]
- Fearon, Ursula**, 'Inside the joint of inflammatory arthritis patients: handling and processing of synovial tissue biopsies for high throughput analysis', *Frontiers in Medicine*, 9 (2022), 830998 [A. Floudas, A. Gorman, N. Neto, MG. Monaghan, Z. Elliott, U. Fearon, V. Marzaioli]
- 'Cellular metabolic adaptations in rheumatoid arthritis and their therapeutic implications', *Nature Reviews. Rheumatology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41584-022-00771-x> [U. Fearon, M.M. Hanlon, A. Floudas, D.J. Veale]
- Finlay, Conor**, 'T helper 2 cells control monocyte to tissue-resident macrophage differentiation during nematode infection of the pleural cavity', *Immunity* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2023.02.016> [C.M. Finlay, J.E. Parkinson, L. Zhang (...), D. Rückerl, J. Allen]
- 'Hydra 2022: return of the interactive conference on helminth parasitology after the pandemic', *Trends in Parasitology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pt.2022.09.013> [C.M. McManus, T. Bouchery, M. Suleiman (...), C.M. Finlay *et al.*]
- 'Reciprocal transcription factor networks govern tissue-resident ILC3 subset function and identity', *Nature Immunology*, 22, 10 (2021), 1245-1255 [R. Fiancette, C.M. Finlay, C. Willis (...), M.R. Hepworth, D.R. Withers]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Galvin, Miriam, 'Burden and benefit - a mixed methods study of informal amyotrophic lateral sclerosis caregivers in Ireland and the Netherlands', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 37, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5704> [P. Kennedy, A. Beelen, L. van den Berg, O. Hardiman, M. Galvin]
- 'Covid-19-related loneliness and social isolation in caregivers of people with brain health challenges: the CLIC - caregiver global survey', *Alzheimer's and Dementia: the Journal of the Alzheimer's Association*, 17, 7 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/alz.054161> [Y. Chen, B. Costa Beber, D. Higgins (...), M. Galvin *et al.*]
- Giunti, Guido, 'Smart home applications for cognitive health of older adults', *Smart Home Technologies and Services for Geriatric Rehabilitation* (2022), 123-140 [G. Giunti]
- 'Informing the product development of an mHealth solution for people with multiple sclerosis through early health technology assessment', *MEDINFO 2021: One World, One Health' Global Partnership for Digital Innovation* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3233/shti220258> [G. Giunti]
- 'Impact of covid-19 on multiple sclerosis topic discussion on Twitter', *Public Health and Informatics* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3233/SHTI210302> [G. Giunti, M. Claes, E. Dorrnoro Zubiete, O. Rivera-Romero, E. Gabarron]
- 'Usability assessment of an interactive health technology for kidney living donors', *BMJ Open* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2021-051166> [F. Ortiz, G. Giunti]
- 'Usability of an interactive health technology for kidney living donors assessment: towards a standardized informed process', *Transplant International, Public Health and Informatics* (2021), 392-392 [F. Ortiz, G. Giunti]
- 'Digital patient experience: umbrella systematic review', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 24, 8 (2022), e37952 [T. Wang, G. Giunti, M. Melles, R. Goossens]
- 'Designing depression screening chatbots', *15th International congress in nursing informatics, smart home technologies and services for geriatric rehabilitation* (2021), 259-263 [G. Giunti, M. Isomursu, E. Gabarron, Y. Solad]
- 'Design-relevant factors affecting the patient experience in digital health: preliminary results of an umbrella systematic review', *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics*, 290 (2022), 862-866 [T. Wang, G. Giunti, M. Melles, R. Goossens]
- 'Experiences using patient and public involvement in digital health research for multiple sclerosis', *Challenges of trustable AI and added-value on health*, IOS Press (2022), 735-739 [T. Yrttiah, M. Isomursu, G. Giunti]
- Gray, Steven, 'Epigenetic modifier UHRF1 may be a potential target in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology: Official Publication of the International Association for the Study of Lung Cancer*, 16, 1 (2021), 14-16 [A.M. Baird, S.P. Finn, S.G. Gray, O. Sheils]
- 'Exploitation of the vitamin A/retinoic acid axis depletes ALDH1-positive cancer stem cells and re-sensitises resistant non-small cell lung cancer cells to cisplatin', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 4 (2021), 101025 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]
- 'Differential circRNA expression signatures may serve as potential novel biomarkers in prostate cancer', *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology*, 9 (2021), 334 [J. Greene, A.M. Baird, M. Lim (...), S.G. Gray *et al.*]
- 'MicroRNA expression profiling and biomarker validation in treatment-naïve and drug resistant non-small cell lung cancer', *Translational Lung Cancer Research*, 10, 4 (2021), 1773-1791 [L. MacDonagh, M.F. Gallagher, B. French (...), S.G. Gray *et al.*]
- 'Analytical validation of a novel 6-gene signature for prediction of distant recurrence in estrogen receptor-positive, HER2-negative, early-stage breast cancer', *Clinical Chemistry*, 68, 6 (2022), 837-847 [T. Loughman, S. Barron, C.A. Wang (...), S.G. Gray *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Hsa_circ_0001275 is one of a number of circRNAs dysregulated in enzalutamide resistant prostate cancer and confers enzalutamide resistance *in vitro*', *Cancers*, 13, 24 (2021), 6383 [M.C.J. Lim, A.M. Baird, J. Greene (...), S.G. Gray *et al.*]
- 'Fibrosis in mesothelioma: potential role of lysyl oxidases', *Cancers*, 14, 4 (2022), 981 [L. Perryman, S.G. Gray]
- 'Comparison of 3 randomized clinical trials of frontline therapies for malignant pleural mesothelioma', *JAMA Netw Open*, 5, 3 (2022), e221490 [T. Meirson, F. Pentimalli, F. Cerza (...), S.G. Gray *et al.*]
- 'Detection of MET exon 14 skipping alterations in lung cancer clinical samples using a PCR-based approach', *Methods in Molecular Biology (Clifton, N.J.)*, 2279 (2021), 145-155 [J.S.Y. Sui, F.P. Finn, S.G. Gray]
- 'Emerging avenues in immunotherapy for the management of malignant pleural mesothelioma', *BMC Pulmonary Medicine*, 21, 1 (2021), 148 [S.G. Gray]
- 'RAMES study: is there really a role for VEGF inhibition in mesothelioma?', *The Lancet Oncology*, 22, 12 (2021), e532 [C. Porta, V. Nardone, S.G. Gray, P. Correale, L. Mutti]
- 'Development of EphA2 siRNA-loaded lipid nanoparticles and combination with a small-molecule histone demethylase inhibitor in prostate cancer cells and tumor spheroids', *Journal of Nanobiotechnology*, 19, 71 (2021), 1-20 [E. Oner, M. Kotmakci, A.M. Baird (...), A.G. Kantarci, S.P. Finn]
- Hawerkamp, Heike*, 'Innate PD-L1 limits T cell-mediated adipose tissue inflammation and ameliorates diet-induced obesity', *Science Translational Medicine*, 14, 635 (2022), eabj6879 [C. Schwartz, V. Schmidt, A. Deinzer (...), H.C. Hawerkamp *et al.*]
- Healy, Claire*, 'Growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* at acidic pH depends on lipid assimilation and is accompanied by reduced GAPDH activity', *PNAS*, 118, 32 (2021) [A. Gouzy, C. Healy, K. Black, K.Y. Rhee, S. Ehrft]
- Irvine, Alan*, 'Novel mixed-method, inclusive protocol involving global key stakeholders, including carers as experts, to co-develop relevant Caregiver-Reported Outcome Domains (CRODs) in skin disease', *BMJ Open*, 13, 1 (2023), e068893 [C. Walsh, G. Leavey, M. Mc Laughlin (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Peripheral blood gene expression profile of infants with atopic dermatitis', *JID Innovations*, 3, 2 (2023), 100165 [J. Nousbeck, M.A. McAleer, A.D. Irvine]
- Kearney, Hugh*, 'Postural stability is a valid and meaningful disability metric in progressive MS with potential for use in neuroprotective therapy trials', *Multiple Sclerosis and Related Disorders*, 52 (2021), 102946 [S.M. Yap, M.S. Etzelmueller, C. O'Keeffe (...), H. Kearney *et al.*]
- 'Heterozygous variants in KCNC2 cause a broad spectrum of epilepsy phenotypes associated with characteristic functional alterations', *medRxiv* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1101/2021.05.21.21257099> [N. Schwarz, S. Seiffert, M. Pendziwiat, A. Rademacher, I. Helbig, Y. Weber]
- 'Word finding, prosody and social cognition in multiple sclerosis', *Journal of Neuropsychology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jnp.12285> [S.M. Yap, L. Davenport, C. Cogley (...), H. Kearney *et al.*]
- 'Modeling seizures in the human phenotype ontology according to contemporary ILAE concepts makes big phenotypic data tractable', *Epilepsia*, 62, 6 (2021), 1293-1305 [D. Lewis Smith, P.D. Galer, G. Balagura (...), H. Kearney *et al.*]
- 'Characterizing 1-year development of cervical cord atrophy across different MS phenotypes: a voxel-wise, multicentre analysis', *Multiple Sclerosis (Houndmills, Basingstoke, England)*, 28, 6 (2022), 885-899 [P. Valsasina, C. Gobbi, C. Zecca (...), H. Kearney *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Association of gray matter atrophy patterns with clinical phenotype and progression in multiple sclerosis', *Neurology*, 96, 11 (2021), e1561-e1573 [M.A. Rocca, P. Valsasina, A. Meani (...), H. Kearney *et al.*]
- 'An evaluation of optimal tutorial methodologies for neurology teaching at undergraduate level: optimal tutorial methods for neurology', *Ir J Med Sci*, 190, 3 (2021), 965-969 [Z. Togher, S. Fullam, I. Callanan, H. Kearney, N. Tubridy]
- Kelleher, Fergal, 'Patient knowledge, personal experience, and impact of the first wave of the covid-19 pandemic in an Irish oncology cohort', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, Apr 12 (2022), 1-8 [R. Kiernan, C. Moloney, S. Alken (...), F. Kelleher *et al.*]
- 'Dysphagia in solid tumors outside the head, neck or upper GI tract: clinical characteristics', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2022.08.019> [C. Kenny, J. Regan, L. Balding (...), F. Kelleher *et al.*]
- Keogh, Alison, 'A systematic review of the intervention characteristics, and behavior change theory and techniques used in mother-daughter interventions targeting physical activity', *Preventive Medicine*, 153 (2021), 106764 [C. Brennan, G. O'Donoghue, A.M. Hall, A. Keogh, J. Matthews]
- 'Technical validation of real-world monitoring of gait: a multicentric observational study', *BMJ Open*, 11, 12 (2021), e050785 [C. Mazzà, L. Alcock, K. Aminian, C. Becker, A. Yarnall, L. Rochester]
- 'Walking on common ground: a cross-disciplinary scoping review on the clinical utility of digital mobility outcomes', *NPJ Digit Med*, 4, 1 (2021), 149 [A. Polhemus, L. Delgado Ortiz, G. Brittain (...), A. Keogh *et al.*]
- 'Human-centered design of a digital health tool to promote effective self-care in patients with heart failure: mixed methods study', *JMIR Form Res*, 6, 5 (2022), e34257 [W. Johnston, A. Keogh, J. Dickson, S.J. Leslie, P. Megyesi, R. Connolly, D. Burke, B. Caulfield]
- 'The importance of real-world validation of machine learning systems in wearable exercise biofeedback platforms: a case study', *Sensors (Basel, Switzerland)*, 21, 7 (2021), 2346 [R. Argent, A. Bevilacqua, A. Keogh, A. Daly, B. Caulfield]
- 'It's not about the capture, it's about what we can learn': a qualitative study of experts' opinions and experiences regarding the use of wearable sensors to measure gait and physical activity', *Journal of Neuroengineering and Rehabilitation*, 18, 1 (2021), 78 [A. Keogh, K. Taraldsen, B. Caulfield, B. Vereijken]
- 'Listening to the patients' voice: a conceptual framework of the walking experience', *Age and Ageing*, 52, 1 (2023), afac233 [L. Delgado-Ortiz, A. Polhemus, A. Keogh (...), M.A. Puhan, J. Garcia-Aymerich]
- Little, Mark, 'Dynamic assay for profiling anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibodies and their ACE2/spike RBD neutralization capacity', *Viruses*, 13, 7 (2021), 1371 [T. Phelan, J. Dunne, N. Conlon (...), M. Little *et al.*]
- 'A cohort study to investigate sex-specific differences in ANCA-associated glomerulonephritis outcomes', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-92629-7> [J. Scott, C. Canepa A. Buettner (...), A.D. Salama, M.A. Little]
- 'FAIRVASC: a semantic web approach to rare disease registry integration', *Computers in Biology and Medicine* (2022), 1-31 [K. McGlinn, M.A. Rutherford, K. Gisslander, L. Hederman, M.A. Little, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Study protocol for the St James's Hospital, Tallaght University Hospital, Trinity College Dublin Allied Researchers' (STTAR) bioresource for covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2022) [L. O'Doherty, S. Hendricken Phelan, N. Wood (...), M. Little *et al.*]
- 'The association between ambient UVB dose and ANCA-associated vasculitis relapse and onset', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 24, 1 (2022), 1-14 [J.r Scott, E. Havyarimana, A. Navarro-Gallinad (...), M.A. Little, L. Zgaga]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Neutrophils in covid-19: not innocent bystanders', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 13, 864387 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.864387> [E. McKenna, R. Wubben, J.M. Isaza-Correa (...), M.A. Little, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Evaluating the usability of a semantic environmental health data framework: approach and study', *Semantic Web Journal* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101517> [A. Navarro-Gallinad, F. Orlandi, J. Scott, M. Little, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Towards a rare disease registry standard: semantic mapping of common data elements between FAIRVASC and the European joint programme for rare disease', *5th Workshop on Semantic Web solutions for large-scale biomedical data analytics (SeWeBMeDA-2022)*, eds A. Hasnain, T. Robson, M. Dumontier, B. Kirby, D. Rebholz-Schuhmann, Hersonissos, Greece (2022), 1-11 [B. Yaman, K. McGlavin, L. Hederman, D. O'Sullivan, M.A. Little]
- 'Plasma exchange and glucocorticoid dosing for patients with ANCA-associated vasculitis: a clinical practice guideline', *The BMJ*, 376 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmj-2021-064597> [L. Zeng, M. Walsh, G.H. Guyatt (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'The utility of a genetic kidney disease clinic employing a broad range of genomic testing platforms: experience of the Irish kidney gene project', *Journal of Nephrology*, 35, 6 (2022), 1655-1665 [E.A.E. Elhassan, S.L. Murray, D.M. Connaughton (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'CD163 and CD206 expression define distinct macrophage subsets involved in active ANCA-associated glomerulonephritis', *Journal of Autoimmunity*, 133 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaut.2022.102914> [J.P. Aenderkerk, W.F. Jiemy, E. Raveling-Eelsing (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'The sound of interconnectivity; the European vasculitis society 2022 report', *Kidney International Reports*, 7, 8 (2022), 1745-1757 [A.C. Egan, A. Kronbichler, I. Neumann (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'Risk stratification to predict renal survival in anti-GBM disease', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology: JASN* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1681/asn.2022050581> [L. Floyd, S. Bate, A. Kafagi (...), A. Dhaygude, S. Brix]
- 'Inhibitor of apoptosis proteins antagonist SM164 ameliorates experimental MPO-ANCA-associated vasculitis via enhancing fatty acid oxidation in neutrophils', *Rheumatology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keac621> [L-Y. Wang, R-X. Wang, C. Wang (...), M.A. Little, M-. Zhao]
- 'The clinical application of urine soluble CD163 in ANCA-associated vasculitis', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology: JASN*(2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1681/asn.2021030382> [S.M. Moran, J. Scott, M.R. Clarkson (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'ANCA vasculitis induction management during the covid-19 pandemic', *Kidney International Reports* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ekir.2021.08.009> [A. Salas, S. Kant, L. Floyd (...), A.D. Morris, D. Geetha]
- 'MO214: health-related quality of life among patients with anca vasculitis', *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation*, 37, 3 (2022) [E. Nic an Ríogh, E. Gogarty, B. Reedy (...), A. White, M. Little]
- Long, Aideen*, 'IL-36 cytokines imprint a colitogenic phenotype on CD4+ T helper cells', *Mucosal Immunology* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98443> [G. Leon, Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, N. Irwin (...), A. Long *et al.*]
- 'Study protocol for the St James's Hospital, Tallaght University Hospital, Trinity College Dublin Allied Researchers' (STTAR) bioresource for covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2022) [L. O'Doherty, S. Hendricken Phelan, N. Wood (...), C. Ní Cheallaigh, N. Conlon]
- 'SARS-CoV-2 spike and nucleocapsid proteins fail to activate human dendritic cells or T cells', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 7 (2022), e0271463 [K. Singh, S. Cogan, S. Elekes (...), A. Long *et al.*]
- 'L-plastin expression in HCT 116 colorectal cells increases migration and ROS in an NADPH oxidase-dependent manner', *Journal of Carcinogenesis and Mutagenesis*, 13, 4 (2022), 390 [E. Foran, M. Freeley, A. Long]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Maier, Vincent**, 'Evaluation of the effectiveness of a phase III specialised heart failure cardiac rehabilitation programme on patient's cardiovascular risk factor profile', *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing*, 16, 8 (2021), 1-10 [N. Fallon, M. Quirke, C. Edgeworth (...), V. Maier *et al.*]
- Maree, Andrew**, 'Heart rate: control mechanisms, pathophysiology and assessment of the neurocardiac system in health and disease', *QJM: An International Journal of Medicine*, 115, 12 (2022), 806-812 [R. Armstrong, P. Wheen, L. Brandon, A. Maree, R-A. Kenny]
'The use of deformation imaging in the assessment of patients pre and post transcatheter aortic valve implantation', *Echo Research and Practice*, 10, 1 (2023), 3 [M. Coyle, G. King, K. Bennett (...), A. Maree *et al.*]
- McGowan, Emer**, 'There's definitely something wrong but we just don't know what it is': a qualitative study exploring rowers' understanding of low back pain', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 25, 7 (2022), 557-563 [M.B. Casey, F. Wilson, L. Ng (...), J. Wall, E. McGowan]
'Collaborative effort to increase the physiotherapist's competency in rehabilitation of torture survivors', *Torture Journal*, 30, 3 (2021), 61-66 [M. Nordheim Alme, D. Jalovcic, I. Fricker (...), E. McGowan *et al.*]
- McManus, Ross**, 'Interleukin 6 predicts increased neural response during face processing in a sample of individuals with schizophrenia and healthy participants: a functional magnetic resonance imaging study', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 32, 102851 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nicl.2021.102851> [D. Mothersill, S. King, L. Holleran (...), R. McManus *et al.*]
'Early life adversity, functional connectivity and cognitive performance in schizophrenia: the mediating role of IL-6', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 98 (2021), 388-396 [S. King, L. Holleran, D. Mothersill (...), R. McManus *et al.*]
'Comparative genetic analysis of psoriatic arthritis and psoriasis for the discovery of genetic risk factors and risk prediction modeling', *Arthritis and Rheumatology*, 74, 9 (2022), 1535-1543 [M. Soomro, M. Stadler, N. Dand, J. Bluett, J. Bowes, A. Barton]
'Gene-environment interactions in vitamin D status and sun exposure: a systematic review with recommendations for future research', *Nutrients*, 14, 13 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/n14132735> [R. Shraim, C. MacDonnchadha, L. Vrbancic, R. McManus, L. Zgaga]
'The genetic backbone of ankylosing spondylitis: how knowledge of genetic susceptibility informs our understanding and management of disease', *Rheumatology International*, 42, 12 (2022), 2085-2095 [M. Kenyon, S. Maguire, A. Rueda Pujol, F. O'Shea, R. McManus]
- McNamara, Deirdre**, 'Nomenclature and definition of atrophic lesions in small bowel capsule endoscopy: an international delphi consensus statement of the International CAPsule endoscopy REsearch (I-CARE) group', *Diagnostics*, 12, 7 (2022), 1704 [L. Elli, B. Marinoni, R. Sidhu, C. Bojarski, G. Wurm Johansson, A. Rimondi]
'Score reproducibility and reliability in differentiating small bowel subepithelial masses from innocent bulges', *Digestive and Liver Disease*, 54, 10 (2022), 1403-1409 [M. Sciberras, K. Conti, L. Elli McNamara *et al.*]
'I-CARE, a European prospective cohort study assessing safety and effectiveness of biologics in inflammatory bowel disease', *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, S1542-3565, 22 (2022), 916-918 [L. Peyrin-Biroulet, J.F. Rahier, J. Kirchgesner (...), L. Beaugerie]
'Key research questions for implementation of artificial intelligence in capsule endoscopy', *Therapeutic Advances in Gastroenterology*, 15 (2022), 17562848221132683. [R. Leenhardt, A. Koulaouzidis, A. Histace (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
'Small-bowel capsule endoscopy and device-assisted enteroscopy for diagnosis and treatment of small-bowel disorders: European Society of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy (ESGE) guideline - update 2022', *Endoscopy* (2022), PMID: 364 [M. Pennazio, E. Rondonotti, E.J. Despott, X. Dray, I. Tacheci, E. Vlachou, K. Triantafyllou]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Small-bowel capsule endoscopy in patients with Meckel's diverticulum: clinical features, diagnostic workup, and findings. A European multicenter I-CARE study', *Gastrointestinal Endoscopy* (2022), S0016-5107 [P. Baltas, X. Dray, M.E. Riccioni, E. Pérez-Cuadrado-Robles, E. Ivanova, M. Keuchel]
- 'Single or double headed capsules for the investigation of suspected small bowel bleeding: are two heads better than one', *Frontiers in Gastroenterology*, 1 (2022), 1071797 [E. McCarthy, S. Sihag, C. Deane (...), S. O'Donnell, D. McNamara]
- 'The role of defensive information processing in population-based colorectal cancer screening uptake', *Cancer* (2023), 1-8 [N. Clarke, L. Hayes, A. McQueen (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'Low Colon Capsule Endoscopy (CCE) false negative rate for polyps excluding reader error', *Diagnostics*, 13, 1 (2022), 56 [S. Semenov, C. Costigan, M.S. Ismail, D. McNamara]
- 'Comparison of restorative proctocolectomy with and without defunctioning loop ileostomy in patients with ulcerative colitis - a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* (2023) [M. Donnelly, O.K. Ryan, É.J. Ryan (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'High diagnostic yield despite a lower completion rates for inpatient versus outpatient colon and pan-intestinal capsule endoscopy: a nested case-control study', *BMC Gastroenterology*, 23, 1 (2023), 61 [C. Deane, C. Walker, B. Ryan, A. O'Connor, S. O'Donnell, N. Breslin, D. McNamara]
- Mitchell, Patrick*, 'Long covid syndrome and the lung - how long will it last?', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcac070> [P.D. Mitchell, J. Olaniyi, C. Buckley, S.C. Donnelly]
- Murray, Deirdre*, 'Correlations between measures of ALS respiratory function: is there an alternative to FVC?', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 22, 7-8 (2021), 495-504 [D. Murray, J. Rooney, A. Al-Chalabi (...), L.H. Van Den Berg, O. Hardiman]
- 'Measurement of upper limb function in ALS: a structured review of current methods and future directions', *Journal of Neurology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00415-022-11179-8> [C.D. Hayden, B.P. Murphy, O. Hardiman, D. Murray]
- 'A road map for remote digital health technology for Motor Neuron Disease', *Journal of Medical Internet Research* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2196/28766> [R.P.A. van Eijk, A. Beelen, E.T. Kruitwagen (...), D. Murray *et al.*]
- Nasseroleslami, Bahman*, 'Treadmill training in Parkinson's disease is underpinned by the interregional connectivity in cortical-subcortical network', *NPJ Parkinson's Disease*, 8, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41531-022-00427-3> [H. Ding, A. Droby, A.R. Anwar (...), B. Nasseroleslami *et al.*]
- Ni Cheallaigh, Cliona*, 'Severe covid-19 is characterised by inflammation and immature myeloid cells early in disease progression', *Heliyon*, 8, 4 (2022), e09230-e09236 [L. Townsend, A.H. Dyer, A. Naughton (...), J.H. Kelliher, C. Ni Cheallaigh]
- 'Early IFN β secretion determines variable downstream IL-12p70 responses upon TLR4 activation', *Cell Reports*, 39, 13 (2022), 110989 [C. Posseme, A. Llibre, B. Charbit, L. Quintana-Murci, D. Duffy]
- 'Guidelines for the use and interpretation of assays for monitoring autophagy (4th edition)', *Autophagy*, 17, 1 (2021), 1-382 [D.J. Klionsky, A.K. Abdel-Aziz, S. Abdelfatah (...), C.L. Stallings, C.K. Tong]
- 'Sustained VWF-ADAMTS-13 axis imbalance and endotheliopathy in long covid syndrome is related to immune dysfunction', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 20, 10 (2022), 2429-2438 [H. Fogarty, S.E. Ward, L. Townsend (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh *et al.*]
- 'Publisher correction: 'Markedly poor physical functioning status of people experiencing homelessness admitted to an acute hospital setting' (10.1038/s41598-021-88590-0)', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-96672-2> [S. Kiernan, C. Ni Cheallaigh, N. Murphy, J. Dowds, J. Broderick]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Neutrophils in covid-19: not innocent bystanders', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 13, 864387 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.864387> [E. McKenna, R. Wubben, J.M. Isaza-Correa (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh *et al.*]
- 'A feasibility study to explore the role of exercise and protein supplementation to target frailty in people experiencing homelessness', *Age and ageing*, 69th annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022, Cavan (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218.114> [F. Kennedy, R. Romero-Ortuno, C. Ní Cheallaigh, S. Doyle, J. Broderick]
- 'Defective activation and regulation of type I interferon immunity is associated with increasing covid-19 severity', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 7254 [N. Smith, C. Possémé, V. Bondet (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh *et al.*]
- Oner-Bozkurt, Ezgi, 'Development of EphA2 siRNA-loaded lipid nanoparticles and combination with a small-molecule histone demethylase inhibitor in prostate cancer cells and tumor spheroids', *Journal of Nanobiotechnology*, 19, 71 (2021), 1-20 [E. Oner, M. Kotmakci, A.M. Baird, S.G. Gray, B. Debelec Butuner E. Bozkurt, A.G. Kantarci, S.P. Finn]
- 'Nanovesicles for intravenous drug delivery', *Applications of nanovesicular drug delivery*, eds A. Kumar Nayak, S. Hasnain, T.M. Aminabhavi, V.P. Torchilin, Academic Press (2022) [H.E. Gültekin, E. Oner, M. İhan, M. Karpuz]
- O'Shea, Finbar, 'What to expect when women with axial spondyloarthritis are expecting: prevalence of complications of pregnancies in women with axial spondyloarthritis', *Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.semarthrit.2022.151993> [S. Maguire, F. Wilson, P. Gallagher, M. Mohamed, S. Maher, F. O'Shea F]
- 'Central obesity in axial spondyloarthropathy: the missing link to understanding worse outcomes in women?', *The Journal of Rheumatology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.211062> [S. Maguire, F. Wilson, P. Gallagher, F. O'Shea]
- O'Sullivan, Maria, 'Socioeconomic disadvantage is associated with probable sarcopenia in community-dwelling older adults: findings from the English longitudinal study of ageing', *The Journal of Frailty and Aging* (2022), 10.14283/jfa.2022.32 [L. Swan, A. Warters, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'Assessing sarcopenia, frailty, and malnutrition in community-dwelling dependant older adults - an exploratory home-based study of an underserved group in research', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 23 (2022), 16133 [L. Swan, N. Martin, F.N. Horgan, A. Warters, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'Associations between body mass index and probable sarcopenia in community-dwelling older adults', *Nutrients*, 15, 6 (2023), 1505 [M. Curtis, L. Swan, R. Fox, A. Warters, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'A qualitative study of older adults' experiences of embedding physical activity within their home care services in Ireland', *Journal of Multidisciplinary Healthcare*, 15 (2022), 1163-1173 [E. Burton, F.N. Horgan, V. Cummins (...), M. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'Enhancing existing formal home care to improve and maintain functional status in older adults: results of a feasibility study on the implementation of Care to Move (CTM) in an Irish healthcare setting', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 18 (2022), 11148 [F. Horgan, V. Cummins, D.A. Skelton (...), M. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- O'Sullivan, Mary, 'An automated culture system for use in preclinical testing of host-directed therapies for tuberculosis', *Journal of Visualized Experiments: JoVE*, 174 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3791/62838> [S. O'Leary, A.Z. Bahlool, G. O'Connor, S.A. Cryan, J.M. Keane, M.P. O'Sullivan]
- 'Development of inhalable ATRA-loaded PLGA nanoparticles as host-directed immunotherapy against tuberculosis', *Pharmaceutics*, 14, 8 (2022), 1745 [A.Z. Bahlool, S. Fattah, A. O'Sullivan (...), M.P. O'Sullivan, S.A. Cryan]
- 'All *trans* retinoic acid as a host-directed immunotherapy for tuberculosis', *Curr Res Immunol*, 3 (2022), 54-72 [A.Z. Bahlool, C. Grant, S.A. Cryan, J. Keane, M.P. O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A terpene nucleoside from *M. tuberculosis* induces lysosomal lipid storage in foamy macrophages', *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* (2023), e161944 [M. Bedard, S. van der Niet, E.M. Bernard (...), M.P. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- Prina Mello, Adriele, 'Endotoxin contamination of engineered nanomaterials: overcoming the hurdles associated with endotoxin testing', *WIREs Nanomedicine and Nanobiotechnology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/wnan.1738> [G. Hannon, A. Prina Mello]
- 'The effects of localized heat on the hallmarks of cancer', *Advanced Therapeutics*, 4, 7 (2021), 2000267 [G. Hannon, F.L. Tansi, I. Hilger, A. Prina Mello]
- 'The case for modernizing biomedical research in Ireland through the creation of an Irish 3Rs centre', *Animals*, 12, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ani12091078> [V. Galligioni, D. Movia, D. Ruiz-Perez, J.M. Sanchez-Morgado, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Towards more predictive, physiological and animal-free *in vitro* models: advances in cell and tissue culture 2020 conference proceedings', *ATLA Alternatives to Laboratory Animals*, 49, 3 (2021), 93-110 [B. Singh, M.E. Abdelgawad, Z. Ali (...), A. Prina Mello *et al.*]
- 'Three-dimensional (3D) liver cell models - a tool for bridging the gap between animal studies and clinical trials when screening liver accumulation and toxicity of nanobiomaterials', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research* (2022) [M.A. Tutty, D. Movia, A. Prina Mello]
- '*In vivo* antitumor and antimetastatic efficacy of a polyacetal-based paclitaxel conjugate for prostate cancer therapy', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 11, 7 (2022) [Y. Fernandez, J. Movellan, L. Foradada (...), A. Prina Mello *et al.*]
- '3D volume segmentation and reconstruction. Supervised image classification and automated quantification of superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles in histology slides for safety assessment', *Nanotoxicology*, 15, 9 (2021), 1151-1167 [A. Bogdanska, O.L. Gobbo, Y. Volkov, A. Prina Mello]
- 'A study focused on macrophages modulation induced by the polymeric Electrospun Matrices (EL-MS) for application in tissue regeneration: *in vitro* proof of concept', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 603, 120712 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpharm.2021.120712> [S. Pisani, R. Dorati, I. Genta, M. Benazzo, B. Conti, A. Prina Mello]
- 'Gold nanoparticles and obese adipose tissue microenvironment in cancer treatment', *Cancer Letters*, 525 (2022), 1-8 [N. Essa, F. O'Connell, A. Prina Mello, J. O'Sullivan, S. Marcone]
- 'Versailles project on advanced materials and standards (VAMAS) interlaboratory study on measuring the number concentration of colloidal gold nanoparticles', *Nanoscale*, 14, 12 (2022), 4690-4704 [C. Minelli, M. Wywijas, D. Bartczak, M. Greenwood, A.G. Shard]
- 'The rise of three Rs centres and platforms in Europe', *Alternatives to Laboratory Animals: ATLA*, 50, 2 (2022), 90-120 [W. Neuhaus, B. Reininger-Gutmann, B. Rinner, R. Plasenzotti, N. Bubalo, H. Spielmann]
- 'Evaluating nanobiomaterial-induced DNA strand breaks using the alkaline comet assay', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13346-022-01178-7> [M.A. Tutty, G. Vella, A. Vennemann, M. Wiemann, A. Prina Mello]
- 'Pre-clinical 2D and 3D toxicity response to a panel of nanomaterials; comparative assessment of NBM-induced liver toxicity', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13346-022-01170-1> [M.A. Tutty, G. Vella, A. Prina Mello]
- 'The current status and work of three Rs centres and platforms in Europe', *Alternatives to laboratory animals: ATLA* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/02611929221140909> [W. Neuhaus, B. Reininger-Gutmann, B. Rinner (...), L.E. Knudsen, H. Spielmann]
- 'Thermal ablation in pancreatic cancer: a scoping review of clinical studies', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 12, 1066990 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2022.1066990> [W. Farmer, G. Hannon, S. Ghosh, A. Prina Mello]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A state of the art in analytical quality-by-design and perspectives in characterization of nano-enabled medicinal products', *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis*, 219, 114911 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpba.2022.114911> [T. Bastogne, F. Caputo, A. Prina Mello, S. Borgos, M. Barberi-Heyob]
- 'REFINE special issue', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research*, 12, 9 (2022), 2039-2041 [K. Spring, K.M. Weltring, A. Prina Mello, R. Schmid]
- 'Correction: Evaluating nanobiomaterial-induced DNA strand breaks using the alkaline comet assay (10.1007/s13346-022-01178-7)', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research*, 12, 9 (2022), 2259 [M.A. Tutty, G. Vella, A. Vennemann, M. Wiemann, A. Prina Mello]
- 'A physiologically based pharmacokinetic model to predict pegylated liposomal doxorubicin disposition in rats and human', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research*, 12, 9 (2022), 2178-2186 [M.C. Montanha, A. Howarth, D.A. Mohamed, A. Prina Mello, M. Siccardi]
- 'Developing Integrated Approaches for Testing and Assessment (IATAs) in order to support nanomaterial safety', *Nanotoxicology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17435390.2022.2103470> [L.G. Powell, S. Gillies, T.F. Fernandes (...), A. Prina Mello *et al.*]
- 'Future perspectives for advancing regulatory science of nanotechnology-enabled health products', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research*, 12, 9 (2022), 2145-2156 [B. Halamoda-Kenzaoui, R. Geertsma, J. Pouw (...), A. Prina Mello *et al.*]
- Redmond, Janice, 'Coverage of multiple sclerosis in the Irish written media', *Multiple Sclerosis and Related Disorders*, 47 (2021), 102623 [M.M. O'Donnell, J. Redmond]
- 'Patients' experiences of remote neurology consultations during the covid-19 pandemic', *European Neurology*, 83, 6 (2021), 622-625 [M.C. McKenna, M. Al-Hinai, D. Bradley (...), J. Redmond *et al.*]
- Sexton, Donal, 'Reduced kidney function is associated with poorer domain-specific cognitive performance in community-dwelling older adults', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5771> [A.H. Dyer, E. Laird, L. Hoey (...), D.J. Sexton, K. McCarroll]
- Smith, Sinead, 'Experience with rifabutin-containing therapy in 500 patients from the European registry on *Helicobacter pylori* management (Hp-EuReg)', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 11, 6 (2022), 1658 [O.P. Nyssen, D. Vaira, I.M. Saracino (...), S. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Chemical composition and *in vitro* anti-*Helicobacter pylori* activity of *Campomanesia lineatifolia* Ruiz and Pavón (Myrtaceae) essential oil', *Plants*, 11, 15 (2022), 1945 [N.C.V. Neves, M.P. de Mello, S.M. Smith, F. Boylan, M.V. Caliarí, R.O. Castilho]
- 'The double-edged sword of probiotic supplementation on gut microbiota structure in *Helicobacter pylori* management', *Gut Microbes*, 14, 1 (2022), 2108655 [A. Nabavi-Rad, A. Sadeghi, H.A. Aghdaei, A. Yadegar, S.M. Smith, M.R. Zali]
- 'Comparison of antimicrobial resistance testing and treatment failure rates for *Helicobacter pylori*', *Irish society for gastroenterology winter meeting 2022*, Malahide, Dublin (2022), 22W138 [T.J. Butler, D. McNamara, S. Smith]
- 'Protein-ligand docking and *in vitro* screening as a tool to identify lead hit compounds targeting the key survival purine nucleoside phosphorylase (PNP) enzyme of *Helicobacter pylori*', *Irish society for gastroenterology winter meeting 2022*, Malahide, Dublin (2022), 22W132 [T.J. Butler, C. Scurry, S. Smith]
- 'An audit of first-line *H. pylori* treatments and outcomes from 2019-2021 in Tallaght University Hospital', *Irish society for gastroenterology winter meeting 2022*, Malahide, Dublin (2022), 22W146 [R. FitzGerald, T.J. Butler, M. Gregg (...), D. McNamara, S.M. Smith]
- 'The Notch pathway transcription factor Hes1 regulates expression of the proinflammatory cytokine IL-8 during *Helicobacter pylori* transfection', *UEG Journal, United European Gastroenterology Week 2022*, Vienna, Austria (2022), 289-290 [R. FitzGerald, D. McNamara, S. Smith]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'PCR improves detection of *Helicobacter pylori* in unselected adult patients undergoing routine gastroscopy', *UEG Journal, United European Gastroenterology Week 2022*, Vienna, Austria (2022), P0128 [T.J. Butler, F. Fitzgibbon, D. McNamara, S. Smith]
- 'An evolving resistant pandemic, rising community *H. pylori* treatment failure to clarithromycin triple therapy: an observational study', *UEG Journal, United European Gastroenterology Week 2022*, Vienna, Austria (2022), 563-563 [T. Butler, P. Armstrong, M. Gregg, S. Smith, D. McNamara]
- 'PCR improved detection of *Helicobacter pylori* in unselected adult patients undergoing gastroscopy', *Microbiota in health and disease, EHMSG: 35th international workshop on helicobacter and microbiota in inflammation and cancer*, Glasgow, Scotland (2022), 33-33 [T.J. Butler, F. Fitzgibbon, D. McNamara, S. Smith]
- 'An evolving resistant pandemic-rising community *H. pylori* treatment failure to clarithromycin-based triple therapy', *Microbiota in health and disease, EHMSG: 35th international workshop on helicobacter and microbiota in inflammation and cancer*, Glasgow, Scotland (2022), 57-58 [T.J. Butler, P. Armstrong, M. Gregg, S. Smith, D. McNamara]
- 'The Notch pathway transcription factor Hes1 regulates expression of the proinflammatory cytoine IL-8 during *H. pylori* infection', *Microbiota in health and disease, EHMSG: 35th international workshop on helicobacter and microbiota in inflammation and cancer*, Glasgow, Scotland (2022), 73-74 [R. Fitzgerald, D. McNamara, S. Smith]
- '*Helicobacter pylori* infection alters expression of histone modification complex components', *Irish society for gastroenterology winter meeting 2021*, Malahide, Dublin (2021), 21W178 [R. FitzGerald, M. Devapal, V. Saini, J. Hickey, D. McNamara, S.M. Smith]
- 'Empirical rescue treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection in third and subsequent lines: 8-year experience in 2144 patients from the European registry on *H. pylori* management (Hp-EuReg)', *Gut* (2022) [D. Burgos-Santamaría, O.P. Nyssen, A. Gasbarrini (...), S. Smith *et al.*]
- Walsh, Patrick, 'Cytosolic dsRNA improves neonatal innate immune responses to adjuvants in use in paediatric vaccines', *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98563> [K. Brennan, S. Craven, M. Cheung (...), P. Walsh *et al.*]
- 'IL-36 cytokines imprint a colitogenic phenotype on CD4+ T helper cells', *Mucosal Immunology* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98443> [G. Leon, Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, N. Irwin (...), S. Hussey, P.T. Walsh]
- 'The IL-1 cytokine family as custodians of barrier immunity', *Cytokine*, 154, 155890 (2022) [L. Matarazzo, Y.E. Hernandez Santana, P.T. Walsh, P.G. Fallon]
- 'IL-36: a therapeutic target for ulcerative colitis?', *Expert Opinion on Therapeutic Targets*, 26, 6 (2022), 507-512 [Y.E. Hernandez Santana, N. Irwin, P.T. Walsh]
- 'Myeloid cell-derived proteases produce a proinflammatory form of IL-37 that signals via IL-36 receptor engagement', *Science Immunology*, 7, 78 (2022), eade5728 [G.P. Sullivan, P. Davidovich, N. Munoz-Wolf, E.C. Lavelle, S.J. Martin]
- 'Erratum: SIGIRR negatively regulates IL-36 driven psoriasiform inflammation and neutrophil infiltration in the skin (Journal of Immunology (2021) 207 (651-660) DOI: 10.4049/jimmunol.2100237)', *Journal of Immunology*, 207, 11 (2021), 2895 [E. Giannoudaki, A.M. Stefanska, H. Lawler (...), P.G. Fallon, P.T. Walsh]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

- Renwick, Julie, 'Tracing patterns of evolution and acquisition of drug resistant *Aspergillus fumigatus* infection from the environment using population genomics', *BioRxiv* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.04.07.438821> [J. Rhodes, A. Abdolrasouli, K. Dunne, D. Armstrong-James, M.C. Fisher]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Population genomics confirms acquisition of drug-resistant *Aspergillus fumigatus* infection by humans from the environment', *Nature Microbiology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-022-01091-2> [J. Rhodes, A. Abdolrasouli, K. Dunne, T.R. Sewell, D. Armstrong-James, M.C. Fisher]
- Wagener, Johannes, 'Serologic biomarkers in *Candida* and *Aspergillus* infections of the central nervous system: a comparison of galactomannan, mannan and β -1,3-D-gucan testing from serum and cerebrospinal fluid', *Mycoses*, 65, 7 (2022), 709-714 [J. Forster, M. Hoenigl, S. Suerbaum, J. Wagener, K. Dichtl]
- 'Performance of multiplex PCR and β -1,3-D-glucan testing for the diagnosis of candidemia', *Journal of Fungi (Basel, Switzerland)*, 8, 9 (2022), 972 [Ö. Koc, H.H. Kessler, M. Hoenigl, J. Wagener, S. Suerbaum, S. Schubert, K. Dichtl]
- 'A novel microarray-based PCR assay for the detection of HSV-1, HSV-2, and VZV skin infections: a retrospective analysis', *Journal of Virological Methods*, 312 (2023), 114650 [K. Dichtl, A. Osterman, R. Barry, J. Wagener]
- 'Performance of galactomannan testing from endotracheal aspirate to guide bronchoalveolar lavage in the diagnosis of invasive aspergillosis', *Infection* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s15010-023-01985-1> [K. Dichtl, R. Barry, M.W.A. Angstwurm, S. Suerbaum, J. Wagener]
- 'Modular inducible multigene expression system for filamentous fungi', *Microbiology Spectrum*, 10, 6 (2022), e0367022 [C. Baldin, A. Kühbacher, P. Merschak, J. Wagener, F. Gsaller]

HAEMATOLOGY

- Hayden, Patrick, 'A novel aryl-guanidinium derivative, VP79s, targets the signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 signaling pathway, downregulates myeloid cell leukaemia-1 and exhibits preclinical activity against multiple myeloma', *Life Sciences*, 290 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97864> [R. Amet, V. Previtali, H.B. Mihigo, E. Sheridan, A.M. McElligott, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Prognostic value of CPSS cytogenetic risk classification in patients with CMML after allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation: a retrospective multicenter study of the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 10 (2022), 1607-1611 [C. Koenecke, D.J. Eikema, S. Hazelaar, T. Schroeder, F. Onida, M. Robin, I. Yakoub-Agha]
- 'Primary cancer matters in therapy-related myeloid neoplasm patients receiving allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation: a study from the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *Hemasphere*, 7, 4 (2023), e851 [M. Robin, R.M. de Wreede, L.C. Schroeder (...), P. Hayden et al.]
- 'Upfront autologous transplantation still improving outcomes in patients with multiple myeloma', *The Lancet. Haematology*, 10, 2 (2023), e80-e82 [M. Beksac, P. Hayden]
- 'Allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation for myelodysplastic syndrome unclassifiable - a retrospective study on behalf of the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 58, 2 (2023), 222-225 [J. Drozd-Sokolowska, L. Gras, N. Zinger, M.A. Zahrani, J. Passweg, M. Robin, I. Yakoub-Agha]
- 'Safety and efficacy of autologous stem cell transplantation in dialysis-dependent myeloma patients-the DIADEM study from the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41409-023-01915-7> [A. Waszczuk-Gajda, L. Gras, L.C. de Wreede, T. Sirait, A. Illes, D.P. McLornan, S. Schönland]
- 'Splénomegaly in patients with primary or secondary myelofibrosis who are candidates for allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation: a position paper on behalf of the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *The Lancet. Haematology*, 10, 1 (2023), e59-e70 [N. Polverelli, J.C. Hernández-Boluda, T. Czerw, T. Barbui, M. D'Adda, H.J. Deeg, D.P. McLornan, I. Yakoub-Agha]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation in patients with chronic phase chronic myeloid leukemia in the era of third generation tyrosine kinase inhibitors: a retrospective study by the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *American Journal of Hematology*, 98, 1 (2023), 112-121 [Y. Chalandon, G. Sbianchi, L. Gras, L. Koster, J. Apperley, D.P. McLornan, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplant for hairy cell leukemia: EBMT experience', *Haematologica* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3324/haematol.2022.281754> [D. Chihara, L. Gras, N. Zinger, N. Kröger, J. Mayer, J. Passweg, M. Van Gelder, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Access to and affordability of CAR T-cell therapy in multiple myeloma: an EBMT position paper', *The Lancet. Haematology*, 9, 10 (2022), e786-e795 [N. Gagelmann, A. Sureda, S. Montoto (...), P. Hayden *et al.*]

'Role of allogeneic transplantation in chronic myelomonocytic leukemia: an international collaborative analysis', *Blood*, 140, 12 (2022), 1408-1418 [M. Robin, L.C. de Wreede, E. Padron (...), P. Hayden *et al.*]

'Outcomes of allogeneic haematopoietic cell transplantation for chronic neutrophilic leukaemia: a combined CIBMTR/CMWP of EBMT analysis', *British Journal of Haematology*, 198, 4 (2022), 785-789 [B. Dholaria, A. Radujkovic, N. Estrada-Merly, I. Yakoub-Agha, W. Saber]

'Outcome of allogeneic haematopoietic cell transplantation in eosinophilic disorders: a retrospective study by the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *British Journal of Haematology*, 198, 1 (2022), 209-213 [D.P. McLornan, L. Gras, I. Martin, T. Sirait, T. Schroeder, J.C. Hernández-Boluda, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation in patients with therapy-related myeloid neoplasm after breast cancer: a study of the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 7 (2022), 1072-1078 [M. Nabergoj, K. Mauff, D. Beelen, A. Ganser, N. Kröger, Y. Chalandon, M. Robin, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Prognostic value of a new clinically-based classification system in patients with CMML undergoing allogeneic HCT: a retrospective analysis of the EBMT-CMWP', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 6 (2022), 896-902 [F. Onida, G. Sbianchi, A. Radujkovic, M. Robin, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Correction: Allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation in patients with myeloid/lymphoid neoplasm with FGFR1-rearrangement: a study of the chronic malignancies working party of EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 6 (2022), 1051 [J.C. Hernández-Boluda, A. Pereira, N. Zinger, L. Gras, D.P. McLornan, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Addition of elotuzumab to lenalidomide and dexamethasone for patients with newly diagnosed, transplantation ineligible multiple myeloma (ELOQUENT-1): an open-label, multicentre, randomised, phase 3 trial', *The Lancet. Haematology*, 9, 6 (2022), e403-e414 [M.A. Dimopoulos, P.G. Richardson, N.J. Bahlis, S. Grosicki, M. Popa McKiver, S. Lonia]

'Impact of *in vivo* T-cell depletion in patients with myelodysplastic syndromes undergoing allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplant: a registry study from the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 5 (2022), 768-774 [E. Forcade, S. Chevret, J. Finke, G. Ehninger, F. Ayuk, D. Beelen, I. Yakoub-Agha, N. Kröger, M. Robin]

'Phase 2 studies of lenalidomide, subcutaneous bortezomib, and dexamethasone as induction therapy in patients with newly diagnosed multiple myeloma', *American Journal of Hematology*, 97, 5 (2022), 562-573 [P. O'Gorman, JP. Laubach, M.E. O'Dwyer, J. Krawczyk, A.J. Yee, C. Tierney, P.G. Richardson]

'Autologous hematopoietic cell transplantation for relapsed multiple myeloma performed with cells procured after previous transplantation-study on behalf of CMWP of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 4 (2022), 633-640 [J. Drozd-Sokołowska, L. Gras, N. Zinger, M. Beksac, S.O. Schönland, I. Yakoub-Agha]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Trends in autologous stem cell transplantation for newly diagnosed multiple myeloma: changing demographics and outcomes in European society for blood and marrow transplantation centres from 1995 to 2019', *British Journal of Haematology*, 197, 1 (2022), 82-96 [D. Swan, P.J. Hayden, D.J. Eikema, L. Koster, S. Schönland, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation in patients with myeloid/lymphoid neoplasm with FGFR1-rearrangement: a study of the chronic malignancies working party of EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 3 (2022), 416-422 [J.C. Hernández-Boluda, A. Pereira, N. Zinger, D.P. McLornan, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Daratumumab after allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation for multiple myeloma is safe and synergies with pre-existing chronic graft versus host disease. A retrospective study from the CMWP EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 3 (2022), 499-501 [L. Vincent, L. Gras, P. Ceballos, J. Finke, J. Passweg, I. Yakoub-Agha, M. Beksac]

'Management of adults and children receiving CAR T-cell therapy: 2021 best practice recommendations of the European Society for Blood and Marrow Transplantation (EBMT) and the Joint Accreditation Committee of ISCT and EBMT (JACIE) and the European Haematology Association (EHA)', *Annals of Oncology: Official Journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology*, 33, 3 (2022), 259-275 [P.J. Hayden, C. Roddie, P. Bader, G.W. Basak, H. Einsele, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Impact of donor-derived CD34++-infused cell dose on outcomes of patients undergoing allo-HCT following reduced intensity regimen for myelofibrosis: a study from the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 2 (2022), 261-270 [T. Czerw, S. Iacobelli, V. Malpassuti, L. Koster, D. McLornan, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Outcomes and toxicity of allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation in chronic myeloid leukemia patients previously treated with second-generation tyrosine kinase inhibitors: a prospective non-interventional study from the chronic malignancy working party of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 1 (2022), 23-30 [S. Masouridi-Levrat, E. Olavarria, S. Iacobelli (...), Y. Chalandon, I.Y. Agha]

'Corrigendum: Haplotype motif-based models for KIR-genotype informed selection of hematopoietic cell donors fail to predict outcome of patients with myelodysplastic syndromes or secondary acute myeloid leukemia', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12 (2021), 813838 [J. Schetelig, H. Baldauf, L. Koster, I. Yakoub-Agha, M. Robin]

'Primary plasma cell leukemia: consensus definition by the international myeloma working group according to peripheral blood plasma cell percentage', *Blood Cancer Journal*, 11, 12 (2021), 192 [C. Fernández de Larrea, R. Kyle, L. Rosiñol, B. Paiva, M. Engelhardt, S.V. Rajkumar, M.V. Mateos]

'Impact of prior JAK-inhibitor therapy with ruxolitinib on outcome after allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation for myelofibrosis: a study of the CMWP of EBMT', *Leukemia*, 35, 12 (2021), 3551-3560 [N. Kröger, G. Sbianchi, T. Sirait, C. Wolschke, D. Beelen, P. Hayden, D. McLornan, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Correction: Idelalisib exposure before allogeneic stem cell transplantation in patients with follicular lymphoma: an EBMT survey', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 56, 12 (2021), 3108 [L. Sellner, J. Schetelig, L. Koster (...), P.J. Hayden *et al.*]

'Post-transplantation cyclophosphamide for graft-versus-host disease prophylaxis in multiple myeloma patients who underwent allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation: first comparison by donor type. A study from the chronic malignancies working party of the European society for blood and marrow transplantation', *Transplant Cell Ther*, 27, 12 (2021), 999.e1-999.e10 [F. Sahebi, D.J. Eikema, L. Koster, I. Yakoub-Agha, S. Schönland]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Correction: Allogeneic haematopoietic cell transplantation for myelofibrosis: proposed definitions and management strategies for graft failure, poor graft function and relapse: best practice recommendations of the EBMT chronic malignancies working party', *Leukemia*, 35, 12 (2021), 3625 [D.P. McLornan, J.C. Hernandez-Boluda, T. Czerw, N. Cross, P. Hayden, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Second allogeneic transplants for multiple myeloma: a report from the EBMT chronic malignancies working party', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 56, 10 (2021), 2367-2381 [P.J. Hayden, D.J. Eikema, L.C. de Wreede, S. Schönland, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation in older myelofibrosis patients: a study of the chronic malignancies working party of EBMT and the Spanish myelofibrosis registry', *American Journal of Hematology*, 96, 10 (2021), 1186-1194 [J.C. Hernández-Boluda, A. Pereira, N. Kröger, J.J. Cornelissen, D. McLornan, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Trends in allogeneic haematopoietic cell transplantation for myelofibrosis in Europe between 1995 and 2018: a CMWP of EBMT retrospective analysis', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 56, 9 (2021), 2160-2172 [D. McLornan, D.J. Eikema, T. Czerw, N. Kröger, L. Koster, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Allogeneic haematopoietic cell transplantation for myelofibrosis: proposed definitions and management strategies for graft failure, poor graft function and relapse: best practice recommendations of the EBMT chronic malignancies working party', *Leukemia*, 35, 9 (2021), 2445-2459 [D.P. McLornan, J.C. Hernandez-Boluda, P. Hayden, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Outcomes following second allogeneic haematopoietic cell transplantation in patients with myelofibrosis: a retrospective study of the chronic malignancies working party of EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 56, 8 (2021), 1944-1952 [M. Nabergoj, K. Mauff, M. Robin, N. Kröger, Y. Chalandon, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Thiotepa-busulfan-fludarabine (TBF) conditioning regimen in patients undergoing allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation for myelofibrosis: an outcome analysis from the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 56, 7 (2021), 1593-1602 [G. Battipaglia, K. Mauff, L. Wendel, D. McLornan, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Prognostic impact of early-versus-late responses to different induction regimens in patients with myeloma undergoing autologous hematopoietic cell transplantation: results from the CALM study by the CMWP of the EBMT', *European Journal of Haematology*, 106, 5 (2021), 708-715 [L. Garderet, G. Sbianchi, S. Iacobelli, D. Blaise, S. Schönland, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Determinants of survival in myelofibrosis patients undergoing allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation', *Leukemia*, 35, 1 (2021), 215-224 [J.C. Hernández-Boluda, A. Pereira, N. Kröger, D. Beelen, M. Robin, D. McLornan, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Impact of spleen size and splenectomy on outcomes of allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation for myelofibrosis: a retrospective analysis by the chronic malignancies working party on behalf of European society for blood and marrow transplantation (EBMT)', *American Journal of Hematology*, 96, 1 (2021), 69-79 [N. Polverelli, K. Mauff, N. Kröger, M. Robin, D. Beelen, D. Beauvais, D. McLornan, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'European wide survey on allogeneic haematopoietic cell transplantation practice for myelofibrosis on behalf of the EBMT chronic malignancies working party', *Current Research in Translational Medicine*, 69, 1 (2021), 103267 [D.P. McLornan, T. Sirait, J.C. Hernández-Boluda, T. Czerw, P. Hayden, I. Yakoub-Agha]

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Finn, Stephen, 'Development of EphA2 siRNA-loaded lipid nanoparticles and combination with a small-molecule histone demethylase inhibitor in prostate cancer cells and tumor spheroids', *Journal of Nanobiotechnology*, 19, 71 (2021), 1-20 [E. Oner, M. Kotmakci, A.M. Baird, S.G. Gray, B. Debelec Butuner, E. Bozkurt, A.G. Kantarci, S.P. Finn]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Flavin, Richard, 'CTC-5: a novel digital pathology approach to characterise circulating tumour cell biodiversity', *Heliyon*, 9, 1 (2023), e13044 [B. Ffrench, E. Kashdan, Y. Huang (...), R. Flavin *et al.*]
- 'An isolated mesenteric presentation of a nodal peripheral T cell lymphoma with T follicular helper cell phenotype', *Hematology Reports*, 14, 4 (2022), 335-341 [A. Keogh, F. Lynott, A. Papanicolau-Sengos (...), E.S. Jaffe, R. Flavin]
- 'p53 immunohistochemistry must be confirmed by TP53 next generation sequencing for accurate risk stratification of patients with mantle cell lymphoma', *Leukemia and Lymphoma*, 63, 14 (2022), 3504-3507 [J. Nolan, C. Murphy, K. Dinneen (...), R. Flavin *et al.*]
- 'Molecular diagnostic review of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma and its tumor microenvironment', *Diagnostics (Basel)*, 12, 5 (2022), 1087 [R. Ta, D. Yang, C. Hirt, T. Drago, R. Flavin]
- 'Cancer immunotherapy with immune checkpoint inhibitors - biomarkers of response and toxicity; current limitations and future promise', *Diagnostics (Basel)*, 12, 1 (2022), 124 [B. Healey Bird, K. Nally, K. Ronan, G. Clarke, S. Amu, A.S. Almeida, R. Flavin, S. Finn]
- Martin, Cara, 'The induction of a mesenchymal phenotype by platelet cloaking of cancer cells is a universal phenomenon', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 12 (2021), 101229 [C.D. Spillane, N.M. Cooke, M.P. Ward, D. Kenny, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Aberrant protein expression of ap11, sortilin and syndecan-1 during the biological progression of prostate cancer', *Pathology* (2022), S0031-3025(22)00226-4 [C. Martini, J.M. Logan, A. Sorvina, L.M. Butler, J.J. O'Leary, D.A. Brooks]
- 'Influenza A virus elicits peri-vascular adipose tissue inflammation and vascular dysfunction of the aorta in pregnant mice', *PLoS Pathogens*, 18, 8 (2022), e1010703 [O. Oseghale, S. Liang, M. Coward-Smith, E.E. To, J.R. Erlich, D.A. Brooks, S. Selemidis]
- 'The role of HPV in determining treatment, survival, and prognosis of head and neck squamous cell carcinoma', *Cancers*, 14, 17 (2022), 4321 [I. Sharkey Ochoa, E. O'Regan, M. Toner, C.M. Martin]
- 'Corrigendum to 'Trust and cancer screening: effects of a screening controversy on women's perceptions of cervical cancer screening' [Prev. Med. Rep. 25 (2022) 101684]', *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 27 (2022), 101773 [B. O'Donovan, T. Mooney, B. Rimmer (...), C.M. Martin *et al.*]
- 'Development and validation of a Raman spectroscopic classification model for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia (CIN)', *Cancers*, 14, 7 (2022), 1836 [D. Traynor, S. Duraipandian, R. Bhatia (...), C.M. Martin, F.M. Lyng]
- Ward, Mark, 'Aberrant protein expression of ap11, sortilin and syndecan-1 during the biological progression of prostate cancer', *Pathology* (2022), S0031-3025(22)00226-4 [C. Martini, J.M. Logan, A. Sorvina, D.A. Brooks]
- 'Circulating tumour cells: the good, the bad and the ugly', *Biochim Biophys Acta Rev Cancer*, 1878, 2 (2023), 188863 [M. Bates, B.M. Mohamed, M.P. Ward (...), S. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Ex vivo expansion of circulating tumour cells (CTCs)', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 3704-3704 [B.M. Mohamed, M.P. Ward, M. Bates (...), S. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Thrombomodulin as a marker for VTE following neoadjuvant chemotherapy', *Thrombosis research, international congress on issues in thrombosis in cancer*, Bergamo, Italy, Elsevier (2022), S13-S14 [M.P. Ward, E. Ibrahim, S. O'Toole, N. Gleeson, F. Abu Saadeh, D. O'Donnell, L.A. Norris]
- 'Mechanisms of cancer associated thrombosis in gynaecological cancer patients - tumour or treatment effect?', *Research practice in thrombosis and haemostasis, international society for thrombosis and haemostasis*, London, Wiley (2022), PB0752-PB0752 [M.P. Ward, S.A. O'Toole, F. Abu Saadeh, Z. Marchocki, E.M. Ibrahim, F. Martin, N. Gleeson, J.J. O'leary, L.A. Norris]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Platelets and immune cell cloaking of circulating tumour cells in breast and ovarian cancer', *Research practice in thrombosis and haemostasis, international society for thrombosis and haemostasis*, London, Wiley (2022), PB0931-PB0931 [M.P. Ward, S.E. Lochrin, C. Ovarere, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]

IMMUNOLOGY

Doherty, Derek, 'SARS-CoV-2 spike and nucleocapsid proteins fail to activate human dendritic cells or T cells', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 7 (2022), e0271463 [K. Singh, S. Cogan, S. Elekes, D.M. Murphy, S. Cummins, A. Long, D.G. Doherty]

MEDICAL EDUCATION

Burke, Elaine, 'An exploration of the professional identity of clinical academics using repertory grid technique', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 11 (2022), e0277361 [E. Burke]

Patterson, Aileen, 'Supervision and care quality as perceived by redeployed attendings, fellows, and residents during a covid-19 surge: lessons for the future', *Academic Medicine*, 97, 3 (2022), S28-S34 [J.Q. Young, K.A. Friedman, K. Thakker (...), A. Patterson *et al.*]

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Bourke, Nollaig, 'Severe covid-19 is characterised by inflammation and immature myeloid cells early in disease progression', *Heliyon*, 8, 4 (2022), e09230-e09236 [L. Townsend, A.L. Dyer, A. Naughton (...), J.H. Kelliher, C. Ní Cheallaigh]

'Previous SARS-CoV-2 infection, age, and frailty are associated with 6-month vaccine-induced anti-spike antibody titer in nursing home residents', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2021.12.001> [A.H. Dyer, C. Noonan, M. McElheron (...), N.M. Bourke, S.P. Kennelly]

'The risk of covid-19 death is much greater and age dependent with type I IFN autoantibodies', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 119, 21 (2022), e2200413119 [J. Manry, P. Bastard, A. Gervais, T. Le Voyer, L. Abel, A. Cobat]

'Spatiotemporal regulation of human IFN- ϵ and innate immunity in the female reproductive tract', *JCI Insight* (2022), e135407 [N.M. Bourke, S.L. Achilles, S.U. Huang (...), S. Mesiano, P.J. Hertzog]

'Early IFN β secretion determines variable downstream IL-12p70 responses upon TLR4 activation', *Cell Reports*, 39, 13 (2022), 110989 [C. Posseme, A. Llibre, B. Charbit, L. Quintana-Murci, Lluís, D. Duffy]

'Integrative genetic and immune cell analysis of plasma proteins in healthy donors identifies novel associations involving primary immune deficiency genes', *Genome Medicine*, 14, 1 (2022), 28 [B. Caron, E. Barthelemy, M. Rotival (...), D. Duffy, A. Rausell]

'Spatiotemporal regulation of human IFN- and innate immunity in the female reproductive tract', *JCI Insight* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.135407> [N.M. Bourke, S.L. Achilles, S.U. Huang (...), S. Mesiano, P.J. Hertzog]

'Neuropsychological decrements in midlife type-2 diabetes are not associated with peripheral nlrp3 inflammasome responsiveness', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.1021351> [A.H. Dyer, I. Batten, C. Reddy (...), S.P. Kennelly, N.M. Bourke]

'The immune factors driving DNA methylation variation in human blood', *Nature Communications* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-33511-6> [J. Bergstedt, S.A.K. Azzou, K. Tsuo (...), E. Patin, L. Quintana-Murci]

'Enhanced TLR3 responsiveness in hepatitis C virus resistant women from the Irish anti-D cohort', *Cell Reports. Medicine* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.xcrm.2022.100804> [J.A. Sugrue, C. Posseme, Z. Tan (...), N.M. Bourke *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Defective activation and regulation of type I interferon immunity is associated with increasing covid-19 severity', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 7254 [N. Smith, C. Possémé, V. Bondet (...), N.M. Bourke, D. Duffy]
- Briggs, Robert, 'The 'Bermuda Triangle' of orthostatic hypotension, cognitive impairment and reduced mobility: prospective associations with falls and fractures in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Age and Ageing*, 52, 2 (2023), afad005 [D.O. Donnell, R. Romero-Ortuno, S.P. Kennelly (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- Byrne, Declan, 'Severe covid-19 is characterised by inflammation and immature myeloid cells early in disease progression', *Heliyon*, 8, 4 (2022), e09230-e09236 [L. Townsend, A.H. Dyer, A. Naughton (...), J.H. Kelliher, C. Ní Cheallaigh]
- 'Understanding a low vitamin D state in the context of covid-19', *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 13, 835480 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98568> [J.B. Walsh, D.M. McCartney, R.A. Kenny, J.L. Faul]
- 'The 'unwell' clinical presentation - an opportunity for admission avoidance?', *Acute Medicine Journal*, 21, 1 (2022), 12-18 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Hospital mortality and length of stay differences in emergency medical admissions related to 'on-call' speciality', *Ir J Med Sci* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03084-w> [R.P. Conway, D.G. Byrne, D.M.R. O'Riordan, S. Silke]
- 'Pilot study: Use of a novel portion control device and dietetic app in a six-week weight management intervention', *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 81, 4 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0029665122001124> [R. McLoughlin, D.G. Byrne, D. McCartney]
- Collins, Daniel, 'Development of a national stroke audit in Ireland: scoping review protocol', *HRB Open Research* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13244.1> [C. Bruen, N.A. Merriman, P.J. Murphy (...), D. Collins *et al.*]
- Cunningham, Conal, 'Vitamin D and hospital admission in older adults: a prospective association', *Nutrients*, 13, 2 (2021), 616 [A. Beirne, K. McCarroll, J.B. Walsh (...), S. Strain, C. Cunningham]
- 'Response: Impact of a specialist service in the emergency department on admission, length of stay and readmission of patients presenting with falls, syncope and dizziness', *QJM*, 114, 1 (2021), 78-79 [K. Jusmanova, C. Rice, R. Bourke, A. Lavan, G. McMahon, C. Cunningham, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Association between gait speed and the SHARE frailty instrument in a falls and syncope clinic', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-021-00509-0> [P.J. O'Donoghue, P. Claffey, C. Rice, L. Byrne, C. Cunningham, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Prevalence of sarcopenia and associated factors in older adults attending a day hospital service in Ireland', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95631> [K. Connolly, C. Cunningham, N. Murphy, R. Romero-Ortuno, F. Horgan]
- 'Long-term anticholinergic, benzodiazepine and Z-drug use in community-dwelling older adults: what is the impact on cognitive and neuropsychological performance?', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2021), 10.1002/gps.5598 [A.H. Dyer, E. Laird, L. Hoey (...), C. Cunningham, K. McCarroll]
- 'Glycated haemoglobin (HbA1c), diabetes and neuropsychological performance in community-dwelling older adults', *Diabetic Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.14668> [A.H. Dyer, R. Briggs, E. Laird (...), C. Cunningham, K. McCarroll]
- 'Associations of atrophic gastritis and proton-pump inhibitor drug use with vitamin B-12 status, and the impact of fortified foods, in older adults', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 114, 4 (2021), 1286-1294 [K.M. Porter, L. Hoey, C.F. Hughes (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]
- 'Reduced kidney function is associated with poorer domain-specific cognitive performance in community-dwelling older adults', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5771> [A.H. Dyer, E. Laird, L. Hoey (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Examining the factors associated with community ambulation in an older adult day hospital population', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-022-00666-w> [B. Conroy, N. Murphy, R. Romero-Ortuno, C. Cunningham, F. Horgan]
- Dyer, Adam, 'Asymptomatic carriage rates and case-fatality of SARS-CoV-2 infection in residents and staff in Irish nursing homes', *Age and Ageing*, 50, 1 (2021), 49-54 [S.P. Kennelly, A.H. Dyer, C. Noonan, S.M. Kennelly, A. Martin, D. O'Neill, A. Fallon]
- 'Persistent poor health post-covid-19 is not associated with respiratory complications or initial disease severity', *Annals of the American Thoracic Society* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1513/annalsats.202009-1175oc> [L. Townsend, J. Dowds, K. O'Brien, G. Sheill, A.H. Dyer, P. Nadarajan, C. Bannan]
- 'Age and frailty are independently associated with increased covid-19 mortality and increased care needs in survivors: results of an international multi-centre study', *Age and Ageing* (2021), 617-630 [C. Welch]
- 'Long-term anticholinergic, benzodiazepine and Z-drug use in community-dwelling older adults: what is the impact on cognitive and neuropsychological performance?', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2021), 10.1002/gps.5598 [A.H. Dyer, E. Laird, L. Hoey, C.F. Hughes, H. McNulty, C. Cunningham, K. McCarroll]
- 'Investigating the relationship between vitamin D and persistent symptoms following SARS-CoV-2 Infection', *Nutrients*, 13, 7 (2021), 2430 [L. Townsend, A.H. Dyer, P. McCluskey, K. O'Brien, J. Dowds, D.G. Byrne, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Glycated haemoglobin (HbA1c), diabetes and neuropsychological performance in community-dwelling older adults', *Diabetic Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.14668> [A.H. Dyer, R. Briggs, E. Laird, L. Hoey, C.F. Hughes, C. Cunningham, K. McCarroll]
- 'Autoantibodies neutralizing type I IFNs are present in ~4% of uninfected individuals over 70 years old and account for ~20% of covid-19 deaths', *Science Immunology*, 6, 62 (2021), eabl4340 [P. Bastard, A. Gervais, T. Le Voyer, J. Rosain, Q. Philippot *et al.*]
- 'Severe covid-19 is characterised by inflammation and immature myeloid cells early in disease progression', *Heliyon*, 8, 4 (2022), e09230-e09236 [L. Townsend, A.H. Dyer, A. Naughton, S. Imangaliyev, J. Dunne, R. Kiersey, C. Ní Cheallaigh]
- 'Previous SARS-CoV-2 infection, age, and frailty are associated with 6-month vaccine-induced anti-spike antibody titer in nursing home residents', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2021.12.001> [A.H. Dyer, C. Noonan, M. McElheron, I. Batten, C. Reddy, N.M. Bourke, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Study protocol for the St James's Hospital, Tallaght University Hospital, Trinity College Dublin Allied Researchers' (STTAR) Bioresource for covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2022) [L. O'Doherty, S. Hendricken Phelan, N. Wood (...), C. Ní Cheallaigh, N. Conlon]
- 'Validation of the OAKS prognostic model for acute kidney injury after gastrointestinal surgery', *BJS Open*, 6, 1 (2022) [A. Dyer *et al.*]
- 'Long-term antipsychotic use and cognitive decline in community-dwelling older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer disease: data from NILVAD', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 36, 11 (2021), 1708-1721 [A.H. Dyer, C. Murphy, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'The risk of covid-19 death is much greater and age dependent with type I IFN autoantibodies', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 119, 21 (2022), e2200413119 [J. Manry, P. Bastard, A. Gervais (...), A.H. Dyer *et al.*]
- 'Reduced kidney function is associated with poorer domain-specific cognitive performance in community-dwelling older adults', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5771> [A.H. Dyer, E. Laird, L. Hoey, C.F. Hughes, H. McNulty, C. Cunningham, D.J. Sexton, K. McCarroll]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Kinetics of the SARS-CoV-2 antibody avidity response following infection and vaccination', *Viruses* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/v14071491> [L. Garcia, T. Woudenberg, J. Rosado, A.H. Dyer, F. Donnadieu, N.M. Bourke, M.T. White, S. Pelleau]
- 'Gait characteristics and cognitive function in middle-aged adults with and without type 2 diabetes mellitus: data from ENBIND', *Sensors* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/s22155710> [P.M.R. Herings, A.H. Dyer, S.P. Kennelly (...), J. Gibney, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Neuropsychological decrements in midlife type-2 diabetes are not associated with peripheral NLRP3 inflammasome responsiveness', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.1021351> [A.H. Dyer, I. Batten, C. Reddy (...), S.P. Kennelly, N.M. Bourke]
- Feeney, Joanne, 'Hemodynamic and structural brain measures in high and low sedentary older adults', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism* (2021), 0271678X2110093 [C.M. Maasackers, D.H.J. Thijssen, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny, J.A.H.R. Claassen, C. De Looze]
- 'Hair glucocorticoids and resting-state frontal lobe oxygenation: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 125, 105107 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.psyneuen.2020.105107> [J. Feeney, L. Newman, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Indoor particulate air pollution from open fires and the cognitive function of older people', *Environmental Research*, 192, 110298 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2020.110298> [B.A. Maher, V. O'Sullivan, J. Feeney, T. Gonet, R.A. Anne]
- 'Is there a bidirectional association between sedentary behaviour and cognitive decline in older adults? Findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 23 (2021), 101423 [C.M. Maasackers, J.A.H.R. Claassen, S. Scarlett, D.H.J. Thijssen, R.A. Kenny, J. Feeney, R.J.F. Melis]
- 'Sleep duration, sleep problems and perceived stress are associated with hippocampal subfield volumes in later life: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Sleep* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/sleep/zsab241> [C. De Looze, J.C. Feeney, S. Scarlett, R. Hirst, S.P. Knight, D. Carey, J.F. Meaney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The challenges of open access data', *The Lancet*, 399, 10324 (2022), 517 [C. Brayne, P. O'Mahoney, J. Feeney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'StrokeCog Markov model projected prevalent and incident cases of stroke and poststroke cognitive impairment to 2035 in Ireland', *Stroke*, 52, 12 (2021), 3961-3969 [E. Sexton, N.A. Donnelly, N.A. Merriman (...), J. Feeney *et al.*]
- 'Exposure to the troubles in Northern Ireland, memory functioning, and social activity engagement: results from NICOLA', *European Journal of Ageing* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10433-022-00683-5> [J.E. McHugh Power, J. Feeney, E. Fowler (...), B. McGuinness, F. Kee]
- Harbison, Joseph, 'Development of a national stroke audit in Ireland: scoping review protocol', *HRB Open Research* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13244.1> [C. Bruen, N.A. Merriman, P.J. Murphy (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'Atrial fibrillation and acceleration of frailty: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afab273> [G. Richard, A. O'Halloran, P. Doody, J. Harbison, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Clinical outcome of patients with mild pre-stroke morbidity following endovascular treatment: a HERMES substudy', *J Neurointerv Surg* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/neurintsurg-2021-018428> [R.V. McDonough, J.M. Ospel, C.B.L.M. Majoie (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'Perspective: the case for acute large vessel ischemic stroke in covid-19 originating within thrombotic pulmonary venules', *Stroke*, 53, 7 (2022), 2411-2419 [J.F.M. Meaney, J.S. O'Donnell, C. Bridgewood, J. Harbison, D. McGonagle]
- 'Association of plaque inflammation with stroke recurrence in patients with unproven benefit from carotid revascularization', *Neurology* (2022), 10.1212/WNL.0000000000200525 [P. Camps-Renom, J. McCabe, J. Marti-Fàbregas (...), J.A. Harbison *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Association between 18-FDG positron emission tomography and MRI biomarkers of plaque vulnerability in patients with symptomatic carotid stenosis', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 12 (2021), 731744 [N. Giannotti, J. McNulty, S. Foley (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'Atrial fibrillation and dementia: a report from the AF-SCREEN international collaboration', *Circulation*, 145, 5 (2022), 392-409 [L. Rivard, L. Friberg, D. Conen (...), J.A. Harbison *et al.*]
- Hernández, Belinda**, 'Comparisons of disease cluster patterns, prevalence and health factors in the USA, Canada, England and Ireland', *BMC Public Health*, 21, 1 (2021), 1674 [B. Hernández, S. Voll, N.A. Lewis (...), G.M. Terrera, S.M. Hofer]
- 'Comparison of gait speed reserve, usual gait speed, and maximum gait speed of adults aged 50+ in Ireland using explainable machine learning', *Frontiers in Network Physiology: Networks in Aging and Frailty* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97515> [J.R. Davis, S.P. Knight, O.A. Donoghue, B. Hernández, R. Rizzo, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Physical function, an adjunct to brain health score for phenotyping cognitive function trajectories in older age: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2022) [C.De Looze, W. Williamson, N. Demnitz, D. O'Connor, B.Hernández, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Low vitamin B₁₂ but not folate is associated with incident depressive symptoms in community-dwelling older adults: a 4 year longitudinal study', *British Journal of Nutrition* (2021), 1-22 [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, A.M. Molloy, M. Healy, B. Hernandez, D. O'Connor, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Structural correlates of overt sentence reading in mild cognitive impairment and mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease', *Current Alzheimer Research* (2022) [C. De Looze, A. Dehsarvi, N. Suleyman, L. Crosby, B. Hernández, R.F. Coen, B.A. Lawlor, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Investigation of the role of sleep and physical activity for chronic disease prevalence and incidence in older Irish adults', *BMC Public Health*, 22, 1 (2022), 1-11 [B. Hernandez, S. Scarlett, F. Moriarty, R. Romero Ortuno, R.A. Kenny, R. Reilly]
- 'Association between vitamin D deficiency and the risk of prevalent type 2 diabetes and incident prediabetes: a prospective cohort study using data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *eClinical Medicine*, 53 (2022), 101654 [K. McCarthy, E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran (...), B. Hernandez *et al.*]
- 'Using conditional inference forests to examine predictive ability for future falls and syncope in older adults: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A* (2022) [O.A. Donoghue, B. Hernandez, M.D.L. O'Connell, R.A. Kenny]
- Kennelly, Sean**, 'Understanding the knowledge and engagement of facilities management with dementia-friendly design in Irish hospitals: an exploratory study', *Facilities*, 9 (2021), 601-614 [D. Xidou, T. Grey, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'The 'Bermuda Triangle' of orthostatic hypotension, cognitive impairment and reduced mobility: prospective associations with falls and fractures in the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Age and Ageing*, 52, 2 (2023), afad005 [D.O. Donnell, R. Romero-, S.P. Kennelly (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- Kenny, Rose**, 'Higher parity is associated with lower mortality in a European population of women with high fertility: results from Ireland', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 76, 9 (2021), 1571-1578 [J. Orr, R.A. Kenny, C.A. McGarrigle]
- 'Mortality risk associated with combinations of loneliness and social isolation. Findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2021), doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afab004 [M. Ward, P. May, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, A. Nolan]
- 'A brain capital grand strategy: toward economic reimagination', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 26, 1 (2021), 3-22 [E. Smith, D. Ali, B. Wilkerson (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Obesity is associated with reduced cerebral blood flow - modified by physical activity', *Neurobiology of Aging* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2021.04.008> [S.P. Knight, E. Laird, W. Williamson (...), J.F. Meaney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Association between gait speed and the SHARE frailty instrument in a falls and syncope clinic', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-021-00509-0> [P.J. O'Donoghue, P. Claffey, C. Rice, L. Byrne, C. Cunningham, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Informing patterns of health and social care utilisation in Irish older people according to the clinical frailty scale', *HRB Open Research* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13301.1> [A.M. O'Halloran, P. Hartley, D. Moloney, C. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'The association between generalized anxiety disorder and resting-state prefrontal cortex oxygenation is modified by self-reported physical activity: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/geronaf/ glab090> [C.P. McDowell, L. Newman, D.C. Monroe, J.D. O'Connor, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny, M.P. Herring]
- 'Is there a bidirectional association between sedentary behaviour and cognitive decline in older adults? Findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 23(2021), 101423 [C.M. Maasackers, J.A.H.R. Claassen, S. Scarlett, D.H.J. Thijssen, R.A. Kenny, J. Feeney, R.J.F. Melis]
- 'Verbal intelligence is a more robust cross-sectional measure of cognitive reserve than level of education in healthy older adults', *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, 13, 1 (2021), 128 [R. Boyle, S.P. Knight, C. De Looze, D. Carey, S. Scarlett, Y. Stern, I.H. Robertson, R.A. Kenny, R. Whelan]
- 'Impaired stabilisation of orthostatic cerebral oxygenation is associated with slower gait speed: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/ glab219> [J.D. O'Connor, M.D.L. O'Connell, S.P. Knight, L. Newman, O.A. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The importance of age in the prediction of mortality by a frailty index: a machine learning approach in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Geriatrics*, 6, 3 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96967> [S. Moguilner, S.P. Knight, J.R.C. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Psychosocial adversity and allostatic load burden in midlife and older ages', *Health Psychology: Official Journal of the Division of Health Psychology, American Psychological Association*, 40, 7 (2021), 468-471 [S. McLoughlin, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrory]
- 'SART and individual trial mistake thresholds: predictive model for mobility decline', *Geriatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97033> [R. Rizzo, S.P. Knight, J. Davis, L. Newman, E. Duggan, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Depressive symptoms among older adults pre-and post-covid-19 pandemic', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2021.09.003> [R. Briggs, C. McDowell, C. De Looze, R.A. Kenny, M. Ward]
- 'Comparisons of disease cluster patterns, prevalence and health factors in the USA, Canada, England and Ireland', *BMC Public Health*, 21, 1 (2021), 1674 [B. Hernández, S. Voll, N.A. Lewis (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Associations between cardiovascular signal entropy and cognitive performance over eight years', *Entropy* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97331> [S.P. Knight, L. Newman, S. Scarlett (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Impaired posterior cingulate cortex-parahippocampus connectivity is associated with episodic memory retrieval problems in amnesic mild cognitive impairment', *European Journal of Neuroscience* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98632> [S. Vanneste, A. Luckey, S.L. McLeod, I.H. Robertson, W. Ting Toj]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Sleep duration, sleep problems and perceived stress are associated with hippocampal subfield volumes in later life: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Sleep* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/sleep/zsab241> [C. De Looze, J.C. Feeney, S. Scarlett, R. Hirst, S.P. Knight, D. Carey, J.F. Meaney, R.A. Kenny]

'Frail by different measures: a comparison of 8-year mortality in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97505> [R. Romero-Ortuno, P. Hartley, R.A. Kenny, A. O'Halloran]

'Comparison of gait speed reserve, usual gait speed, and maximum gait speed of adults aged 50+ in Ireland using explainable machine learning', *Frontiers in Network Physiology: Networks in Aging and Frailty* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97515> [J.R. Davis, S.P. Knight, O.A. Donoghue, B. Hernández, R. Rizzo, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Early life adversity and age acceleration at mid-life and older ages indexed using the next-generation grimace and pace of aging epigenetic clocks', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 137 (2021), 105643 [C. McCrory, G. Fiorito, A.M. O'Halloran, S. Polidoro, P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]

'Low folate predicts accelerated cognitive decline: 8-year follow-up of 3140 older adults in Ireland', *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 76, 7 (2022), 950-957 [D.M.A. O'Connor, S. Scarlett, C. De Looze, A.M. O'Halloran, E. Laird, A.M. Molloy, R. Clarke, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny]

'Exploring bi-directional temporal associations between timed-up-and-go and cognitive domains in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.archger.2021.104611> [P. Hartley, A. Monaghan, O.A. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Lost in time: temporal monitoring elicits clinical decrements in sustained attention post-stroke', *Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society: JINS* (2022), 249-257 [M.B. Brosnan, P.M. Dockree, S. Harty (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Examining the role of the noradrenergic locus coeruleus for predicting attention and brain maintenance in healthy old age and disease: an MRI structural study for the Alzheimer's disease neuroimaging initiative', *Cells*, 10, 7 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98628> [E.R.G. Plini, E. O'Hanlon, R. Boyle (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Atrial fibrillation and acceleration of frailty: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afab273> [G. Richard, A. O'Halloran, P. Doody, J. Harbison, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Do the frail experience more adverse events from intensive blood pressure control? A 2-year prospective study in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Lancet e-Clinical Medicine* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98142> [P. O'Donoghue, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Tooth loss and cognitive decline in community dwelling older Irish adults: a cross-sectional cohort study', *Journal of Dentistry*, 119 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98565> [L. Winning, A. Naseer, C. De Looze, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny, B. O'Connell]

'Longitudinal study on Sustained Attention to Response Task (SART): clustering approach for mobility and cognitive decline', *Geriatrics (Basel)* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98484> [R. Rizzo, S.P. Knight, J.R.C. Davis, L. Newman, E. Duggan, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Religiosity and quality of life in older Christian women in Ireland: a mixed methods analysis', *Journal of Religion and Health*, 61, 4 (2022), 2927-2944 [J. Orr, R.A. Kenny, C.A. McGarrigle]

'Variability and agreement of frailty measures and risk of falls, hospital admissions and mortality in TILDA', *Scientific Reports*, 12, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-08959-7> [D.J. Kim, M.S. Massa, R. Clarke, S. Scarlett, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, D. Bennett]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Do the frail experience more adverse events from intensive blood pressure control? A 2-year prospective study in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *eClinicalMedicine*, 45, 101304 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.eclinm.2022.101304> [P. O'Donoghue, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Understanding a low vitamin D state in the context of covid-19', *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 13, 835480 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98568> [J.B. Walsh, D. McCartney, P.M. O'Shea, R.A. Kenny, J.L. Faul]

'The challenges of open access data', *The Lancet*, 399, 10324 (2022), 517 [C. Brayne, P. O'Mahoney, J. Feeney, R.A. Kenny]

'What factors are associated with advance care planning in community-dwelling older people? Data from TILDA', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 13, 1 (2022), 285-289 [L. Breslin, E. Connolly, R. Purcell, A. Lavan, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]

'Evaluation of clinical practice guidelines on fall prevention and management for older adults: a systematic review', *JAMA Network Open*, 4, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2021.38911> [M.M. Montero-Odasso, N. Kamkar, F. Pieruccini-Faria (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'StrokeCog Markov model projected prevalent and incident cases of stroke and poststroke cognitive impairment to 2035 in Ireland', *Stroke*, 52, 12 (2021), 3961-3969 [E. Sexton, N.A. Donnelly, N.A. Merriman (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Global cognitive performance at 4-year follow-up in individuals with atrial fibrillation - findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Age and Ageing*, 50, 6 (2021), 2192-2198 [T. McNicholas, K. Tobin, S. O'Callaghan, R.A. Kenny]

'New horizons in falls prevention and management for older adults: a global initiative', *Age and Ageing*, 50, 5 (2021), 1499-1507 [M. Montero-Odasso, N. Van Der Velde, N.B. Alexander, C. Becker, H. Blain, Y. Sarquis-Adamson, T. Masud]

'A propensity score matched approach to assess the associations of commonly prescribed medications with fall risk in a large harmonized cohort of older ambulatory persons', *Drugs and Aging*, 38, 9 (2021), 797-805 [L.J. Seppala, B. van de Loo, M. Schut (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Cardiovascular signal entropy predicts all-cause mortality: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Entropy (Basel)* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98570> [S.P. Knight, M. Ward, L. Newman, J. Davis, E. Duggan, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Which measures from a sustained attention task best predict ADHD group membership?', *Journal of Attention Disorders* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/10870547221081266> [K. Machida, E. Barry, A. Mulligan (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'A novel brainhealth index prototype improved by telehealth-delivered training during covid-19', *Frontiers in Public Health*, 9, 641754 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98631> [S.B. Chapman, J.M. Fratantoni, I.H. Robertson (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'A bridge between the breath and the brain: synchronization of respiration, a pupillometric marker of the locus coeruleus, and an EEG marker of attentional control state', *Brain Sciences*, 11, 10 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98627> [M.C. Melnychuk, I.H. Robertson, E.R.G. Plini, P.M. Dockree]

'Caring in the time of covid-19, longitudinal trends in well-being and mental health in carers in Ireland: Evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 102 (2022), 104719 [C.A. McGarrigle, M. Ward, C. De Looze, A. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]

'Physical function, an adjunct to brain health score for phenotyping cognitive function trajectories in older age: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2022) [C. De Looze, W. Williamson, N. Demnitz, D. O'Connor, B. Hernández, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A review of heart rate and blood pressure responses to active standing in healthy adults', *Current Aging Science*, 15 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/1874609815666220419102648> [C. Quinn, A. Monaghan, T. Foran, R. Kenny, J. Gormley]
- 'Low-blood pressure phenotype underpins the tendency to reflex syncope', *Journal of Hypertension*, 39, 7 (2021), 1319-1325 [M. Brignole, G. Rivasi, R. Sutton (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Dynamic associations between anxiety, depression, and tobacco use in older adults: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 139 (2021), 99-105 [D.C. Monroe, C.P. McDowell, R.A. Kenny, M.P. Herring]
- 'Is orthostatic hypotension and co-existing supine and seated hypertension associated with future falls in community-dwelling older adults? results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *PLoS ONE*, 16, 5 (2021), e0252212 [O.A. Donoghue, M.D.L. O'Connell, R. Bourke, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Aspirin prescribing for cardiovascular disease in middle-aged and older adults in Ireland: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Preventive Medicine*, 147 (2021), 106504 [F. Moriarty, A. Barry, R.A. Kenny, T. Fahey]
- 'The 'wish to die' in later life: prevalence, longitudinal course and mortality. Data from TILDA', *Age and Ageing*, 50, 4 (2021), 1321-1328 [R. Briggs, M. Ward, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Increased multimorbidity is associated with impaired cerebral and peripheral hemodynamic stabilization during active standing', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.17810> [L. Pérez Denia, P. Claffey, L. Byrne, C. Rice, R.A. Kenny, C. Finucane]
- 'Dental health status of community-dwelling adults aged 50 years and over in Ireland. A cross-sectional analysis of the wave 3 TILDA cohort', *HRB Open Research*, 1 (2022), 26 [A. Naseer, J. McLoughlin, O.A. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, B. O'Connell]
- 'Cohort profile: The Iranian Longitudinal Study on Ageing (IRLSA): the first comprehensive study on ageing in Iran', *International Journal of Epidemiology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyab272> [N. Aminisani, M. Azimi-Nezhad, S.M. Shamshirgaran (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Development of the ADFICE_IT models for predicting falls and recurrent falls in community-dwelling older adults: pooled analyses of European cohorts with special attention to medication', *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glac080> [B. Van De Loo, L.J. Seppala, N. Van Der Velde (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Evaluation of clinical practice guidelines on fall prevention and management for older adults', *JAMA Network Open*, 4, 12 (2021), e2138911 [M.M. Montero-Odasso, N. Kamkar, F. Pieruccini-Faria (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Low vitamin B₁₂ but not folate is associated with incident depressive symptoms in community-dwelling older adults: a 4 year longitudinal study', *British Journal of Nutrition* (2021), 1-22 [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, A.M. Molloy (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Wish to die' is independently associated with cardiovascular mortality in later life. Data from TILDA', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5550> [I. Ragab, M. Ward, D. Moloney, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Study protocol for TILDA covid-19 survey. Altered lives in a time of crisis: preparing for recovery from the impact of the covid-19 pandemic on the lives of older adults', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 51 [M. Ward, N. Clarke, M. Wang, C.A. McGarrigle, C. De]
- 'Heart rate: control mechanisms, pathophysiology and assessment of the neurocardiac system in health and disease', *QJM: An International Journal of Medicine*, 115, 12 (2022), 806-812 [R. Armstrong, P. Wheen, L. Brandon, A. Maree, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Tilt testing remains a valuable asset', *European Heart Journal*, 42, 17 (2021), 1654-1660 [R. Sutton, A. Fedorowski, B. Olshansky (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Integrative genetic and immune cell analysis of plasma proteins in healthy donors identifies novel associations involving primary immune deficiency genes', *Genome medicine*, 14, 1 (2022), 28 [B. Caron, E. Patin, M. Rotival (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'An examination of the prevalence of metabolic syndrome in older adults in Ireland: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *PLoS ONE* (2022) [K. McCarthy, E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, P. Fallon, D. O'Connor, R. Romero Ortuño, R.A. Kenny]

'A blood DNA methylation biomarker for predicting short-term risk of cardiovascular events', *Clinical Epigenetics*, 14, 1 (2022), 121 [A. Cappozzo, C. McCrory, O. Robinson (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Plasma lutein and zeaxanthin concentrations associated with musculoskeletal health and incident frailty in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Experimental Gerontology* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101529> [CH. Murphy, E. Duggan, J. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny, S.N. McCarthy, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Diminishing accelerated long-term forgetting in mild cognitive impairment: study protocol for a prospective, double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized controlled trial', *Contemporary Clinical Trials Communications* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.conctc.2022.100989> [K.S. Adcock, B. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, S. Vanneste]

'The immune factors driving DNA methylation variation in human blood', *Nature Communications* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-33511-6> [J. Bergstedt, S.A.K. Azzou, K. Tsuo (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Equity and balance in applied dementia research: a charter of conduct and checklist for global collaborations', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 37, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5762> [I. Leroi, W. Karanja, E.R. Adrion (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'The bi-directional association between loneliness and depression among older adults from before to during the covid-19 pandemic', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 38, 1 (2023), e5856 [M. Ward, R. Briggs, C.A. McGarrigle, C. De Looze, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]

'Investigation of the role of sleep and physical activity for chronic disease prevalence and incidence in older Irish adults', *BMC Public Health*, 22, 1 (2022), 1-11 [B. Hernandez, S. Scarlett, F. Moriarty, R. Romero Ortuño, R.A. Kenny, R. Reilly]

'Association between vitamin D deficiency and the risk of prevalent type 2 diabetes and incident prediabetes: a prospective cohort study using data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *eClinical Medicine*, 53 (2022), 101654 [K. McCarthy, E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran (...), A. Molloy, R.A. Kenny]

'Association between metabolic syndrome and risk of both prevalent and incident frailty in older adults: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Experimental Gerontology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2022.112056> [K. McCarthy, E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, P. Fallon, R. Romero Ortuño, R.A. Kenny]

'Structural brain signatures of frailty, defined as accumulation of self-reported health deficits in older adults', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnagi.2023.1065191> [R. Gutiérrez-Zúñiga, J.R. Davis, K. Ruddy, C. De Looze, D. Carey, J. Meaney, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Knight, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Brain connectivity in frailty: insights from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Neurobiology of Aging* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2023.01.001> [R. Gutiérrez-Zúñiga, J.R. Davis, R. Boyle, C. De Looze, J. Meaney, R. Whelan, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Knight, R. Romero-Ortuño]

'Tooth loss and regional grey matter volume', *Journal of Dentistry*, 129 (2022), 104393 [L. Winning, C. De Looze, S.P. Knight, D. Carey, J.F. Meaney, R.A. Kenny, B. O'Connell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The 'Bermuda Triangle' of orthostatic hypotension, cognitive impairment and reduced mobility: prospective associations with falls and fractures in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Age and Ageing*, 52, 2 (2023), afad005 [D.O. Donnell, R. Romero-Ortuno, S.P. Kennelly (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Investing in late-life brain capital', *Innovation in Aging*, 6, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/geroni/igac016> [W.D. Dawson, E. Smith, L. Booi, M. Mosse, H. Lavretsky, A. Santucciono Chadha, H.A. Eyre.]
- 'The Latin American brain health institute, a regional initiative to reduce the scale and impact of dementia', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 18, 9 (2022), 1696-1698 [C. Duran-Aniotz, J. Sanhueza, L.T. Grinberg, I. Robertson, B. Lawlor, B. Miller]
- 'Susceptibility to the sound-induced flash illusion is associated with gait speed in a large sample of middle-aged and older adults', *Experimental Gerontology*, 174, 112113 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2023.112113> [A. Setti, B. Hernandez, R.J. Hirst, O.A. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]
- 'Sleep duration and disturbance are associated with orthostatic heart rate recovery: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Sleep Health*, 8, 6 (2022), 654-662 [C. De Looze, S. Scarlett, L. Newman, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Do mini mental state examination and montreal cognitive assessment predict high-cost health care users? A competing risks analysis in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 37, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5766> [P. May, C. De Looze, J. Feeney, S. Matthews, R.A. Kenny, C. Normand]
- 'The role of epigenetic clocks in explaining educational inequalities in mortality: a multicohort study and meta-analysis', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 77, 9 (2022), 1750-1759 [G. Fiorito, S. Pedron, C. Ochoa-Rosales (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Asymptomatic orthostatic hypotension and risk of falls in community-dwelling older people', *Age and Ageing*, 51, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac295> [P. Claffey, L. Perez-Denia, A. Lavan, R.A. Kenny, C. Finucane, R. Briggs]
- 'Vitamin D and covid-19 revisited', *Journal of Internal Medicine*, 292, 4 (2022), 604-626 [S. Subramanian, G. Griffin, M. Hewison, J. Hopkin, R.A. Kenny, E. Laird, R. Quinton, D. Thickett, J.M. Rhodes]
- 'Association between hypotension during 24h ambulatory blood pressure monitoring and reflex syncope: the SynABPM 1 study', *European Heart Journal*, 43, 38 (2022), 3765-3776 [G. Rivasi, A. Gropelli, M. Brignole (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Lifestyle and lifespan - opportunities for intervention', *Age and Ageing*, 51, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac110> [R.A. Kenny]
- 'Age and sex related differences in orthostatic cerebral oxygenation: findings from 2764 older adults in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA): age and sex related differences in orthostatic cerebral oxygenation', *Experimental Gerontology*, 167 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2022.111903> [L. Newman, J.D. O'Connor, H. Nolan, R.B. Reilly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'World guidelines for falls prevention and management for older adults: a global initiative', *Age and Ageing*, 51, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac205> [M. Montero-Odasso, N. van der Velde, F.C. Martin (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Hair cortisol as a risk marker for increased depressive symptoms among older adults during the covid-19 pandemic', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 143 (2022), 105847 [J. Feeney, R.A. Kenny]
- Knight, Silvin*, 'Connectome-based predictive modeling of cognitive reserve', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 7, S5 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/alz.057654> [R. Boyle, M. Connaughton, E. McGlinchey (...), S.P. Knight *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Tooth loss and cognitive decline in community dwelling older Irish adults: a cross-sectional cohort study', *Journal of Dentistry*, 119 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98565> [L. Winning, A. Naseer, C. De Looze, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny, B. O'Connell]

'Longitudinal study on Sustained Attention to Response Task (SART): clustering approach for mobility and cognitive decline', *Geriatrics (Basel)* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98484> [R. Rizzo, S.P. Knight, J.R.C. Davis, L. Newman, E. Duggan, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Cardiovascular signal entropy predicts all-cause mortality: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Entropy (Basel)* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98570> [S.P. Knight, M. Ward, L. Newman, J. Davis, E. Duggan, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Contrast-specific spherical lesion phantoms and ancillary analysis software for the objective evaluation of transectral ultrasound system contrast detectability', *Ultrasound in Medicine and Biology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ultrasmedbio.2022.04.007> [A.J. Doyle, D. Cody, S. Knight, D.M. King, F.J. Sullivan, J.E. Browne]

'Associations between cardiovascular signal entropy and future falls, syncope, and fear of falling', *Age and ageing, annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022: New Frontiers in Gerontology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218.148> [S.P. Knight, J. Davis, E. Duggan, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Investigating the relationship between probable sarcopenia and orthostatic hypotension: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Age and ageing, annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022: New Frontiers in Gerontology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218.100> [E. Duggan, C.H. Murphy, S.P. Knight, J.R.C. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Grip strength, only a physical task? Associations between resting-state brain connectivity and grip strength', *Age and ageing, annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022: New Frontiers in Gerontology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218.052> [J.R.C. Davis, R. Boyle, S.P. Knight, R. Romero-Ortuno, R.G. Zúñiga]

'Relationship between serum carotenoid concentrations and frailty, probable sarcopenia, and physical function in The Irish Longitudinal Study On Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and ageing, annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022: New Frontiers in Gerontology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218.026> [C. Murphy, E. Duggan, S. Knight, J. Davis, R.G. Zuniga, E. Connolly, R.A. Kenny, S. McCarthy, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Plasma lutein and zeaxanthin concentrations associated with musculoskeletal health and incident frailty in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Experimental Gerontology* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101529> [C.H. Murphy, E. Duggan, J. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny, S.N. McCarthy, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Differential associations between two markers of probable sarcopenia and continuous orthostatic hemodynamics in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Gerontology: Medical Sciences* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101854> [E. Duggan, C.H. Murphy, S.P. Knight, J.R.C. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Blood pressure signal entropy as a novel marker of physical frailty: results from the FRAILMatics clinical cohort', *Journal of Clinical Medicine* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm12010053> [S.P. Knight, E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Brain connectivity in frailty: insights from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Neurobiology of Aging* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2023.01.001> [R. Gutiérrez-Zúñiga, J.R. Davis, R. Boyle, C. De Looze, J. Meaney, R. Whelan, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Knight, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Tooth loss and regional grey matter volume', *Journal of Dentistry*, 129 (2022), 104393 [L. Winning, C. De Looze, S.P. Knight, D. Carey, J.F. Meaney, R.A. Kenny, B. O'Connell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- McCrory, Cathal*, 'Association of neighbourhood disadvantage and individual socioeconomic position with all-cause mortality: a longitudinal multicohort analysis', *The Lancet. Public Health*, 7, 5 (2022), e447-e457 [A.I. Ribeiro, S. Fraga, M. Severo (...), C. McCrory *et al.*]
- 'Intergenerational social mobility and allostatic load in mid-life and older ages; a diagonal reference modelling approach', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series B, Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences* (2022), gbac122 [S. McLoughlin, P. Präg, M. Bartley, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrory]
- 'A blood DNA methylation biomarker for predicting short-term risk of cardiovascular events', *Clinical Epigenetics*, 14, 1 (2022), 121 [A. Cappozzo, C. McCrory, O. Robinson (...), F. Leva, G. Fiorito]
- 'Life-course socioeconomic factors are associated with markers of epigenetic aging in a population-based study', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 147 (2022), 105976 [D. Petrovic, C. Carmeli, J.L. Sandoval, B. Bodinier, C. McCrory, M. Bochud, S. Stringhini]
- 'Examining the impact of socio-economic position (SEP) across the life course on cognitive function and brain structure in healthy ageing', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2023), glad068 [C. De Looze, N. Demnitz, S. Knight, D. Carey, J. Meaney, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrory]
- McGarrigle, Christine*, 'Religiosity and quality of life in older Christian women in Ireland: a mixed methods analysis', *Journal of Religion and Health*, 61, 4 (2022), 2927-2944 [J. Orr, R.A. Kenny, C.A. McGarrigle]
- 'Caring in the time of covid-19, longitudinal trends in well-being and mental health in carers in Ireland: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 102 (2022), 104719 [C.A. McGarrigle, M. Ward, C. De Looze, A. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Overuse and underuse of cardiovascular diagnostic and therapeutic procedures for community-dwelling adults: a protocol for a systematic review', *HRB Open Res*, 4 (2021), 99 [D. Quinn, D. Byrne, T. Fahey, R.A. Kenny, C. McGarrigle, E. Wallace, F. Boland]
- 'The bi-directional association between loneliness and depression among older adults from before to during the covid-19 pandemic', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 38, 1 (2023), e5856 [M. Ward, R. Briggs, C.A. McGarrigle, C. De Looze, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]
- Melvin, Tom*, 'Improved clinical investigation and evaluation of high-risk medical devices: the rationale and objectives of CORE-MD (Coordinating Research and Evidence for Medical Devices)', *European Heart Journal. Quality of Care and Clinical Outcomes* (2022), doi:10.1093/ehjqcco/qcab059 [A.G. Fraser, R.G.H.H. Nelissen, P. Kjærsgaard-Andersen (...), T. Melvin *et al.*]
- 'Improved clinical investigation and evaluation of high-risk medical devices: the rationale and objectives of CORE-MD (Coordinating Research and Evidence for Medical Devices)', *EFORT Open Reviews* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1302/2058-5241.6.210081> [A.G. Fraser, R.G.H.H. Nelissen, P. Kjærsgaard-Andersen (...), T. Melvin *et al.*]
- 'The European medical device regulation-what biomedical engineers need to know', *IEEE Journal of Translational Engineering in Health and Medicine* (2022), 10.1109/JTEHM.2022.3194415 [T. Melvin]
- O'Neill, Desmond*, 'Understanding the knowledge and engagement of facilities management with dementia-friendly design in Irish hospitals: an exploratory study', *Facilities*, 9 (2021), 601-614 [D. Xidous, T. Grey, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Covid-19 pandemic and mortality in nursing homes across USA and Europe up to October 2021', *Eur Geriatr Med* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s41999-022-00637-1> [U.L. Aalto, K.H. Pitkälä, K. Andersen-Ranberg (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Integrative review of singing and music interventions for family carers of people living with dementia', *Health Promot Int* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/heapro/daac024> [S. Lee, T. Allison, D. O'Neill, P. Punch, E. Helitzer, H. Moss]
- 'Transportation, driving and older adults', *Pathy's principles and practice of geriatric medicine, 6th edition*, eds A. Sinclair, J. Morley, B. Vellas, M. Cesari, M. Munshi, London, Wiley (2022), 1361-1369 [D. O'Neill, D. Carr]
- 'Refashioning the uneasy relationship between older people and geriatric medicine', *Age and Ageing*, 51, 4 (2022), afab281 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Comprehensive geriatric assessment for community-dwelling, high-risk, frail, older people', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD012705.pub2> [R. Briggs, A. McDonough, G. Ellis, K. Bennett, D. O'Neill, D. Robinson]
- 'Don't call me elderly: a review of medical journals' use of ageist literature', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-022-00650-4> [E. Murphy, A. Fallon, T. Dukelow, D. O'Neill]
- 'Biomarkers of aging in real life: three questions on aging and the comprehensive geriatric assessment', *GeroScience* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11357-022-00613-4> [M. Zampino, M.C. Polidori, L. Ferrucci, D. O'Neill, A. Pilotto, M. Gogol, L. Rubinstein]
- 'Gait characteristics and cognitive function in middle-aged adults with and without type 2 diabetes mellitus: data from ENBIND', *Sensors* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/s22155710> [P.M.R. Herings, A.H. Dyer, S.P. Kennelly (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'The longevity dividend through inanimate objects in the tales of Hans Christian Andersen', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-022-00676-8> [D. O'Neill]
- 'Assessment of on-treatment platelet reactivity at high and low shear stress and platelet activation status after the addition of dipyridamole to aspirin in the early and late phases after TIA and ischaemic stroke', *Journal of the Neurological Sciences* (2022), 120334 [S.Y. Lim, S.J. Murphy, S.M. Murphy (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Does hearing loss affect the risk of involvement in a motor vehicle crash? A systematic review', *Journal of Transport and Health* (2022), 101387 [J. Dow, L. Boucher, D. Carr (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Promoting research and scholarship in the medical and health humanities in Ireland', *Ir J Med Sci* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03167-8> [D. O'Neill, S. Zimmerman, B.D. Kelly, H. Moss]
- 'What is the motor vehicle crash risk for drivers with a sleep disorder?', *Transportation Research Part F: Traffic Psychology and Behaviour* 90 (2022), 229-242 [J.L. Charlton, M. Di Stefano, B. Dimech-Betancourt (...), D. O'Neill, S. Koppel]
- 'Neuropsychological decrements in midlife type-2 diabetes are not associated with peripheral NLRP3 inflammasome responsiveness', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.1021351> [A.H. Dyer, I. Batten, C. Reddy (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'A systematic review of the risks of motor vehicle crashes associated with psychiatric disorders', *Can J Psychiatry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/07067437221128468> [M.J. Rapoport, J.N. Chee, T. Prabha (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Does diabetes affect the risk of involvement in a motor vehicle crash: a systematic review', *Journal of Transport and Health*, 27 (2022), 101509 [J. Dow, L. Boucher, D. Carr (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Vitality, gender and ageing in faces places by Agnès Varda', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-022-00705-6> [N. Fitzpatrick, D. O'Neill]
- 'Music and movement for health: protocol for a pragmatic cluster-randomised feasibility pilot trial of an arts-based programme for the health and wellbeing of older adults', *HRB Open Res*, 5 (2022), 42 [A.M. Clifford, O. Ni Bhriain, S. Byrne (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The 'Bermuda Triangle' of orthostatic hypotension, cognitive impairment and reduced mobility: prospective associations with falls and fractures in the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Age and Ageing*, 52, 2 (2023) [D.O. Donnell, R. Romero-Ortuno, S.P. Kennelly (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Medical fitness to drive, emergency service vehicles and crash risk', *Ir J Med Sci.* (2023) [D. Noonan, M. Ryan, D. Whelan, D. O'Neill]
- 'Conflicting covid-19 excess mortality estimates', *Lancet*, 401 (2023), 431 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Toward a deeper understanding of care in later life', *Critical humanities and ageing forging interdisciplinary dialogues*, eds M. Goldman, K. de Medeiros, T. Cole, Routledge (2022), 256-262 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Preliminary findings from the early phases of the music and movement for health study: the feasibility of an arts-based health programme for older adults', *Rural and Remote Health*, 23, 1 (2023), 8142 [A. Clifford, S. Byrne, O. Ni Bhriain (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Stereotypes and benevolent ageism: lessons from Tatie Danielle', *J Amer Geriatr Soc* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jgs.18294> [N. Fitzpatrick, D. O'Neill]
- 'Influence of alcohol use disorders on motor vehicle crash risk', *Influence of chronic illness on crash involvement of motor vehicle drivers*, 3rd, eds J. Charlton, M. Di Stefano, J. Dow, M.J. Rapoport, D. O'Neill, M. Odell, P. Darzins, S. Koppel, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia, Austroads (2022), 11-20 [M. Perazzolo, M. Odell, M. Ryan (...), J.L. Charlton, D. O'Neill]
- Robinson, David*, 'The impact of an occupational therapy group cognitive rehabilitation program for people with dementia', *Australian Occupational Therapy Journal*, 69, 3 (2022), 331-340 [A. Griffin, A. O'Gorman, D. Robinson, D. Gibb, T. Stapleton]
- Romero-Ortuno, Roman*, 'A novel methodology for the synchronous collection and multimodal visualization of continuous neurocardiovascular and neuromuscular physiological data in adults with long covid', *Sensors*, 22, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/s22051758> [F. Xue, A. Monaghan, G. Jennings, L. Byrne, T. Foran, E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Testing the feasibility of a primary-care exercise intervention to prevent and reverse early frailty and build resilience in community-dwelling older adults', *Lancet eClinicalMedicine* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98357> [J. Travers, R. Romero-Ortuno, M-T. Cooney]
- 'Longitudinal study on Sustained Attention to Response Task (SART): clustering approach for mobility and cognitive decline', *Geriatrics (Basel)* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98484> [R. Rizzo, S.P. Knight, J.R.C. Davis, L. Newman, E. Duggan, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Predictors of submaximal exercise test attainment in adults reporting long covid symptoms', *Journal of Clinical Medicine (Basel)* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98483> [R. Romero-Ortuno, G. Jennings, F. Xue, E. Duggan, J. Gormley, A. Monaghan]
- 'Cardiovascular signal entropy predicts all-cause mortality: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Entropy (Basel)* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98570> [S.P. Knight, M. Ward, L. Newman, J. Davis, E. Duggan, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Type 2 diabetes mellitus predicts cognitive decline: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Diabetes Epidemiology and Management* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.deman.2022.100087> [M.R. Cominetti, H. Pott-Junior, C. Cominetti, R. Gutiérrez Zúñiga, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Projecting future health and service use among older people in Ireland: an overview of a dynamic microsimulation model in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *HRB Open Research* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13525.1> [P. May, C. Normand, S. Matthews, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno, B. Tysinger]
- 'Study protocol for the St James's Hospital, Tallaght University Hospital, Trinity College Dublin Allied Researchers' (STTAR) Bioresource for covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2022) [L. O'Doherty, S. Hendricken Phelan, N. Wood (...), R. Romero-Ortuño *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Comprehensive clinical characterisation of brain fog in adults reporting long covid symptoms', *Journal of Clinical Medicine* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99563> [G. Jennings, A. Monaghan, F. Xue, E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuño]

'Association between low serum vitamin D and increased mortality and severity due to covid-19: reverse causality?', *Disaster and Emergency Medicine Journal* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99597> [T.J. Oscanoa, R.A. Ghashut, A. Carvajal, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Examining the factors associated with community ambulation in an older adult day hospital population', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-022-00666-w> [B. Conroy, N. Murphy, R. Romero-Ortuno, C. Cunningham, F. Horgan]

'Transitions between degrees of multidimensional frailty among older people admitted to intermediate care: a multicentre prospective study', *BMC Geriatrics* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101121> [J. Amblàs-Novellas, A. Torné, R. Oller, J. Carles Martori, J. Espauella, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Investigation of the role of sleep and physical activity risk for chronic disease prevalence in older Irish adults', *BMC Public Health* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101147> [B. Hernández, S. Scarlett, F. Moriarty, R. Romero-Ortuno, R.A. Kenny, R. Reilly]

'An examination of the prevalence of metabolic syndrome in older adults in Ireland: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *PLoS ONE* (2022) [K. McCarthy, E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, P. Fallon, D. O'Connor, R. Romero Ortuño, R.A. Kenny]

'Using explainable AI (XAI) for the prediction of falls in the older population', *Algorithms* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101279> [Y. Ting Tang, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Hepatic disorders in adults associated with the use of ivermectin for SARS-CoV-2 infection: a pharmacovigilance study in VigiBase', *Gastroenterology and Hepatology from Bed to Bench* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.22037/ghfbb.v15i4.2383> [T. Oscanoa, J. Amado, R. Romero-Ortuno, A. Carvajal]

'Development of a frailty index in the Irish hip fracture database', *Archives of Orthopaedic and Trauma Surgery* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101333> [M. Walsh, H. Ferris, L. Brent, E. Ahern, T. Coughlan, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Relationship between serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentration and acute inflammatory markers in hospitalized patients with SARS-CoV-2 infection', *Disaster and Emergency Medicine Journal*, 6, 3 (2021), 144-153 [T.J. Oscanoa, J. Amado, R.A. Ghashut, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'The relationship between the severity and mortality of SARS-CoV-2 infection and 25-hydroxy vitamin D concentration - a meta analysis', *Advances in Respiratory Medicine*, 89, 2 (2021), 175-187 [T.J. Oscanoa, J. Amado, X. Vidal, E. Laird, R.A. Ghashut, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Associations between cardiovascular signal entropy and future falls, syncope, and fear of falling', *Age and ageing, annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022: New Frontiers in Gerontology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218.148> [S.P. Knight, J. Davis, E. Duggan, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Investigating the relationship between probable sarcopenia and orthostatic hypotension: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Age and ageing, annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022: New Frontiers in Gerontology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218.100> [E. Duggan, C.H. Murphy, S.P. Knight, J.R.C. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Grip strength, only a physical task? Associations between resting-state brain connectivity and grip strength', *Age and ageing, annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022: New Frontiers in Gerontology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218.052> [J.R.C. Davis, R. Boyle, S.P. Knight, R. Romero-Ortuño, R.G. Zúñiga]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Relationship between serum carotenoid concentrations and frailty, probable sarcopenia, and physical function in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and ageing, annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022: New Frontiers in Gerontology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218.026> [C. Murphy, E. Duggan, S. Knight, J. Davis, R.G. Zuniga, E. Connolly, R.A. Kenny, S. McCarthy, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'A feasibility study to explore the role of exercise and protein supplementation to target frailty in people experiencing homelessness', *Age and ageing, 69th annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022*, Cavan (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218.114> [F. Kennedy, R. Romero-Ortuno, C. Ní Cheallaigh, S. Doyle, J. Broderick]
- 'Plasma lutein and zeaxanthin concentrations associated with musculoskeletal health and incident frailty in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Experimental Gerontology* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101529> [C.H. Murphy, E. Duggan, J. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny, S.N. McCarthy, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Differential associations between two markers of probable sarcopenia and continuous orthostatic hemodynamics in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Gerontology: Medical Sciences* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101854> [E. Duggan, C.H. Murphy, S.P. Knight, J.R.C. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Investigation of the role of sleep and physical activity for chronic disease prevalence and incidence in older Irish adults', *BMC Public Health*, 22, 1 (2022), 1-11 [B. Hernandez, S. Scarlett, F. Moriarty, R. Romero Ortuno, R.A. Kenny, R. Reilly]
- 'Association between metabolic syndrome and risk of both prevalent and incident frailty in older adults: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Experimental Gerontology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2022.112056> [K. McCarthy, E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, P. Fallon, R. Romero Ortuño, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Blood pressure signal entropy as a novel marker of physical frailty: results from the FRAILMatics clinical cohort', *Journal of Clinical Medicine* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm12010053> [S.P. Knight, E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Clinical features and mortality predictors of older hospitalized patients with severe covid-19 in Lima, Perú', *Journal of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.36150/2499-6564-N470> [J.T. Oscanoa Espinoza, J. Amado-Tineo, R. Ayala-García (...), M. Apolaya-Segura, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Hepatotoxicity induced by isoniazid in patients with latent tuberculosis infection: a metanalysis', *Gastroenterology and Hepatology from Bed to Bench* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.22037/ghfbb.v16i1.2685> [T. Oscanoa, X. Vidal, J. Luque, D.I. Julca, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Structural brain signatures of frailty, defined as accumulation of self-reported health deficits in older adults', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnagi.2023.1065191> [R. Gutiérrez-Zúñiga, J.R. Davis, K. Ruddy, C. De Looze, D. Carey, J. Meaney, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Knight, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Brain connectivity in frailty: insights from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Neurobiology of Aging* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2023.01.001> [R. Gutiérrez-Zúñiga, J.R. Davis, R. Boyle, C. De Looze, J. Meaney, R. Whelan, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Knight, R. Romero-Ortuño]
- 'The 'Bermuda Triangle' of orthostatic hypotension, cognitive impairment and reduced mobility: prospective associations with falls and fractures in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing*, 52, 2 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afad005> [D. O'Donnell, R. Romero-Ortuno, S. Kennelly (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Involving older people in co-designing an intervention to reverse frailty and build resilience', *Family Practice*, 39, 1 (2022), 200-206 [J. Traversa, R. Romero-Ortuno, M.T. Cooney]
- 'Age and Ageing Journal 50th anniversary commentary series the giants of education in geriatric medicine and gerontology', *Age and Ageing*, 51, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac004> [R. Romero-Ortuno, A.E. Stuck, T. Masud]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Building resilience and reversing frailty: a randomised controlled trial of a primary care intervention for older adults', *Age and Ageing* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afad012> [J. Travers, R. Romero-Ortuno, J. Langan (...), D. Power, M.T. Cooney]
- 'Effectiveness of a multicomponent exercise training programme for the management of delirium in hospitalized older adults using Near-Infrared Spectroscopy (NIRS) as a biomarker of brain perfusion: study protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnagi.2022.1013631> [L. Lozano-Vicario, F. Zambom-Ferraresi, F. Zambom-Ferraresi, R. Romero-Ortuno, M. Izquierdo, N. Martínez-Veilla]
- Ward, Mark, 'Negative aging perceptions and cognitive and functional decline: are you as old as you feel?', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 70, 3 (2022), 777-788 [C.A. McGarrigle, M. Ward, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Cardiovascular signal entropy predicts all-cause mortality: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Entropy (Basel)* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98570> [S.P. Knight, M. Ward, L. Newman, J. Davis, E. Duggan, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Caring in the time of covid-19, longitudinal trends in well-being and mental health in carers in Ireland: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 102 (2022), 104719 [C.A. McGarrigle, M. Ward, C. De Looze, A. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The bi-directional association between loneliness and depression among older adults from before to during the covid-19 pandemic', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 38, 1 (2023), e5856 [M. Ward, R. Briggs, C.A. McGarrigle, C. De Looze, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

- Abu Saadeh, Feras, 'The value of HE4, D-dimer, and fibrinogen compared to CA125 alone in triaging women presenting with pelvic masses: a retrospective cohort study', *Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/aogs.14126> [K. McKendry, S. Duff, Y. Huang, L. Norris, S. O'Toole]
- 'Clinical research in ovarian cancer: consensus recommendations from the gynecologic cancer intergroup', *The Lancet. Oncology*, 23, 8 (2022), e374-e384 [I. Vergote, A. Gonzalez-Martin, D. Lorusso, C. Gourley, A.M. Oza, M.A. Bookman]
- 'Loop colostomy formation with a skin bridge technique in a gynecological oncology center', *International Journal of Gynecological Cancer: Official Journal of the International Gynecological Cancer Society* (2022), ijgc-2022-003507 [R.A. Farrell, P.J. Maguire, C. Ovaere, I. Khamayseh, F.A. Saadeh]
- 'Pelvic actinomycosis', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 114, 8 (2021), 587-588 [R. Floyd, S. Hunter, F. Abu Saadeh, C. McDonnell, P. McCormick]
- 'Post-operative ureteral injury after cytoreductive surgery for ovarian cancer managed by primary repair through minimally invasive approach', *International Journal of Gynecological Cancer: Official Journal of the International Gynecological Cancer Society* (2022), ijgc-2022-003963 [D. Safavi, V.S. Subramaniam, N. Obeidi, M. Egan, F. Abu Saadeh]
- 'CTC-5: a novel digital pathology approach to characterise circulating tumour cell biodiversity', *Heliyon*, 9, 1 (2023), e13044 [B. Ffrench, E. Kashdan, Y. Huang, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Ex vivo expansion of circulating tumour cells (CTCs)', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 3704-3704 [B.M. Mohamed, M.P. Ward, M. Bates, S. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Identification of groin node metastasis in squamous vulval cancer using pre-operative [18F] FDG-PET/CT. Can unnecessary lymphadectomy be prevented?', *International Journal of Gynaecological Cancer, European Society for Gynaecological Oncology*, Berlin (2022), 1590-1590 [W.I. Batog, P. Maguire, S.A. O'Toole, L. Norris, F. Abu Saadeh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Mechanisms of cancer associated thrombosis in gynaecological cancer patients - tumour or treatment effect?', *Research practice in thrombosis and haemostasis, international society for thrombosis and haemostasis*, London, Wiley (2022), PB0752-PB0752 [M.P. Ward, S.A. O'Toole, F. Abu Saadeh, Z. Marchocki, E.M. Ibrahim, F. Martin, N. Gleeson, J.J. O'Leary, L.A. Norris]
- 'Platelets and immune cell cloaking of circulating tumour cells in breast and ovarian cancer', *Research practice in thrombosis and haemostasis, international society for thrombosis and haemostasis*, London, Wiley (2022), PB0931-PB0931 [M.P. Ward, S.E. Lochrin, C. Ovarere, C. O'Gorman, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]
- Murphy, Deirdre, 'Cervical ripening and labour induction: a critical review of the available methods', *Best Practice and Research. Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 79 (2022), 3-17 [Y. Shahabuddin, D.J. Murphy]
- 'Placental growth factor in assessment of women with suspected pre-eclampsia to reduce maternal morbidity: a stepped wedge cluster randomised control trial (PARROT Ireland)', *BMJ (Clinical Research ed.)*, 374 (2021), n1857 [D. Hayes-Ryan, A.S. Khashan, K. Hemming (...), D.J. Murphy et al.]
- 'Comparing second-line tests to assess fetal wellbeing in labor: a feasibility study and pilot randomized controlled trial', *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med*, 35, 1 (2022), 91-99 [O. Hughes, D.J. Murphy]
- Norris, Lucy, 'Factor VIIIc predicts venous thromboembolism in gynaecological cancer patients', *Research practice in thrombosis and haemostasis, international society for thrombosis and haemostasis*, Philadelphia, Wiley (2021), PB1096-PB1096 [E. Ibrahim, S. O'Toole, M. Ward, F. Abu Saadeh, L.A. Norris]
- 'Ex vivo expansion of circulating tumour cells (CTCs)', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 3704-3704 [B.M. Mohamed, M.P. Ward, M. Bates (...), L. Norris et al.]
- 'The impact of enhanced recovery after gynaecological surgery: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Gynaecological Oncology*, 168 (2023), 8-16 [A.M. O'Neill, G.G. Calpin, L. Norris, J.P. Beirne]
- 'Identification of groin node metastasis in squamous vulval cancer using pre-operative [18F] FDG-PET/CT. Can unnecessary lymphadectomy be prevented?', *International Journal of Gynaecological Cancer, European Society for Gynaecological Oncology*, Berlin (2022), 1590-1590 [W.I. Batog, P. Maguire, S.A. O'Toole, L. Norris, F. Abu Saadeh]
- 'Thrombomodulin as a marker for VTE following neoadjuvant chemotherapy', *Thrombosis research, international congress on issues in thrombosis in cancer*, Bergamo, Italy, Elsevier (2022), S13-S14 [M.P. Ward, E. Ibrahim, S. O'Toole, N. Gleeson, F. Abu Saadeh, D. O'Donnell, L.A. Norris]
- 'Mechanisms of cancer associated thrombosis in gynaecological cancer patients - tumour or treatment effect?', *Research practice in thrombosis and haemostasis, international society for thrombosis and haemostasis*, London, Wiley (2022), PB0752-PB0752 [M.P. Ward, S.A. O'Toole, F. Abu Saadeh, Z. Marchocki, E.M. Ibrahim, F. Martin, N. Gleeson, J.J. O'Leary, L.A. Norris]
- 'Platelets and immune cell cloaking of circulating tumour cells in breast and ovarian cancer', *Research practice in thrombosis and haemostasis, international society for thrombosis and haemostasis*, London, Wiley (2022), PB0931-PB0931 [M.P. Ward, S.E. Lochrin, C. Ovarere (...), L.A. Norris et al.]
- O'Toole, Sharon, 'HE4 and CA125 as preoperative risk stratifiers for lymph node metastasis in endometrioid carcinoma of the endometrium: a retrospective study in a cohort with histological proof of lymph node status', *Gynecologic Oncology* (2021) [S.A. O'Toole, Y. Huang, L. Norris, M. Power, F. Abu Saadeh, N. Gleeson]
- 'Platelets, immune cells and the coagulation cascade; friend or foe of the circulating tumour cell?', *Molecular Cancer*, 20 (2021), 59 [M.P. Ward, L.E. Kane, L. Norris et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Could microRNAs be useful tools to improve the diagnosis and treatment of rare gynecological cancers? A brief overview', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms22083822> [R. Di Fiore, S. Suleiman, F. Pentimalli, S.A. 'Toole, C.S. Herrington, J. Calleja-Agius]

'LncRNA *MORT (ZNF667-AS1)* in cancer - is there a possible role in gynecological malignancies?', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 15 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms22157829> [R. Di Fiore, S. Suleiman, R. Drago-Ferrante, A. Felix, S.A. O'Toole, A. Giordano, J. Calleja-Agius]

'Prevalence and concordance of oral HPV infections with cervical HPV infections in women referred to colposcopy with abnormal cytology', *Journal of Oral Pathology and Medicine : Official Publication of the International Association of Oral Pathologists and the American Academy of Oral Pathology*, 50, 7 (2021), 692-699 [P. Tewari, P. Banka, N. Kernan, C. Comiskey, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary]

'The induction of a mesenchymal phenotype by platelet cloaking of cancer cells is a universal phenomenon', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 12 (2021), 101229 [C.D. Spillane, N.M. Cooke, M.P. Ward, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]

'Extended thromboprophylaxis post gynaecological cancer surgery; the effect of weight adjusted and fixed dose LMWH (Tinzaparin)', *Thrombosis Research*, 207 (2021), 25-32 [F. Abu Saadeh, Z. Marchocki, S.A. O'Toole, N. Ibrahim, N. Gleeson, L.A. Norris]

'Aberrant protein expression of ap11, sortilin and syndecan-1 during the biological progression of prostate cancer', *Pathology* (2022), S0031-3025(22)00226-4 [C. Martini, J.M. Logan, A. Sorvina, C. Gordon, D.A. Brooks]

'The role of HPV in determining treatment, survival, and prognosis of head and neck squamous cell carcinoma', *Cancers*, 14, 17 (2022), 4321 [I. Sharkey Ochoa, E. O'Regan, M. Toner, C.M. Martin]

'Influenza A virus elicits peri-vascular adipose tissue inflammation and vascular dysfunction of the aorta in pregnant mice', *PLoS pathogens*, 18, 8 (2022), e1010703 [O. Oseghale, S. Liong, M. Coward-Smith, D.A. Brooks, S. Selemidis]

'CTC-5: a novel digital pathology approach to characterise circulating tumour cell biodiversity', *Heliyon*, 9, 1 (2023), e13044 [B. Ffrench, E. Kashdan, Y. Huang, C.D. Spillane, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]

'Circulating tumour cells: the good, the bad and the ugly', *Biochim Biophys Acta Rev Cancer*, 1878, 2 (2023), 188863 [M. Bates, B.M. Mohamed, M.P. Ward, D. Brooks, S. Selemidis, C. Martin, S. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]

'Ex vivo expansion of circulating tumour cells (CTCs)', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 3704-3704 [B.M. Mohamed, M.P. Ward, M. Bates, C.D. Spillane, T. Kelly, S. Selemidis, S. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]

'Mechanisms of cancer associated thrombosis in gynaecological cancer patients - tumour or treatment effect?', *Research practice in thrombosis and haemostasis, international society for thrombosis and haemostasis*, London, Wiley (2022), PB0752-PB0752 [M.P. Ward, S.A. O'Toole, F. Abu Saadeh, Z. Marchocki, E.M. Ibrahim, F. Martin, N. Gleeson, J.J. O'Leary, L.A. Norris]

'GYNO CARE update: modern strategies to improve diagnosis and treatment of rare gynecologic tumors - current challenges and future directions', *Cancers*, 13, 3 (2021), 493 [R. Di Fiore, S. Suleiman, B. Ellul, S.A. O'Toole, D. Faraggi, J. Calleja-Agius]

'Harmonising the human biobanking consent process: an Irish experience', *HRB Open Res*, 4 (2021), 96 [L. O'Sullivan, T.P. Carroll, N. Clarke, S. Cooper, A. Cullen, S. O'Toole, E. Snapes, S. Bracken]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Epithelioid trophoblastic tumour: a case with genetic linkage to a child born over seventeen years prior, successfully treated with surgery and pembrolizumab', *Current Oncology (Toronto, Ont.)*, 28, 6 (2021), 5346-5355 [D. Pisani, J. Calleja-Agius, R. Di Fiore, J.J. O'Leary, J.P. Beirne, S.A. O'Toole, A. Felix, I. Said-Huntingford]

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Codd, Yvonne, 'You don't want to be seen as a burden' experiences of working with early inflammatory arthritis: a qualitative study', *Disability and Rehabilitation*, (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2022.2107084> [Y. Codd, A. Coe, R.H. Mullan, D. Kane, T. Stapleton]

'A multidisciplinary led early arthritis service to manage client identified participation restrictions in early inflammatory arthritis: a qualitative study of service user and staff perspectives', *Musculoskeletal Care*, 21, 1 (2023), 130-142 [Y. Codd, A. Coe, D. Kane, R.H. Mullan, T. Stapleton]

Connolly, Deirdre, 'Telehealth delivery of a multi-disciplinary rehabilitation programme for upper gastro-intestinal cancer: ReStOre@Home feasibility study', *Cancers* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14112707> [L. Brennan, F. Sadeghi, L. O'Neill (...), D. Connolly *et al.*]

'Cancer survivorship and reintegration into employment in Ireland', *Cancer Professional*, 16, 1 (2022), 32-35 [N. Algeo, A. O'Gorman, D. Connolly]

'Cancer survivorship and employment in Ireland: legislative systems and the return to work of women with breast cancer', *WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment and Rehabilitation*, 71, 4 (2022), 927-939 [N. Algeo, K. Bennett, D. Connolly]

'The role of intermediaries in connecting community-dwelling adults to local physical activity and exercise: a scoping review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 5, 29 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/100127> [M. O'Grady, E. Barrett, J. Broderick, D. Connolly]

'Effect of social prescribing link workers on health outcomes and costs for adults in primary care and community settings: a systematic review', *BMJ Open* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-062951> [B. Kiely, A. Croke, M. O'Shea, F. Boland, E. O'Shea, D. Connolly, S. Smith]

'Prioritising the content and delivery of a work-focused intervention for women with breast cancer using the nominal group technique', *Work*, 73, 4 (2022), 1337-1345 [N. Algeo, K. Bennett, D. Connolly]

Foley, Geraldine, 'Decision-making in palliative care - patient and family caregiver concordance and discordance: systematic review and narrative synthesis', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care*, (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98359> [S. Mulcahy Symmons, K. Ryan, S.M. Aoun (...), D. Mockler, G. Foley]

"It's always the bare minimum": a qualitative study of players' experiences of tackle coaching in women's rugby union', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 26, 2 (2023), 149-155 [K. Dane, G. Foley, S. Hendricks, F. Wilson]

Gleeson, Claire, 'University student experiences of work-based placements during covid-19 pandemic: an inter-disciplinary survey of allied health and social work students', *Higher Education, Skills and Work-Based Learning* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/HESWBL-11-2021-0218> [D. Quigley, C. Poole, S. Whiting, E. O'Connor, C. Gleeson, L. Alpine]

Lawler, Margaret, 'Peer and parental processes predict distinct patterns of physical activity participation among adolescent girls and boys', *International Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology*, 20, 2 (2021), 497-514 [M. Lawler, C. Heary, G. Shorter, E. Nixon]

Nolan, Clodagh, 'A scoping review of the use of Rasch analysis methodology to strengthen self-report occupational therapy mental health measures', *Occupational Therapy in Mental Health* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/016421x.2021.2005736> [K. Lombard, C. Nolan, E.A. Heron]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Refining the psychometric properties of the Trinity student occupational performance profile - a self-report measure of occupational difficulties within the student role', *British Journal of Occupational Therapy* (2022), 1-10 [K. Lombard, C. Nolan, E.A. Heron]
- Stapleton, Tadhg, 'The impact of an occupational therapy group cognitive rehabilitation program for people with dementia', *Australian Occupational Therapy Journal*, 69, 3 (2022), 331-340 [A. Griffin, A. O'Gorman, D. Robinson, D. Gibb, T. Stapleton]
- "You don't want to be seen as a burden' experiences of working with early inflammatory arthritis: a qualitative study", *Disability and Rehabilitation*, (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2022.2107084> [Y. Codd, A. Coe, R.H. Mullan, D. Kane, T. Stapleton]
- 'A multidisciplinary led early arthritis service to manage client identified participation restrictions in early inflammatory arthritis: a qualitative study of service user and staff perspectives', *Musculoskeletal Care*, 21, 1 (2023), 130-142 [Y. Codd, A. Coe, D. Kane, R.H. Mullan, T. Stapleton]
- 'Advanced practice occupational therapy led triage and treatment clinic for patients with carpal tunnel syndrome in an Irish public hospital', *Musculoskeletal Care*, (2023) [M. O'Donnell, P. Eadie, J. Dorairaj, T. Stapleton]

PAEDIATRICS

- Branagan, Aoife, 'Management of acute kidney injury in extremely low birth weight infants', *Frontiers in Pediatrics* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fped.2022.867715> [A. Branagan, C.S. Costigan, M. Stack, C. Slagle, E.J. Molloy]
- Byrne, Aideen, 'Going on vacation increases risk of severe accidental allergic reaction in children and adolescents', *Annals of Allergy Asthma and Immunology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016> [M. Crealey, A. Byrne]
- 'Single low-dose exposure to cow's milk at diagnosis accelerates cow's milk allergic infants' progress on a milk ladder programme', *Allergy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111> [Y.M. d'Art, L. Forristal, A.M. Byrne, J. Fitzsimons, R. van Ree, A. Dunn Galvin, J.O'B. Hourihane]
- 'Allergy-related outcomes at 12 months in the CORAL birth cohort of Irish children born during the first covid-19 lockdown', *Paediatric Allergy and Immunology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111> [S. Hurley, R. Franklin, N. McCallion (...), A.M. Byrne *et al.*]
- Byrne, Angela, 'Worldwide disparities in recovery of cardiac testing 1 year into covid-19', *Journal of the American College Of Cardiology*, 79, 20 (2022), 2001-2017 [A. Einstein, A.T. Byrne *et al.*]
- Capra, Michael, 'Sodium thiosulfate as cisplatin otoprotectant in children: the challenge of when to use it', *Pediatr Blood Cancer*, Feb 11:e30248 (2023) [P. Brock, A. Meijer, P. Kogner, M. Ansari (...), M. Capra *et al.*]
- Coghlan, David, 'Priorities for child health research across the UK and Ireland', *Archives for Disease in Childhood*, 107, 5 (2022), 474-478 [D. Coghlan]
- Durnin, Sheena, 'Pain management in children and young adults with minor injury in emergency departments in the UK and Ireland: a PERUKI service evaluation', *BMJ Paediatr Open*, 6, 1 (2022), e001273 [S. Hartshorn, S. Durnin, M.D. Lyttle, M.J. Barrett *et al.*]
- 'Diagnostic test accuracy of dipstick urinalysis for diagnosing urinary tract infection in febrile infants attending the emergency department', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 107 (2022), 1095-1099 [T. Waterfield, S. Foster, R. Platt (...), S. Durnin *et al.*]
- Kelly, Lynne, 'Relationship between MRI scoring systems and neurodevelopmental outcome at two years in infants with neonatal encephalopathy', *Pediatr Neurol*, 126 (2022), 35-42 [M. Ní Bhroin, L. Kelly, D. Sweetman (...), E.J. Molloy, A.W.L. Bokde]
- 'Altered cytokine endotoxin responses in neonatal encephalopathy predict MRI outcomes', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 9 (2021), 734540 [M.I. O'Dea, L.A. Kelly, E. McKenna (...), J. Wyse, E.J. Molloy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Protein C pathway in paediatric and neonatal sepsis', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 9 (2022) [H. Eliwan, M. Omer, E. McKennam L.A. Kelly, B. Nolan, I. Regan, E.J. Molloy]
- Leahy, Ronan, 'T-replete HLA-matched grafts vs T-depleted HLA-mismatched grafts in inborn errors of immunity', *Blood Advances*, 6, 4 (2022), 1319-1328 [S.H. Lum, S. Greener, I. Perez-Heras, D. Drozdov, R.P. Payne, H. Watson, A.R. Gennery, M. Slatter]
- 'Hematopoietic cell transplantation for adenosine deaminase severe combined immunodeficiency-improved outcomes in the modern era', *Journal of Clinical Immunology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10875-022-01238-0> [E. Ghimenton, A. Flinn, S.H. Lum (...), T.R. Leahy *et al.*]
- 'Successful treatment of oral potentially malignant lesions with ruxolitinib in STAT3 gain-of-function disease', *Oral Oncology*, 132 (2022), 106015 [C. Mulvihill, K. Fitzgerald, E. O'Regan, CM. Healy, T.R. Leahy]
- 'Roifman syndrome: a description of further immunological and radiological features', *BMJ Case Reports*, 15, 4 (2022), e249109 [D. Clifford, F. Moloney, T.R. Leahy, D.M. Murray]
- 'Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in the context of paediatric covid-19 infection in the Republic of Ireland April 2020 to April 2021', *Acta Paediatr*, 111, 12 (2022), 2344-2351 [B. Treston, N. Petty-Saphon, A. Collins (...), T.R. Leahy, P. Gavin]
- 'Uniparental disomy screen of Irish rare disorder cohort unmasks homozygous variants of clinical significance in the *TMCO1* and *PRKRA* genes', *Frontiers in Genetics*, 13 (2022), 945296 [B. Molloy, E.R. Jones, N.D. Linhares (...), T.R. Leahy *et al.*]
- 'Mumps-specific IgG, IgG subclasses and neutralization titres to the vaccine and outbreak mumps strains differ in vaccinated healthy controls, breakthrough mumps infection cases and naturally infected individuals', *Journal of Clinical Virology: the Official Publication of the Pan American Society for Clinical Virology*, 157 (2022), 105296 [D.J. Foley, A.R. Connell, G. Gonzalez, J. Connell, T.R. Leahy, C. De Gascun, J. Hassan]
- 'Monogenic early-onset lymphoproliferation and autoimmunity: natural history of STAT3 gain-of-function syndrome', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2022), S0091-6749(22)01182-4 [J.W. Leiding, T.P. Vogel, V.G.J. Santarlas, R. Mhaskar, M.R. Smith, A. Carisey, M.A. Cooper, J.D. Milner, L.R. Forbes Satter]
- 'PAMI syndrome: two cases of an autoinflammatory disease with an ALPS-like phenotype', *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 42, 5 (2022), 955-958 [F. Cox, V. Bigley, A. Irvine, R. Leahy, N. Conlon]
- Molloy, Eleanor, 'Protein C pathway in paediatric and neonatal sepsis', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 9 (2022) [H. Eliwan, M. Omer, E. McKennam L.A. Kelly, B. Nolan, I. Regan, E.J. Molloy]
- Nolan, Elizabeth, 'First study of extended half-life rFVIIIc in previously untreated patients with hemophilia A: PUPs A-LONG final results', *Blood*, 139, 26 (2022), 3699-3707 [C. Königs, M.C. Ozelo, A. Dunn, R. Kulkarni (...), B. Nolan *et al.*]
- 'Protein C pathway in paediatric and neonatal sepsis', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 9 (2022) [[H. Eliwan, M. Omer, E. McKennam L.A. Kelly, B. Nolan, I. Regan, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Prophylaxis with rFIXc reduces the frequency and delays time to first spontaneous bleed event in previously untreated patients with hemophilia B: a post hoc analysis of the PUPs B-LONG Trial', *Blood*, 138, 1 (2021), 498-498 [B. Nolan, M. Recht, P. Rendo, A. Falk, M. Foster, S. Casiano, A. Rauch, A.D. Shapiro]
- 'This infant is having a stroke: an illustrative case report', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2022) [H. O' Reilly, M. Barrett, L. Melody, D. Rea, M. O' Regan, B. Nolan]
- 'Intramuscular vaccination in children with haemophilia: a single centre experience and review of the literature', *Haemophilia* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hae.14760> [A.Z. Khan, M. Kavanagh, I. Kelly, C. Ferry, S. Ahmed, B. Nolan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Post hoc longitudinal assessment of efficacy and safety of recombinant factor IX Fc fusion protein in hemophilia B', *Blood Advances* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1182/bloodadvances.2022009230> [A.D. Shapiro, R. Kulkarni, R. Daniel (...), B. Nolan *et al.*]
- 'Fitusiran prophylaxis improves health-related quality of life in people with hemophilia a or B, with or without inhibitors: results of ATLAS-PPX Study', *Blood*, 140, 1 (2022), 7977-7978 [G. Kenet, B. Nolan, T. Matsushita (...), M. Afonso, K. Kavakli]
- 'The emicizumab switch: real-world data of 251 pediatric patients from the pednet registry', *Blood*, 140, 1 (2022), 8442-8443 [K. Van Der Zwet, M. de Kovel, J. Motwani, C. Van Geet, B. Nolan, H. Glosii, G. Kenet, K. Fischer]
- O'Sullivan, Maureen, 'HK1 haemolytic anaemia in association with a neurological phenotype and co-existing CEP290 Meckel-Gruber in a Romani family', *Clinical Genetics*, 101, 1 (2022), 142-143 [E. Sasaki, E. Phelan, M. O'Regan (...), M.J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'Global chromatin changes resulting from single-gene inactivation-the role of SMARCB1 in malignant rhabdoid tumor', *Cancers*, 13, 11 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13112561> [C. Kenny, E. O'Meara, M. Ulaş, K. Hokamp, M.J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Evaluation of targeting autophagy for the treatment of malignant rhabdoid tumours', *Cancer Treatment and Research Communications*, 32, 100584 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ctarc.2022.100584> [P. Hannon Barroeta, S. Magnano, M.J. O'Sullivan, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Targeting inhibitor of apoptosis proteins (IAPs) with IAP inhibitors sensitises malignant rhabdoid tumour cells to cisplatin', *Cancer Treatment and Research Communications*, 32, 100579 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ctarc.2022.100579> [R. Coyle, M.J. O'Sullivan, D.M. Zisterer]
- Roche, Edna, 'Dietary intake and growth in children with Prader Willi syndrome', *Journal of Human Nutrition and Dietetics*, 34 (2021), 784-791 [C. Meade, R. Martin, A. McCrann, J. Lyons, E. Roche]
- 'Incidence of childhood type 1 diabetes mellitus in Ireland remains high but no longer rising', *Acta Paediatrica*, 110, 7 (2021), 2142-2148 [A. McKenna, M. O'Regan, K. Ryder, H. Fitzgerald, H. Hoey, E. Roche]
- 'Encouraging adolescents participation during paediatric diabetes clinic visits: design and development of a question prompt list intervention', *Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice*, 190 (2022), 109985 [S. Pembroke, D. Cody, E.F. Roche, B. Sleath, C. Hilliard, M. Brenner, I. Coyne]
- 'Timing of puberty, pubertal growth, and adult height in short children born small for gestational age treated with growth hormone', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 107, 8 (2022), 2286-2295 [E.N. Upners, L.L. Raket, J.H. Petersen (...), E. Roche *et al.*]
- Treacy, Eileen, 'Determination of the lactose and galactose content of common foods: relevance to galactosemia', *Food Science and Nutrition*, 10, 11 (2022), 3789-3800 [L.A. Shakerdi, L. Wallace, G. Smyth (...), B. Gillman, E.P. Treacy]
- 'Management of pregnancy in a patient with long-chain 3-hydroxyacyl CoA dehydrogenase deficiency', *JIMD Reports*, 63, 4 (2022), 265-270 [L.A. Shakerdi, J. McNulty, B. Gillman, C.M. McCarthy, J. Ivory, A. Sheerin, J.J. O'Byrne, J.C. Donnelly, E.P. Treacy]
- 'Glutaric aciduria type 1: diagnosis, clinical features and long-term outcome in a large cohort of 34 Irish patients', *JIMD Reports*, 63, 4 (2022), 379-387 [L. Healy, M. O'Shea, J. McNulty (...), E. Treacy *et al.*]
- 'The hypergonadotropic hypogonadism conundrum of classic galactosemia', *Human Reproduction Update*, 29, (2) (2023), 246-258 [B. Derks, G. Rivera-Cruz, S.E. Hagen-Lillevik (...), E. Treacy *et al.*]

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

- Kennedy, Cormac**, 'The effect of semaglutide on blood pressure in patients without diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 12, 3 (2023), 772 [C. Kennedy, P. Hayes, S. Salama, M. Hennessy, F. Fogacci]
- 'Clinical characteristics of two groups commonly referred to an Irish hypertension service - patients with resistant hypertension and young adults with hypertension', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971)*, 191, 6 (2022), 2549-2557 [C. Kennedy, O. Ali, R. Farnan (...), M. Hennessy, M. Barry]
- 'Ward rounds - a socio-technical system informed analysis of the perceptions of intern and senior house office doctors', *Human Factors in Healthcare*, 2 (2022), 100027 [E. Prescott, A. Reynolds, C. Kennedy (...), G. Hughes, M.E. Ward]
- 'The DA VINCI study: is Ireland achieving ESC/EAS guideline-directed LDL-C goals?', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03050-6> [G. Offiah, C. O'Connor, C. Kennedy (...), M. Schoonen, V. Maher]
- 'The patient will see you now: patient preferences for lipid clinic reviews in a covid era', *Atherosclerosis*, 355 (2022), 261 [C. Kennedy, M. Hall, P. O'Connor]
- 'Clinical characteristics of young adults with hypertension referred to a specialist hypertension clinic', *Journal of Hypertension*, 39, 1 (2021), e383-e384 [C. Kennedy, R. Farnan, Z. Aftal, M. Hall, L. Hemyrck, J. Stinson, P. O'Connor, M. Hennessy, M. Barry]
- McCullagh, Laura**, 'A text-mining tool generated title-abstract screening workload savings: performance evaluation versus single-human screening', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 149 (2022), 53-59 [N. Carey, M. Harte, L. McCullagh]
- 'Tisagenlecleucel for relapsed/refractory acute lymphoblastic leukemia in the Irish healthcare setting: cost-effectiveness and value of information analysis', *International Journal of Technology Assessment in Health Care*, 38, 1 e56 (2022), 1-11 [N. Carey, J. Leahy, L. Trela-Larsen, L. McCullagh, M. Barry]
- 'Cost-utility and value of information analysis of tisagenlecleucel for relapsed/refractory diffuse large B-cell lymphoma in the Irish healthcare setting', *Journal of Market Access and Health Policy*, 11, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/20016689.2023.2166375> [N. Carey, J. Leahy, L. Trela-Larsen, L. McCullagh, M. Barry]
- 'Neoadjuvant treatment for stage III and IV cutaneous melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2023, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.cd012974.pub2> [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell, S. Barrett, S. Schmitz, M. Barry, K. Curtin, E. Beausang, R. Barry, I. Coyne]
- 'The effectiveness and cost of integrating pharmacists within general practice to optimize prescribing and health outcomes in primary care patients with polypharmacy: a systematic review', *BMC Prim Care*, 24, 1 (2023), 41 [A. Croke, K. Cardwell, B. Clyne, F. Moriarty, L. McCullagh, S.M. Smith]
- Rowan, Michael**, 'Inhibition of the ISR abrogates mGluR5-dependent long-term depression and spatial memory deficits in a rat model of Alzheimer's disease', *Translational Psychiatry*, 12, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-022-01862-9> [Z. Hu, P. Yu, Y. Zhang (...), M.J. Rowan, N.W. Hu]
- 'Hippocampal hyperactivity in a rat model of Alzheimer's disease', *Journal of Neurochemistry*, 157, 6 (2021), 2128-2144 [L. Sosulina, M. Mittag, H-R. Geis (...), M.J. Rowan *et al.*]
- 'Enduring glucocorticoid-evoked exacerbation of synaptic plasticity disruption in male rats modelling early Alzheimer's disease amyloidosis', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 46, 12 (2021), 2170-2179 [Y. Qi, I. Klyubin, T. Ondrejcek, N-W. Hu, M.J. Rowan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

PHYSIOLOGY

Boto, Tamara, 'Neurofibromin regulates metabolic rate via neuronal mechanisms in *Drosophila*', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), 4285 [V. Botero, B.A. Stanhope, E.B. Brown (...), T. Boto *et al.*]

'The making of long-lasting memories: a fruit fly perspective', *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 15 (2021), 662129 [C. Roselli, M. Ramaswami, T. Boto, I. Cervantes-Sandoval]

Cunningham, Mark, 'Acute systemic inflammation exacerbates neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's disease: IL-1 β drives amplified responses in primed astrocytes and neuronal network dysfunction', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 17, 10 (2021), 1735-1755 [A.B. Lopez-Rodriguez, E. Hennessy, C.L. Murray (...), M. Cunningham *et al.*]

'MicroRNA inhibition using antimicroRNAs in acute human brain tissue sections', *Epilepsia*, 63, 8 (2022), e92-e99 [G. Morris, E. Langa, C. Fearon (...), M. Cunningham *et al.*]

'The AMPA receptor antagonist perampanel suppresses epileptic activity in human focal cortical dysplasia', *Epilepsia Open*, 7, 3 (2022), 488-495 [A. Brito da Silva, J. Penniford, B. Henley, K. Chatterjee, R.S.G. Jones, G.L. Woodhall, M. Cunningham]

'Limitations of animal epilepsy research models: can epileptic human tissue provide translational benefit?', *ALTEX* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.14573/altex.2007082> [G. Morris, R. Rowell, M. Cunningham]

'Closed-loop optogenetic control of the dynamics of neural activity in non-human primates', *Nature Biomedical Engineering* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41551-022-00945-8> [B. Zaaimi, M. Turnbull, A. Hazra, Y. Wang, A.J. Trevelyan, A. Jackson]

'Cross talk proposal: human-derived brain tissue is a better epilepsy model than animal-based approaches' *The Journal of Physiology*, 600, 21 (2022), 4569-4574 [M.O. Cunningham]

Downer, Eric, 'Animated teaching improves student learning of human gastrulation and neurulation', *Annals of Anatomy*, (2023) [C. O'Connor, K. Jordan, T. Vagg, C.E. Murphy, D.B. Barry, A. Toulouse, J. Flechter, E.J. Downer]

Egana, Mikel, 'Differential effects of sex on adaptive responses of skeletal muscle vasodilation to exercise training in type 2 diabetes', *Journal of Diabetes and its Complications*, 36, 1 (2022), 108098 [S. Green, C. Kiely, E. O'Connor, N. Gildea, D. O'Shea, M. Egaña]

'Post-exercise cold water immersion does not improve subsequent 4km cycling time-trial compared with passive and active recovery in normothermia', *Front Sports Act Living*, 3 (2021), 738870 [M. Egaña, L. Allen, K. Gleeson, N. Gildea, S. Warmington]

'Low-volume HIIT and MICT speed VO₂ kinetics during high-intensity 'work-to-work' cycling with a similar time-course in type 2 diabetes', *J Appl Physiol*, 133 (2022), 273-287 [N. Gildea, A. McDermott, J. Rocha, D. Crognale, A. Nevin, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]

'Priming exercise accelerates oxygen uptake kinetics during high-intensity cycle exercise in middle-aged individuals with type 2 diabetes', *Frontiers in Physiology*, 3 (2022), 1006993 [J. Rocha, N. Gildea, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]

Gildea, Norita, 'Low-volume HIIT and MICT speed VO₂ kinetics during high-intensity 'work-to-work' cycling with a similar time-course in type 2 diabetes', *J Appl Physiol*, 133 (2022), 273-287 [N. Gildea, A. McDermott, J. Rocha, D. Crognale, A. Nevin, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]

'Time-course of VO₂ kinetics responses during moderate-intensity exercise subsequent to HIIT versus moderate-intensity continuous training in type 2 diabetes', *J Appl Physiol*, 130 (2021), 1646-1659 [N. Gildea, A. McDermott, J. Rocha, S. Green, D. O'Shea, M. Egaña]

'Time course of changes in VO₂ peak and O₂ extraction during ramp cycle exercise following HIIT vs moderate-intensity continuous training in type 2 diabetes', *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol*, 320 (2021), 683-696 [N. Gildea, A. McDermott, J. Rocha, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Priming exercise accelerates pulmonary oxygen uptake kinetics during 'work-to-work' cycle exercise in middle-aged individuals with type 2 diabetes', *Eur J Appl Physiol*, 121 (2021), 409-423 [N. Gildea, J. Rocha, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]
- Kelly, Aine, 'Multisensory perception is not influenced by previous concussion history in retired rugby union players', *Brain Injury* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/02699052.2022.2109732> [J. Cunningham, A. O'Dowd, S. Broglio, F.N. Newell, A. Kelly, O. Joyce, J. Januszewski, F. Wilson]
- Lynch, Marina, 'Exploring sex-related differences in microglia may be a game-changer in precision medicine', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 14, 868448 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98638> [M.A. Lynch]
- 'The modulatory effects of DMF on microglia in aged mice are sex-specific', *Cells*, 11, 4 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cells11040729> [V. Mela, A.S. Gaban, E. O'Neill, S. Bechet, A. Walsh, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Microglia states and nomenclature: a field at its crossroads', *Neuron*, 110, 21 (2022), 3458-3483 [R.C. Paolicelli, A. Sierra, B. Stevens, M-E. Tremblay, L.J. Wu, T. Wyss-Coray]
- McMackin, Roisin, 'Sustained attention to response task-related beta oscillations relate to performance and provide a functional biomarker in ALS', *Journal of Neural Engineering*, 18, 2 (2021), 026006 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]
- 'Cognitive network hyperactivation and motor cortex decline correlate with ALS prognosis', *Neurobiol Aging*, 104 (2021), 57-70 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]
- 'Cognitive reserve in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS): a population-based longitudinal study', *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*, 92, 5 (2021), 460-465 [E. Costello, J. Rooney, M. Pinto-Grau (...), R. McMackin *et al.*]
- 'Resting-state EEG reveals four subphenotypes of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Brain: a Journal of Neurology*, (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/brain/awab322> [S. Dukic, R. McMackin, E. Costello, M. Metzger, O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]
- Williamson, Wilby, 'Physical function, an adjunct to brain health score for phenotyping cognitive function trajectories in older age: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2022) [C. De Looze, W. Williamson, N. Demnitz, D. O'Connor, B. Hernández, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Effect of moderate to high intensity aerobic exercise on blood pressure in young adults: the TEPHRA open, two-arm, parallel superiority randomized clinical trial', *EClinicalMedicine*, 48 (2022), 101445 [W. Williamson, A.J. Lewandowski, O.J. Huckstep, W. Lapidaire, H. Dawes, C. Foster, P. Leeson]

PHYSIOTHERAPY

- Barrett, Emer, 'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin, L. Doyle (...), E.M. Barrett *et al.*]
- 'The role of intermediaries in connecting community-dwelling adults to local physical activity and exercise: a scoping review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 5, 29 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/100127> [M. O'Grady, E. Barrett, J. Broderick, D. Connolly]
- 'Barriers and enablers to physical activity during covid-19 restrictions in Ireland' *The Health and Fitness Journal of Canada*, 8th International Society for Physical Activity and Health (ISPAH) congress, Vancouver, eds E.M. Barrett, C. Forde, J. Wyse, 14, 3 2021, <https://doi.org/10.14288/hfjc.v14i3.481>
- 'Did physical activity and associated barriers change during covid-19 restrictions in Ireland? Repeated cross-sectional study', *Health Promotion International*, 37, 4 (2022), daac127 [E.M. Barrett, J. Wyse, C. Forde]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The influence of the Andago® on gait parameters among older adults in the post-acute rehabilitation setting: a pilot study', *Age and Ageing*, 51, 3, November 2022, <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218> [A. Fay, E. Synott, E. McDaid, E. Barrett]
- 'Annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022: new frontiers in gerontology', November 2022, Dublin, 51, 3 (2022)
- 'A comparison of the immediate effects of the Andago over ground body weight support trainer versus over ground walking on selected gait parameters in a post-acute rehabilitation population', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice* (2023), 1-11 [A. Fay, E. Synott, E. McDaid, E. Barrett]
- Broderick, Julie, 'The role of intermediaries in connecting community-dwelling adults to local physical activity and exercise: a scoping review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 5, 29 (2022), 1-17 [M. O' Grady, E. Barrett, J. Broderick, D. Connolly]
- 'Behaviour change and physical activity interventions for physical activity engagement in community dwelling adults with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: protocol for a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 5, 29 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13523.2> [M. O' Grady, E. Barrett, J. Broderick, D. Connolly]
- 'An evaluation of pre-qualification respiratory physiotherapy curricula on the island of Ireland', *Physiotherapy Practice and Research*, 43 (2022), 7-15 [B.M Fullen, O. O' Shea, F. O' Neill, Moran, R. Cahalan, D. Phelan, C. Hanrahan, J. Broderick]
- 'A feasibility study to explore the role of exercise and protein supplementation to target frailty in people experiencing homelessness', *Age and Ageing*, 69th annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022, Cavan (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218> [F. Kennedy, R. Romero-Ortuno, C. Ní Cheallaigh, S. Doyle, J. Broderick]
- 'Feasibility and preliminary efficacy of a physiotherapy-led remotely delivered physical activity intervention in cancer survivors using wearable technology. The IMPETUS trial', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*, 24 (2022), 1-12 [J. Broderick, C. Haberlin, D.M. O'Donnell]
- 'Physical activity interventions to improve the health and wellbeing of people experiencing homelessness: a mixed-methods systematic review', *The Lancet, UK Public Health Science 2022* (2022), S36-S36 [J. Dawes, R. Rogans-Watson, J. Broderick]
- Culleton-Quinn, Elizabeth, 'A systematic review of female athletes' experiences of symptoms of pelvic floor dysfunction', *International Urogynecology Journal* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00192-022-05302-6> [E. Culleton-Quinn, K. Bø, N. Fleming, D. Mockler, C. Cusack, D. Daly]
- 'Remote working during the covid-19 pandemic: computer-related musculoskeletal symptoms in university staff', *WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment and Rehabilitation*, 74 (2023), 11-20 [S. Dockrell, E. Culleton-Quinn]
- Dockrell, Sara, 'Clinical characteristics of symptomatic hypermobility in children and young people: a scoping review protocol', *Physiotherapy Practice and Research*, 43, 1 (2022), 63-69 [S. Ward, E. MacDermott, J. Deane, J. Simmonds, S. Dockrell]
- 'Symptomatic hypermobility in children and young people: a scoping review of clinical characteristics using a developmental framework', *Physiotherapy Practice and Research*, 43 (2022), DOI: 10.3233/PPR-220699 [S. Ward, E. MacDermott, J. Deane, J. Simmonds, D. Mockler, S. Dockrell]
- 'Remote working during the covid-19 pandemic: computer-related musculoskeletal symptoms in university staff', *WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment and Rehabilitation*, 74 (2023), 11-20 [S. Dockrell, E. Culleton-Quinn]
- Hussey, Juliette, 'Telehealth delivery of a multi-disciplinary rehabilitation programme for upper gastro-intestinal cancer: ReStOre@Home feasibility study', *Cancers* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14112707> [L. Brennan, F. Sadeghi, L. O'Neill (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Kennedy, Megan*, 'A systematic review of physical activity in people with haemophilia and its relationship with bleeding phenotype and treatment regimen', *Haemophilia*, 27, 4 (2021), 544-562 [M. Kennedy, P. O'Gorman, A. Monaghan, M. Lavin, B. O'Mahony, N.M. O'Connell, J.S. O'Donnell, P.L. Turecek, J. Gormley]
- 'Differential effects of dietary versus exercise intervention on intrahepatic MAIT cells and histological features of NAFLD', *Nutrients*, 14, 11 (2022), 2198 [S. Naimimohasses, P. O'Gorman, C. Wright (...), M. Kennedy *et al.*]
- 'Physical activity, physical fitness and cardiometabolic risk amongst adults with moderate and severe haemophilia', *Haemophilia*, 29, 1 (2023), 72-83 [M. Kennedy, S. Roche, M. McGowan (...), P.L. Turecek, J. Gormley]
- 'Pain and functional disability amongst adults with moderate and severe haemophilia from the Irish personalised approach to the treatment of haemophilia (iPATH) study', *European Journal of Haematology*, 108, 6 (2022), 518-527 [M. Kennedy, B. O'Mahony, S. Roche (...), P.L. Turecek, J. Gormley]
- 'Heterogeneity in the half-life of factor VIII concentrate in patients with hemophilia A is due to variability in the clearance of endogenous von Willebrand factor', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jtha.2023.01.013> [E. Elsheikh, M. Lavin, L. Antunes Heck, P.L. Turecek, J.S. O'Donnell]
- Kirwan, Paul*, 'The effect of exercise on cytokines: implications for musculoskeletal health: a narrative review', *BMC Sports Science, Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 14, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13102-022-00397-2> [S. Docherty, R. Harley, J. McAuley, L.A.N. Crowe, C. Pedret, P. Kirwan, S. Siebert, N. Millar]
- 'Author correction: Tendinopathy (10.1038/s 41572-020-00234-1)', *Nature Reviews Disease Primers*, 7, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41572-021-00251-8> [N.L. Millar, K.G. Silbernagel, K. Thorborg, P.D. Kirwan, L.M. Galatz, G.D. Abrams, G.A.C. Murrell, I.B. McInnes, S.A. Rodeo]
- 'Frozen shoulder', *Nature Reviews Disease Primers*, 8, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41572-022-00386-2> [N.L. Millar, A. Meakins, F. Struyf (...), P.D. Kirwan *et al.*]
- 'Biopsychosocial approach to tendinopathy', *BMJ Open Sport and Exercise Medicine*, 8, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjsem-2022-001326> [N. Edgar, C. Clifford, S. O'Neill, C. Pedret, P. Kirwan, N.L. Millar]
- 'ICON 2020 - international scientific tendinopathy symposium consensus: a scoping review of psychological and psychosocial constructs and outcome measures reported in tendinopathy clinical trials', *Journal of Orthopaedic and Sports Physical Therapy*, 52, 6 (2022), 375-388 [S.M.C. Auliffe, L. Bisset, R. Chester, P. Malliaras, M. Plinsinga]
- 'ICON 2020 - international scientific tendinopathy symposium consensus: a systematic review of outcome measures reported in clinical trials of Achilles tendinopathy', *Sports Medicine*, 52, 3 (2022), 613-641 [K. Gravare Silbernagel, P. Malliaras, R.-J. de Vos, S. Hanlon, A. van der Vlist, B. Vicenzino]
- 'Tendinopathy', *Nature Reviews Disease Primers*, 7, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41572-020-00234-1> [N.L. Millar, K.G. Silbernagel, K. Thorborg (...), P.D. Kirwan *et al.*]
- 'Management of patellar tendinopathy: a systematic review and network meta-analysis of randomised studies', *BMJ Open Sport and Exercise Medicine*, 7, 4 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjsem-2021-001110> [D. Challoumas, C. Pedret, M. Biddle, N.Y.B. Ng, P. Kirwan, B. Cooper, P. Nicholas, S. Wilson, C. Clifford, N.L. Millar]
- Monaghan, Brenda*, 'Physical activity for chronic pancreatitis: a systematic review', *HPB* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hpb.2022.02.003> [B. Monaghan, A. Monaghan, D. Mockler, U.I. Ain Qurat, S. Duggan, K.C. Conlon, J. Gormley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- O'Neill, Linda, 'Telehealth delivery of a multi-disciplinary rehabilitation programme for upper gastrointestinal cancer: ReStOre@Home feasibility study', *Cancers* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14112707> [L. Brennan, F. Sadeghi, L. O'Neill (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Wilson, Fiona, 'What to expect when women with axial spondyloarthritis are expecting: prevalence of complications of pregnancies in women with axial spondyloarthritis', *Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.semarthrit.2022.151993> [S. Maguire, F. Wilson, P. Gallagher, M. Mohamed, S. Maher, F. O'Shea]
- 'Central obesity in axial spondyloarthropathy: the missing link to understanding worse outcomes in women?', *The Journal of Rheumatology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.211062> [S. Maguire, F. Wilson, P. Gallagher, F. O'Shea]
- 'Increases in DXA-derived visceral fat across one season in professional rugby union players: importance of visceral fat monitoring in athlete body composition assessment', *Journal of Clinical Densitometry*, 24, 2 (2021), 206-213 [C. McHugh, K. Hind, J. Wyse, D. Davey, F. Wilson]
- 'Physical and technical demands and preparatory strategies in female field collision sports: a scoping review', *International Journal of Sports Medicine* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/a-1839-6040> [K. Dane, C. Simms, S. Hendricks, S.W. West, S. Griffin, F.J. Nugent, G. Farrell, D. Mockler, F. Wilson]
- 'Multisensory perception is not influenced by previous concussion history in retired rugby union players', *Brain Injury* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/02699052.2022.2109732> [J. Cunningham, A. O'Dowd, S. Broglio, F.N. Newell, A. Kelly, O. Joyce, J. Januszewski, F. Wilson]
- 'Diagnostic accuracy of a portable ECG device in rowing athletes', *Diagnostics* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics12102271> [F. Wilson, C. McHugh, C. MacManus, A. Baggish, C. Tanayan, S. Reddy, M.M. Wasfy, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Incidence, prevalence and risk factors for low back pain in adolescent athletes: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2021-104749> [J. Wall, W.P. Meehan, K. Trompeter, C. Gissane, D. Mockler, N. van Dyk, F. Wilson]
- 'Shining on others, I burn myself: time to disagree with Hippocrates', *BMJ Open Sports and Exercise Medicine*, 8, 4 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101509> [E. Verhagen, F. Wilson, I. Zelenkova, P. Owen]
- 'Sports physiotherapists' contribution to the sports and exercise medicine team: moving forward, together', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2022-106404> [J. Kemp, L. Mendonca, A. Mosler, M. Bizzini, K. Thorburg, F. Wilson, N. Surdyka, O. Ahmed, N. Mkumbuzi]
- 'It's always the bare minimum' - a qualitative study of players' experiences of tackle coaching in women's rugby union', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2023.01.002> [K. Dane, G. Foley, S. Hendricks, F. Wilson]

PSYCHIATRY

- Bokde, Arun, 'A developmental perspective on facets of impulsivity and brain activity correlates from adolescence to adulthood', *Biological Psychiatry: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuroimaging* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bpsc.2022.02.003> [A. Kaiser, N.E. Holz, T. Banaschewski, S. Baumeister, A.L.W. Bokde, D. Brandeis, F. Nees]
- 'Associations of delay discounting and drinking trajectories from ages 14 to 22', *Alcoholism, Clinical and Experimental Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/acer.14799> [J.H. Fröhner, S. Ripke, S. Jurk, S.C. Li, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, G. Schumann, M.N. Smolka]
- 'Characterizing reward system neural trajectories from adolescence to young adulthood', *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 52 (2021), 101042 [Z. Cao, J. Ottino-Gonzalez, R.B. Cupertino, A. Juliano, S. Mackey, H. Garavan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Brain signatures during reward anticipation predict persistent attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder symptoms', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaac.2021.11.030> [D. Chen, T. Jia, W. Cheng, M. Cao, B.J. Sahakian, G. Schumann, J. Feng]
- 'Global urbanicity is associated with brain and behaviour in young people', *Nature Human Behaviour*, 6, 2 (2022), 279-293 [J. Xu, X. Liu, Q. Li, R. Goldblatt, G. Schumann, G. Schumann]
- 'Immune-related genetic overlap between regional gray matter reductions and psychiatric symptoms in adolescents, and gene-set validation in a translational model', *Frontiers in Systems Neuroscience*, 15 (2021), 725413 [L. Penninck, E.C. Ibrahim, E. Artiges, V. Gorgievski, E.T. Tzavara, J.L. Martinot]
- 'Similarity and stability of face network across populations and throughout adolescence and adulthood', *NeuroImage*, 244 (2021), 118587 [Z. Liao, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, S. Desrivieres, G. Schumann, T. Paus]
- 'Association of cannabis use during adolescence with neurodevelopment', *JAMA Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2021.1258> [M.D. Albaugh, J. Ottino-Gonzalez, A. Sidwell, A. Potter, H. Garavan]
- 'Relationship between resting-state fMRI functional connectivity with motor and language outcome after perinatal brain injury - a systematic review', *European Journal of Paediatric Neurology: EJPN: Official Journal of the European Paediatric Neurology Society*, 33 (2021), 36-49 [M. Ni Bhroin, E.J. Molloy, A.L.W. Bokde]
- 'Sex differences in neural correlates of common psychopathological symptoms in early adolescence', *Psychological Medicine* (2021), 1-11 [F. Biondo, C.N. Thunell, B. Xu, C. Chu, T. Jia, A. Ing, E.B. Quinlan, E.D. Barker, G. Schumann]
- 'Predicting depression onset in young people based on clinical, cognitive, environmental, and neurobiological data', *Biological Psychiatry: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuroimaging* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bpsc.2021.03.005> [Y.J. Toenders, A. Kottaram, R. Dinga, C.G. Davey, A. Becker, G. Schumann]
- 'Examination of the association between exposure to childhood maltreatment and brain structure in young adults: a machine learning analysis', *Neuropsychopharmacology: Official Publication of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 46, 11 (2021), 1888-1894 [M. Price, M. Albaugh, S. Hahn, A.C. Juliano, N. Fani, G. Schumann, G. Schumann, H. Garavan]
- 'Functional connectivity predicts individual development of inhibitory control during adolescence', *Cerebral Cortex (New York, N.Y.: 1991)*, 31, 5 (2021), 2686-2700 [H. Wang, L. Fan, M. Song, B. Liu, D. Wu, G. Schumann, T. Jiang]
- 'Alterations in diffusion measures of white matter integrity associated with healthy aging', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological sciences and Medical Sciences*, 76, 6 (2021), 945-954 [C.J. Molloy, S. Nugent, A.L.W. Bokde]
- 'Neuroimaging evidence for structural correlates in adolescents resilient to polysubstance use: a five-year follow-up study', *European Neuropsychopharmacology: the Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 49 (2021), 11-22 [I. Filippi, A. Galinowski, H. Lemaître, C. Massot, P. Zille, E. Artiges, J.L. Martinot]
- 'The interaction of child abuse and RS1360780 of the FKBP5 gene is associated with amygdala resting-state functional connectivity in young adults', *Human Brain Mapping*, 42, 10 (2021), 3269-3281 [C. Wesarg, I.M. Veer, N.Y.L. Oei, L.S. Daedelow, T.A. Lett, G. Schumann, A. Heinz, H. Walter]
- 'Orbitofrontal control of conduct problems? Evidence from healthy adolescents processing negative facial affect', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00787-021-01770-1> [B.W. Böttinger, S. Baumeister, S. Millenet, G.J. Barker, A.L.W. Bokde, D. Brandeis, F. Nees]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Reward processing in novelty seekers: a transdiagnostic psychiatric imaging biomarker', *Biological Psychiatry*, 90, 8 (2021), 529-539 [S. Qi, G. Schumann, J. Bustillo, J.A. Turner, R. Whelan, V.D. Calhoun, J. Sui]
- 'Endocannabinoid gene × gene interaction association to alcohol use disorder in two adolescent cohorts', *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 12 (2021), 645746 [L. Elkrief, S. Spinney, D.E. Vosberg, T. Paus, G. Huguet, P. Conrod]
- 'Brain structural covariance network differences in adults with alcohol dependence and heavy-drinking adolescents', *Addiction*, 117, 5 (2022), 1312-1325 [J. Ottino-Gonzalez]
- 'Global and regional structural differences and prediction of autistic traits during adolescence', *Brain Sciences*, 12, 9 (2022), 1187 [F. Nees, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde (...), G. Schmann, L. Poustka]
- 'Cortical profiles of numerous psychiatric disorders and normal development share a common pattern', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2022), 1-12 [Z. Cao, R.B. Cupertino, J. Ottino-Gonzalez, D. Yuan, N. Schwab *et al.*]
- 'Anxiety onset in adolescents: a machine-learning prediction', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 28, 2 (2023), 639-646 [A.V. Chavanne, M.L. Paillère Martinot, J. Penttilä (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Longitudinal associations between peer and family relationships, emotional symptoms, and regional brain volume across adolescence', *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 52, 4 (2023), 734-753 [J. Stepanous, L. Munford, P. Qualter, F. Nees, R. Elliott]
- 'Conduct problems are associated with accelerated thinning of emotion-related cortical regions in a community-based sample of adolescents', *Psychiatry Res Neuroimaging*, 330 (2023), 111614 [M.D. Albaugh, J.J. Hudziak, P.A. Spechler, A.S. Potter, H. Garavan]
- 'A developmental perspective on facets of impulsivity and brain activity correlates from adolescence to adulthood', *Biological Psychiatry: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuroimaging*, 7, 11 (2022), 1103-1115 [A. Kaiser, N.E. Holz, T. Banaschewski, S. Baumeister, A.L.W. Bokde, F. Nees]
- 'Longitudinal associations between adolescent catch-up sleep, white-matter maturation and internalizing problems', *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 59 (2023), 101193 [S. Guldner, A.S. Sarvasmaa, H. Lemaître, M.P. Martinot, J.L. Martinot]
- 'Patients with Alzheimer's disease dementia show partially preserved parietal 'hubs' modeled from resting-state alpha electroencephalographic rhythms', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 15 (2023), 780014 [S. Lopez, C. Del Percio, R. Lizio (...), L. Bonanni, C. Babiloni]
- 'A biologically informed polygenic score of neuronal plasticity moderates the association between cognitive aptitudes and cortical thickness in adolescents', *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 60 (2023), 101232 [X. Navarri, D.E. Vosberg, J. Shin, L. Richer, Z. Pausova, T. Paus]
- Corvin, Aiden, 'Converting single nucleotide variants between genome builds: from cautionary tale to solution', *Briefings in Bioinformatics* (2021) [C. Ormond, N.M. Ryan, A. Corvin, E.A. Heron]
- Davoren, Mary, 'FAIRVASC: a semantic web approach to rare disease registry integration', *Computers in Biology and Medicine* (2022), 1-31 [K. McGlinn, M.A. Rutherford, K. Gisslander, L. Hederman, M.A. Little, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'The association between ambient UVB dose and ANCA-associated vasculitis relapse and onset', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 24, 1 (2022), 1-14 [J. Scott, E. Havyarimana, A. Navarro-Gallinad, M.A. Little, L. Zgaga]
- 'Psychiatric and psychosocial characteristics of suicide completers: a 13-year comprehensive evaluation of psychiatric case records and postmortem findings', *European Psychiatry* (2022), 1-20 [C. McMorrow, D. Nerney, N. Cullen, J. Kieley, A. VanLaar, M. Davoren, L. Conlon, C. Brodie, C. McDonald, B. Hallahan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Prospective cohort study of the evaluation of patient benefit from the redevelopment of a complete national forensic mental health service: the Dundrum Forensic Redevelopment Evaluation Study (D-FOREST) protocol', *BMJ Open*, 12, 7 (2022), e058581 [M. Davoren, K. O'Reilly, D. Mohan, H.G. Kennedy]

'Anti-androgens in forensic psychiatric settings', *Mental health, diabetes and endocrinology*, eds A.M. Doherty, A. Egan, S. Dineen, Cambridge, England, Cambridge University Press (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/9781911623625.013> [M Davoren]

'Neutrophils in covid-19: not innocent bystanders', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 13, 864387 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.864387> [E. McKenna, R. Wubben, J.M. Isaza-Correa, A.M. Melo, N.J. Stevenson, M.A. Little, E.J. Molloy]

'Plasma exchange and glucocorticoid dosing for patients with ANCA-associated vasculitis: a clinical practice guideline', *The BMJ*, 376 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmj-2021-064597> [L. Zeng, M. Walsh, G.H. Guyatt, R.A.C. Siemieniuk, P.O. Vandvik, A. Mahr]

'The utility of a genetic kidney disease clinic employing a broad range of genomic testing platforms: experience of the Irish Kidney Gene Project', *Journal of Nephrology*, 35, 6 (2022), 1655-1665 [E.A.E. Elhassan, S.L. Murray, D.M. Connaughton, K.A. Benson, P.J. Conlon]

'CD163 and CD206 expression define distinct macrophage subsets involved in active ANCA-associated glomerulonephritis', *Journal of Autoimmunity*, 133 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaut.2022.102914> [J.P. Aendekerk, W.F. Jiemy, E. Raveling-Eelsing, N. Bijnens, P. Heeringa, P. van Paassen]

'The sound of interconnectivity; the European vasculitis society 2022 report', *Kidney International Reports*, 7, 8 (2022), 1745-1757 [A.C. Egan, A. Kronbichler, I. Neumann (...), I.M. Bajema, D.R.W. Jayne]

Dodd, Philip, 'How can we know what we don't know? An exploration of professionals' engagement with complicated grief', *Patient Education and Counseling* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pec.2021.09.014> [A. Dodd, S. Guerin, S. Delaney, P. Dodd]

'Predicting risk along the suicidality continuum: a longitudinal, nationally representative study of the Irish population during the covid-19 pandemic', *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/sltb.12783> [P. Hyland, S. Rochford, A. Munnely, P. Dodd, R. Fox, F. Vallieres]

'A qualitative study of the needs of older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jar.12900> [D. McCausland, S. Guerin, J. Tyrrell, C. Donohoe, I. O'Donoghue, P. Dodd]

'The public health approach to suicide prevention in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2021), 1-6 [S. Rochford, P. Dodd, C. Austin]

'Cross-sectional analysis of coding, patient characteristics, consultation frequency and pharmacological treatment of adults with severe mental disorders in Irish general practice', *Ir J Med Sci* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02747-4> [J. Larkin, I. Pericin, B. Osborne, P. Dodd, C. Collins]

'Synthesising existing research on complicated grief in intellectual disability: findings from a systematic review', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 66, 11 (2022), 833-852 [D. O'Riordan, G. Boland, S. Guerin, P. Dodd]

'Associations of intellectual disability with cardiopulmonary resuscitation and endotracheal intubation at end of life', *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, 25, 8 (2022), 1268-1272 [M. Viola, R.T. Braun, E.A. Luth, P. Dodd, H.G. Prigerson]

'Real-time suicide surveillance: comparison of international surveillance systems and recommended best practice', *Archives of Suicide Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13811118.2022.2131489> [R. Benson, J. Rigby, C. Brunson (...), P. Dodd *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The development and validation of a dashboard prototype for real-time suicide mortality data', *Frontiers in Digital Health*, 4 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fdgh.2022.909294> [R. Benson, C. Brunsdon, J. Rigby, P. Corcoran, M. Ryan, E. Cassidy, P. Dodd, D. Henneby, E. Arensman]
- 'Real-time suicide surveillance supporting policy and practice', *Global Mental Health*, 9 (2022), 384-388 [R. Benson, C. Brunsdon, J. Rigby, P. Corcoran, M. Ryan, E. Cassidy, P. Dodd, D. Henneby, E. Arensman]
- Donohoe, Gary, 'Early life adversity, functional connectivity and cognitive performance in schizophrenia: the mediating role of IL-6', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 98 (2021), 388-396 [S. King, L. Holleran, D. Mothersill, D. McKernan, G. Donohoe]
- 'Interleukin 6 predicts increased neural response during face processing in a sample of individuals with schizophrenia and healthy participants: a functional magnetic resonance imaging study', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 32, 102851 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nicl.2021.102851> [D. Mothersill, S. King, L. Holleran, D. Morris, J. Kelly, D. McKernan, G. Donohoe]
- 'Evaluating the role of common risk variation in the recurrence risk of schizophrenia in multiplex schizophrenia families', *Translational Psychiatry*, 12, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-022-02060-3> [M. Ahangari, A.E. Gentry, B.P. Riley, D.W. Morris, B.P. Riley]
- 'Inflammation and brain structure in schizophrenia and other neuropsychiatric disorders: a Mendelian randomization study', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 79, 5 (2022), 498-507 [J.A. Williams, S. Burgess, J. Suckling, G.M. Khandaker, R. Uptegrove]
- 'Mapping genomic loci implicates genes and synaptic biology in schizophrenia', *Nature*, 604, 7906 (2022), 502-508 [V. Trubetsky, T. Qi, G. Panagiotaropoulou, C. Pantelis, G. Papadimitriou]
- 'Dual hit mouse model to examine the long-term effects of maternal immune activation and post-weaning social isolation on schizophrenia endophenotypes', *Behavioural Brain Research*, 430, 113930 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbr.2022.113930> [L. Desbonnet, A. Konkoth, A. Laighneach, D.W. Morris, D. Donohoe, J. Kelly]
- 'Graph convolutional networks reveal network-level functional dysconnectivity in schizophrenia', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 48, 4 (2022), 881-892 [D. Lei, K. Qin, W.H.L. Pinaya, J. Young, T. Van Amelsvoort, P. McGuire, A. Mechelli]
- 'Cognitive Remediation and Social Recovery in Early Psychosis (CReSt-R): protocol for a pilot randomised controlled study', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 8, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40814-022-01064-6> [E. Frawley, M. Cowman, M. Cella, T. Wykes, G. Donohoe]
- 'Corpus callosum microstructural tract integrity relates to longer emotion recognition reaction time in people with schizophrenia', *Brain Sciences*, 12, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/brainsci12091208> [T. Burke, C. Gleeson, L. Holleran, D. Mothersill, C. McDonald, G. Donohoe]
- 'Effects of copy number variations on brain structure and risk for psychiatric illness: large-scale studies from the ENIGMA working groups on CNVs', *Human Brain Mapping*, 43, 1 (2022), 300-328 [S.I. Thomopoulos, D. van der Meer, D. Sun, T. van Amelsvoort, J.A.S. Vorstman]
- 'Sex-dependent shared and nonshared genetic architecture across mood and psychotic disorders', *Biological Psychiatry*, 91, 1 (2022), 102-117 [G.A.M. Blokland, J. Grove, C.Y. Chen, C. Cotsapas, V. Golimbet, S. Gopal, J. Gratten]
- 'A meta-analysis of deep brain structural shape and asymmetry abnormalities in 2,833 individuals with schizophrenia compared with 3,929 healthy volunteers via the ENIGMA Consortium', *Human Brain Mapping*, 43, 1 (2022), 352-372 [B.A. Gutman, T.G.M. van Erp, K. Alpert, J.A. Turner, L. Wang]
- 'Obesity and brain structure in schizophrenia - ENIGMA study in 3021 individuals', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-022-01616-5> [S.R. McWhinney, K. Brosch, V.D. Calhoun, J.A. Turner, T. Hajek]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Correction: Obesity and brain structure in schizophrenia-ENIGMA study in 3021 individuals (Molecular Psychiatry, (2022), 10.1038/s41380-022-01616-5)', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-022-01696-3> [S.R. McWhinney, K. Brosch, V.D. Calhoun, J.A. Turner, T. Hajek]
- 'ENIGMA-DTI: translating reproducible white matter deficits into personalized vulnerability metrics in cross-diagnostic psychiatric research', *Human Brain Mapping*, 43, 1 (2022), 194-206 [P. Kochunov, L.E. Hong, E.L. Dennis, P.M. Thompson, N. Jahanshad]
- 'Functional magnetic resonance imaging connectivity accurately distinguishes cases with psychotic disorders from healthy controls, based on cortical features associated with brain network development', *Biological Psychiatry: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuroimaging*, 6, 12 (2021), 1125-1134 [S.E. Morgan, J. Young, A.X. Patel, M. Brammer, E.T. Bullmore]
- 'Microglial-expressed genetic risk variants, cognitive function and brain volume in patients with schizophrenia and healthy controls', *Translational Psychiatry*, 11, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-021-01616-z> [E. Corley, L. Holleran, L. Fahey, A. Corvin, D.W. G. Donohoe]
- 'Current psychosocial stress, childhood trauma and cognition in patients with schizophrenia and healthy participants', *Schizophrenia Research*, 237 (2021), 115-121 [K.I. Rokita, M.R. Dauvermann, C. McDonald, G. Donohoe]
- 'A comparison of ten polygenic score methods for psychiatric disorders applied across multiple cohorts', *Biological Psychiatry*, 90, 9 (2021), 611-620 [G. Ni, J. Zeng, J.A. Revez (...), G. Donohoe *et al.*]
- 'Cognitive predictors of social and occupational functioning in early psychosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cross-sectional and longitudinal data', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 47, 5 (2021), 1243-1253 [M. Cowman, L. Holleran, E. Lonergan, K. O'Connor, M. Birchwood, G. Donohoe]
- 'Changes in default-mode network associated with childhood trauma in schizophrenia', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 47, 5 (2021), 1482-1494 [M.R. Dauvermann, D. Mothersill, K.I. Rokita (...), C. McDonald, G. Donohoe]
- 'Genes influenced by MEF2C contribute to neurodevelopmental disease via gene expression changes that affect multiple types of cortical excitatory neurons', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 30, 11 (2021), 961-970 [D. Cosgrove, L. Whitton, L. Fahey, P.O. Broin, G. Donohoe, D.W. Morris]
- 'Rare copy number variants are associated with poorer cognition in schizophrenia', *Biological Psychiatry*, 90, 1 (2021), 28-34 [L. Hubbard, E. Rees, D.W. Morris, A.J. Lynham, A. Pocklington, J.T.R. Walters]
- 'Identifying nootropic drug targets via large-scale cognitive GWAS and transcriptomics', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 46, 10 (2021), 1788-1801 [M. Lam, C.Y. Chen, T. Ge, A.K. Malhotra, T. Lencz]
- 'Personal practice in counselling and CBT trainees: the self-perceived impact of personal therapy and self-practice/self-reflection on personal and professional development', *Cognitive Behaviour Therapy*, 50, 5 (2021), 422-438 [C. Chigwedere, J. Bennett-Levy, B. Fitzmaurice, G. Donohoe]
- 'Meta-analysis of brain gene expression data from mouse model studies of maternal immune activation using poly(I:C)', *Genes*, 12, 9 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/genes12091363> [A. Laigneac, L. Desbonnet, J.P. Kelly, G. Donohoe, D.W. Morris]
- 'Social and occupational recovery in early psychosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis of psychosocial interventions', *Psychological Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S003329172100341X> [E. Frawley, M. Cowman, M. Lepage, G. Donohoe]
- 'DNA methylation meta-analysis reveals cellular alterations in psychosis and markers of treatment-resistant schizophrenia', *eLife*, 10, e58430 (2021), 1-53 [E. Hannon, E.L. Dempster, G. Mansell, L.S. Schalkwyk, J. Mill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Childhood trauma, parental bonding, and social cognition in patients with schizophrenia and healthy adults', *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 77, 1 (2021), 241-253 [K.I. Rokita, M.R. Dauvermann, D. Mothersill (...), C. McDonald, G. Donohoe]
- '1q21.1 distal copy number variants are associated with cerebral and cognitive alterations in humans', *Translational Psychiatry*, 11, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-021-01213-0> [C. Moreau, T. Kaufmann, M.B.M. van den Bree]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'NRXN1^{+/+} is associated with increased excitability in ASD iPSC-derived neurons', *BMC Neuroscience*, 22, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12868-021-00661-0> [S. Avazzadeh, L.R. Quinlan, J. Reilly, S. Shen, L. Gallagher]
- 'Brief report: evaluating the diagnostic yield of commercial gene panels in autism', *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10803-021-05417-7> [E. McCarthy, D.N. Murphy, L. Gallagher, L.M. Lopez]
- 'Subtly altered topological asymmetry of brain structural covariance networks in autism spectrum disorder across 43 datasets from the ENIGMA consortium', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-022-01452-7> [Z. Sha, D. van Rooij, E. Anagnostou, C. Arango, J.K. Buitelaar, C. Francks]
- 'How does genetic variation modify ND-CNV phenotypes?', *Trends in Genetics*, 38, 2 (2022), 140-151 [T.J. Dinneen, R. Walsh, L.M. Lopez, L. Gallagher]
- 'Author correction: Altered structural brain asymmetry in autism spectrum disorder in a study of 54 datasets (Nature Communications, (2019), 10, 1, (4958), 10.1038/s41467-019-13005-8)', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27519-7> [M.C. Postema, D. van Rooij, E. Anagnostou, J.K. Buitelaar, C. Francks]
- 'More than a box of puzzles': understanding the parental experience of having a child with a rare genetic condition', *European Journal of Medical Genetics*, 64, 4 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmg.2021.104164> [J. Fitzgerald, C. Wilson, C. Kelly, L. Gallagher]
- 'Covid-19 health and social care access for autistic people: European policy review', *BMJ Open*, 11, 6 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2020-045341> [B. Oakley, J. Tillmann, A. Ruigrok (...), L. Gallagher, D.G.M. Murphy]
- 'Ethical issues in genomics research on neurodevelopmental disorders: a critical interpretive review', *Human Genomics*, 15, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40246-021-00317-4> [S. Mezinaska, L. Gallagher, M. Verbrugge, E.M. Bunnik]
- 'Behavioral features in Prader-Willi syndrome (PWS): consensus paper from the international PWS clinical trial consortium', *Journal of Neurodevelopmental Disorders*, 13, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s11689-021-09373-2> [L. Schwartz, T. Strong, B. Taylor, K. Woodcock]
- 'Can stratification biomarkers address the heterogeneity of autism spectrum disorder?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2021.73> [C.J. Molloy, L. Gallagher]
- 'A genetics-first approach to dissecting the heterogeneity of autism: phenotypic comparison of autism risk copy number variants', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 178, 1 (2021), 77-86 [S.J.R.A. Chawner, J.L. Doherty, R.J.L. Anney, K.M. Antshel, M.J. Owen, M.B.M. van den Bree]
- 'Antipsychotic prescribing in GMS paediatric and young adult population in Ireland 2005-2015: repeated cross-sectional study', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2021.7> [K. Conlan, J. McGrath, M. Teeling, M.J. Macavin, K. Bennett, L. Gallagher]
- 'Parental stress and adjustment in the context of rare genetic syndromes: a scoping review', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1744629521995378> [J. Fitzgerald, L. Gallagher]
- 'The synaptic gene study: design and methodology to identify neurocognitive markers in Phelan-McDermid syndrome and NRXN1 deletions', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 16 (2022), 806990 [J. Cooke, C.J. Molloy, A.S.J. Cáceres, T. Dinneen, T. Bourgeron, D. Murphy, L. Gallagher, E. Loth]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Autism spectrum disorders: current issues and future directions', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 39, 3 (2022), 237-239 [L. Gallagher, J. McGrath]
- 'Virtual ontogeny of cortical growth preceding mental illness', *Biological Psychiatry*, 92, 4 (2022), 299-313 [Y. Patel, J. Shin, Z. Pausova, P. Thompson, T. Paus]
- 'Maternal immune activation and interleukin 17A in the pathogenesis of autistic spectrum disorder and why it matters in the covid-19 era', *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 13, 823096 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsy.2022.823096> [M. Carter, S. Casey, G.W. O'Keeffe, L. Gibson, L. Gallagher, D.M. Murray]
- 'Sex and gender in neurodevelopmental conditions', *Nature Reviews Neurology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41582-023-00774-6> [P.B. Marschik, Z.J. Williams, L. Gallagher, M-C. Lai]
- 'Crisis afar: an international collaborative study of the impact of the covid-19 pandemic on mental health and service access in youth with autism and neurodevelopmental conditions', *Molecular Autism*, 14, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13229-022-00536-z> [B. Vibert, P. Segura, L. Gallagher, S. Georgiades, M.P. Milham, A. Di Martino]
- 'Genomic architecture of autism from comprehensive whole-genome sequence annotation', *Cell*, 185, 23 (2022), 4409-4427.e18 [B. Trost, B. Thiruvahindrapuram, A.J.S. Chan, W. Engchuan, D.M. Hartley, S.W. Scherer]
- Heron, Elizabeth*, 'A scoping review of the use of Rasch analysis methodology to strengthen self-report occupational therapy mental health measures', *Occupational Therapy in Mental Health* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/016421x.2021.2005736> [K. Lombard, C. Nolan, E. Heron]
- 'Service user satisfaction with care in a specialist service for young people with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2022.15> [J. McGrath, B. Cawley, D. McTiernan (...), E.A. Heron *et al.*]
- 'Schizophrenia genomics', *Psychiatric genomics*, eds E. Eirini Tsermpini, M. Alda, G.P. Patrinos (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-819602-1.00002-4> [N.M. Ryan, C. Ormond, P. Brady, E.A. Heron, A. Corvin]
- 'Refining the psychometric properties of the Trinity student occupational performance profile - a self-report measure of occupational difficulties within the student role', *British Journal of Occupational Therapy* (2022), 1-10 [K. Lombard, C. Nolan, E. Heron]
- Kelly, Brendan*, 'Promoting research and scholarship in the medical and health humanities in Ireland', *Ir J Med Sci* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03167-8> [D. O'Neill, S. Zimmerman, B.D. Kelly, H. Moss]
- 'Delivering a good lecture', *Clinical topics in teaching psychiatry: a guide for clinicians*, eds S. Huline-Dickens, P. Casey, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), 126-133 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Seclusion, restraint, therapeutic alliance and legal admission status: what really matters?', *Journal of Psychiatric Practice*, 28, 6 (2022), 454-464 [A.K. O'Callaghan, R. Plunkett, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Psychiatry is essential for now but might eventually disappear (although this is unlikely to happen any time soon)', *Australasian Psychiatry*, 30, 2 (2022), 171-173 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Mental health legislation and social rights', *Oxford textbook of social psychiatry*, eds D. Bhugra, D. Moussaoui, T. Jamieson-Craig, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2022), 657-662 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Social interventions in common mental disorders.', *Oxford Textbook of Social Psychiatry*, eds D. Bhugra, D. Moussaoui, T. Jamieson-Craig, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2022), 533-538 [Kelly BD]
- 'Optimising patient care in psychiatry with autonomy and choice', *Optimizing patient care in psychiatry*, eds A. Shrivastava, A. De Sousa, N. Shah, Routledge (2023), 110-123 [R.M. Duffy, D.S. Sidhu, B.D. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Optimising patient care in psychiatry with sound mental health legislation', *Optimizing patient care in psychiatry*, eds A. Shrivastava, A. De Sousa, N. Shah, Routledge (2023), 33-41 [B.D. Kelly, G. Gulati, R.M. Duffy]
- 'What is the role of gender in perceived coercion during psychiatric admission?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2023), 1-5 [A.K. O'Callaghan, R. Plunkett, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Psychiatric services, mental health law, and human rights', *The Indian Journal of Medical Research* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.4103/ijmr.ijmr_1652_22 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Asclepiades of Bithynia: Greek physician and medical reformer', *Ir J Med Sci* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03216-2> [F.A. Brady, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Long covid: the elephant in the room', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 115, 1 (2022), 5-6 [B.D. Kelly, G. Gulati]
- 'Capacity to consent to treatment in psychiatry inpatients - a systematic review', *International Journal of Psychiatry in Clinical Practice*, 26, 3 (2022), 303-315 [A. Curley, C. Watson, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Happiness in pre-pandemic Europe: correlates of individual happiness prior to covid', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2022), 1-4 [A. Di Cosimo, B.D. Kelly]
- 'The collaborative development through multidisciplinary and advocate consensus of an accessible notice of rights for people with intellectual disabilities in police custody', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 83 (2022), 101815 [G. Gulati, A. Cusack, B. Lynch (...), B.D. Kelly et al.]
- 'Mindful, mindless, or misunderstood? A critical perspective of the mindfulness concept', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2022), 1-3 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Dignity, coercion and involuntary psychiatric care: a study of involuntary and voluntary psychiatry inpatients in Dublin', *International Journal of Psychiatry in Clinical Practice*, 26, 3 (2022), 269-276 [R. Plunkett, A.K. O'Callaghan, B.D. Kelly]
- 'The association between objective necessity for involuntary treatment as measured during admission, legal admission status and clinical factors in an inpatient psychiatry setting', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 81 (2022), 101777 [A.K. O'Callaghan, R. Plunkett, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Trauma and displacement in Ukraine: the challenge to medicine and politics', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 115, 5 (2022), 269-270 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Enhancing GP care of mental health disorders post-covid-19: a scoping review of interventions and outcomes', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2022), 1-17 [B. Keyes, G. McCombe, J. Broughan (...), B.D. Kelly et al.]
- 'The evaluation of a training course to enhance intellectual disabilities and mental health awareness amongst General Practitioners attending police stations', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2022), 1-2 [G. Gulati, V. Murphy, G. Brar, S. Kilcommins, A. Cusack, C.P. Dunne, L. Glynn, B.D. Kelly]
- 'The evaluation of a training course to enhance intellectual disability awareness amongst law enforcement officers: a pilot study', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2021), 1-5 [G. Gulati, A. Cusack, V. Murphy, B.D. Kelly, S. Kilcommins, C.P. Dunne]
- 'Beyond mindfulness: Buddhist psychology and the Abhidharma', *Journal of Spirituality in Mental Health*, 25, 1 (2023), 71-82 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Recognising and responding to vulnerability: securing access to justice for vulnerable accused persons in Ireland', *Irish Judicial Studies Journal*, 6, 2 (2022), 77-90 [G. Gulati, A. Cusack, B.D. Kelly, C.P. Dunne, S. Kilcommins]
- 'Serotonin, depression, and antidepressants', *Irish Medical Journal*, 115, 9 (2022), 669 [B.D. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Lawlor, Brian, 'Impact of covid-19 pandemic on caregivers of people with an intellectual disability, in comparison to carers of those with other disabilities and with mental health issues: a multicountry study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20, 4 (2023) [A. Wormald, E. McGlinchey, M. D'Eath, I. Leroi, B. Lawlor, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, R. O'Sullivan, Y. Chen]
- Leroi, Iracema, 'Informal caregivers in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a multi-centre, exploratory study of burden and difficulties', *Brain Sciences*, 11, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/brainsci11081094> [E. Conroy, P. Kennedy, M. Heverin (...), L. Leroi *et al.*]
- 'Nursing home staff mental health during the covid-19 pandemic in the Republic of Ireland', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 37, 1 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/gps.5648> [C. Brady, C. Fenton, O. Loughran, A. Higgins, D. McLoughlin]
- 'Multimodal mechanisms of human socially reinforced learning across neurodegenerative diseases', *Brain: a Journal of Neurology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/brain/awab345> [A. Legaz, S. Abrevaya, M. Dottori (...), I. Leroi, A. Ibañez]
- 'RENEWAL: REpurposing study to find NEW compounds with Activity for Lewy body dementia-an international Delphi consensus', *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, 14, 1 (2022), 169 [J.T. O'Brien, L. Chouliaras, J. Sultana, J.P. Taylor, C. Ballard]
- 'Dementia with Lewy bodies: impact of co-pathologies and implications for clinical trial design', *Alzheimer's and Dementia: the Journal of the Alzheimer's Association* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/alz.12814> [J.B. Toledo, C. Abdelnour, R.S. Weil, D. Ferreira, F. Rodriguez-Porcel, I. Leroi, J.P. Taylor]
- 'Systematic review of factors associated with hearing aid use in people living in the community with dementia and age-related hearing loss', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 23, 10 (2022), 1669-1675.e16 [E. Hooper, L.J.E. Brown, H. Cross, P. Dawes, I. Leroi, C.J. Armitage]
- 'Cost-effectiveness of mirtazapine for agitated behaviors in dementia: findings from a randomized controlled trial', *International Psychogeriatrics*, 34, 10 (2022), 905-917 [C. Henderson, M. Knapp, S. Stirling, A.J. Thomas, S. Banerjee]
- 'Equity and balance in applied dementia research: a charter of conduct and checklist for global collaborations', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 37, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5762> [I. Leroi, W. Karanja, E.R. Adrion, W. Weidner, P. Caramelli]
- 'The long-term impact of loneliness and social isolation on depression and anxiety in memory clinic attendees and their care partners: a longitudinal actor-partner interdependence model', *Alzheimer's and Dementia (New York, N. Y.)*, 8, 1 (2022), e12235 [A. Maharani, S.N.Z. Zaidi, F. Jury, S. Vatter, D. Hill, I. Leroi]
- 'Assessment of non-directed computer-use behaviours in the home can indicate early cognitive impairment: a proof of principle longitudinal study', *Aging and Mental Health* (2022), 1-10 [G. Stringer, S. Couth, H. Heuvelman, C. Bull, A. Gledson, J. Keane, D. Montaldi, L.J.E. Brown, I. Leroi]
- 'Co-design of a smartphone app for people living with dementia by applying agile, iterative co-design principles: development and usability study', *JMIR mHealth and uHealth*, 10, 1 (2022), e24483 [S. Fox, L.J.E. Brown, S. Antrobus, D. Brough, R.J. Drake, F. Jury, I. Leroi, A.R. Parry-Jones, M. Machin]
- 'Effectiveness of hearing rehabilitation for care home residents with dementia: a systematic review', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 23, 3 (2022), 450-460.e4 [H. Cross, P. Dawes, E. Hooper, C.J. Armitage, I. Leroi, R.E. Millman]
- 'A core outcome set for nonpharmacological community-based interventions for people living with dementia at home: a systematic review of outcome measurement instruments', *The Gerontologist*, 61, 8 (2021), e435-e448 [A.J.E. Harding, H. Morbey, F. Ahmed, C. Opdebeeck, R. Elvish, I. Leroi, P.R. Williamson, J. Keady, S.T. Reilly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Implementation processes in a cognitive rehabilitation intervention for people with dementia: a complexity-informed qualitative analysis', *BMJ Open*, 11, 10 (2021), e051255 [S. Morgan-Trimmer, A. Kudlicka, K. Warmoth, I. Leroi, J.R. Oyeboode, J. Pool, R. Woods, L. Clare]
- 'Study of mirtazapine for agitated behaviours in dementia (SYMBAD): a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial', *Lancet (London, England)*, 398, 10310 (2021), 1487-1497 [S. Banerjee, J. High, S. Stirling, A. Price, A.J. Thomas, N. Tabet]
- 'Impact of the covid-19 pandemic on loneliness and social isolation: a multi-country study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 19 (2021), 9982 [R. O'Sullivan, A. Burns, G. Leavey (...), I. Leroi et al.]
- 'Acceptance and commitment therapy for late-life treatment-resistant generalised anxiety disorder: a feasibility study', *Age and Ageing*, 50, 5 (2021), 1751-1761 [R.L. Gould, J.L. Wetherell, K. Kimona, M.A. Serfaty, V.M. Wuthrich, R.J. Howard]
- 'SENSE-Cog Asia: a feasibility study of a hearing intervention to improve outcomes in people with dementia.', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 12 (2021), 654143 [S. Sheikh, S. Tofique, N. Zehra, R. Amjad, J. Miah, N. Husain, H. Jafri, N. Chaudhry, I. Leroi]
- 'International practice recommendations for the recognition and management of hearing and vision impairment in people with dementia', *Gerontology*, 68, 2 (2022), 121-135 [J. Littlejohn. M. Bowen, F. Constantinidou, B. Weinstein, W. Wittich, I. Leroi]
- 'Support care needs of people with hearing and vision impairment in dementia: a European cross-national perspective', *Disability and Rehabilitation*, 44, 18 (2022), 5069-5081 [I. Leroi, L. Wolski, A.P. Charalambous, F. Constantinidou, W.K. Yeung, A.M. Yohannes]
- 'Hearing and vision health for people with dementia in residential long term care: knowledge, attitudes and practice in England, South Korea, India, Greece, Indonesia and Australia', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 36, 10 (2021), 1531-1540 [P. Dawes, I. Leroi, N. Chauhan (...), T. Vorvolakos, M. Worthington]
- 'The effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of assistive technology and telecare for independent living in dementia: a randomised controlled trial', *Age and Ageing*, 50, 3 (2021), 882-890 [R. Howard, R. Gathercole, R. Bradley (...), I. Leroi et al.]
- 'Defining brain health: a concept analysis', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 37, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5564> [Y. Chen, N. Demnitz, S. Yamamoto, K. Yaffe, B. Lawlor, I. Leroi]
- 'Sensory health for residents with dementia in care homes in England: a knowledge, attitudes, and practice survey', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 22, 7 (2021), 1518-1524.e12 [I. Leroi, N. Chauhan, M. Hann (...), M. Worthington, P. Dawes]
- 'Patient and public involvement for dementia research in low- and middle-income countries: developing capacity and capability in South Asia', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 12 (2021), 637000 [J. Miah, S. Sheikh, R.C. Francis (...), S. Saha, I. Leroi]
- 'Assistive technology and telecare to maintain independent living at home for people with dementia: the ATTILA RCT', *Health Technology Assessment (Winchester, England)*, 25, 19 (2021), 1-156 [R. Gathercole, R. Bradley, E. Harper (...), I. Leroi et al.]
- 'Psychological interventions for people with Parkinson's disease in the early 2020s: where do we stand?', *Psychology and Psychotherapy*, 94, 3 (2021), 760-797 [N. Zarotti, F.J.R. Eccles, J.A. Foley, A. Paget, S. Gunn, I. Leroi, J. Simpson]
- 'Impact of covid-19 pandemic on caregivers of people with an intellectual disability, in comparison to carers of those with other disabilities and with mental health issues: a multicountry study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20, 4 (2023) [A. Wormald, E. McGlinchey, M. D'Eath (...), I. Leroi et al.]
- Molloy, Ciara, 'Alterations in diffusion measures of white matter integrity associated with healthy aging', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 76, 6 (2021), 945-954 [C.J. Molloy, S. Nugent, A.L.W. Bokde]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Can stratification biomarkers address the heterogeneity of autism spectrum disorder?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2021.73> [C.J. Molloy, L. Gallagher]

'The synaptic gene study: design and methodology to identify neurocognitive markers in Phelan-Mcdermid syndrome and *NRXN1* deletions', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 16 (2022), 806990 [J. Cooke, C.J. Molloy, A.S.J. Cáceres, T. Dinneen, T. Bourgeron, D. Murphy, L. Gallagher, E. Loth]

'Assessing combinatorial effects of HIV infection and former cocaine dependence on cognitive control processes: a high-density electrical mapping study of response inhibition', *Neuropharmacology*, 195 (2021), 108636 [K.M. Wakim, E.G. Freedman, C.J. Molloy, N. Vieyto, Z. Cao, J.J. Foxe]

Nakagome, Shigeki, 'Ancient genomics reveals tripartite origins of Japanese populations', *Science Advances*, 7, 38 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abh2419> [N.P. Cooke, V. Mattiangeli, L.M. Cassidy, T. Gakuhari, S. Nakagome]

'Sex-specific phenotypic effects and evolutionary history of an ancient polymorphic deletion of the human growth hormone receptor', *Science Advances*, 7, 39 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abi4476> [M. Saitou, S. Resendez, A.J. Pradhan, F. Wu, X. Mu, O. Gokcumen]

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

Allwright, Shane, 'Use of a living lab approach to implement a smoke-free campus policy', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20, 7 (2023), 5354 [M. Mullin, S. Allwright, D. McGrath, C.B. Hayes]

Bosqui, Tania, 'Prevalence and predictors of mental health problems in refugee children living in informal settlements in Lebanon', *Nature Mental Health*, 1 (2023), 135-144 [F.S. McEwen, C.E. Biazoli, C.M. Popham, P. Moghames, D. Saab, J. Fayyad, E. Karam, T. Bosqui, M. Pluess]

Bruen, Carlos, 'Development of a national stroke audit in Ireland: scoping review protocol', *HRB Open Research* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13244.1> [C. Bruen, N.A. Merriman, P.J. Murphy (...), J. Thornton, A. Hickey]

Burke, Sara, "Toothless" - the absence of political priority for oral health: a case study of Ireland 1994-2021', *BMC Oral Health*, 22, 1 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101349> [U. McAuliffe, H. Whelton, M. Harding, S. Burke]

'Implications for health system reform, workforce recovery and rebuilding in the context of the great recession and covid-19: a case study of workforce trends in Ireland 2008-2021', *Human Resources for Health*, 20, 1 (2022), 48 [P. Fleming, S. Thomas, D. Williams, J. Kennedy, S. Burke]

'How to not revert to type: complexity-informed learnings from the pandemic response for health system reform and universal access to integrated care', *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1088728> [S. Parker, L. Mac Conghail, R. Siersbaek, S. Burke]

'Work like a doc: a comparison of regulations on residents' working hours in 14 high-income countries', *Health Policy*, 130 (2023), 104753 [R. Maoz Breuer, R. Waitzberg, A. Breuer (...), S. Burke *et al.*]

Darker, Catherine, 'Patterns of new psychoactive substance use among opioid-dependent patients attending for opioid substitution treatment', *Heroin Addiction and Related Clinical Problems*, 24, 1 (2022), 21-29 [P. McCarron, B. Smyth, G. Carroll, M. Glynn, J. Barry, L. Whiston, E. Keenan, C. Darker, E. Truszkowska]

'Obstacles to public health that even pandemics cannot overcome: the politics of covid-19 on the island of Ireland', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 32, 2 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1353/isia.2021.0026> [A. Nolan, S. Burke, E. Burke (...), C. Darker *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Bordering on crisis: a qualitative analysis of focus group, social media, and news media perspectives on the Republic of Ireland-Northern Ireland border during the 'first wave' of the covid-19 pandemic', *Social Science and Medicine*, 282 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101272> [C. O'Connor, N. O'Connell, E. Burke (...), P. Crowley, C.D. Darker]

'Development and proposed evaluation of an eHealth learning tool for undergraduate university students in Ireland', *Health Promotion International* (2022), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, E. Moore, E. Flynn (...), M. Mullin, J.M. Barry]

'Media representations of science during the first wave of the covid-19 pandemic: a qualitative analysis of news and social media on the island of Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 9542 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18189542> [C. O'Connor, N. O'Connell, E. Burke (...), L. Mather, C.D. Darker]

'Factors influencing the performance of community health volunteers working within urban informal settlements in low-and middle-income countries: a qualitative meta-synthesis review', *Human Resources for Health*, 19, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12960-021-00691-z> [M. Ogutu, K. Muraya, D. Mockler, C. Darker]

'Early Intervention in psychosis services: a systematic review and narrative synthesis of the barriers and facilitators to implementation', *European Psychiatry* (2021), 1-44 [N. O'Connell, K. O'Connor, D. McGrath, L. Vagge, D. Mockler, R. Jennings, C.D. Darker]

'Peer-delivery of a gender-specific smoking cessation intervention for women living in disadvantaged communities in Ireland We Can Quit2 (WCQ2) - a pilot cluster randomized controlled trial', *Nicotine and Tobacco Research*, 24, 4 (2022), 564-573 [C.B. Hayes, J. Patterson, S. Castello (...), C.D. Darker *et al.*]

'An application of PRECIS-2 to evaluate trial design in a pilot cluster randomised controlled trial of a community-based smoking cessation intervention for women living in disadvantaged areas of Ireland', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 8, 19 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97869> [C. Darker, K. Loudon, N. O'Connell (...), L. Bauld; C.B. Hayes]

'The We Can Quit2 smoking cessation trial: knowledge exchange and dissemination following a community-based participatory research approach', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 4 (2022), 2333 [S. Castello, C.D. Darker, J. Vance, N. Dougall, L. Bauld, C.B. Hayes]

'Non-adherence to covid-19 containment behaviours: results from an all-Ireland telephone survey', *BMC Public Health*, 22, 898 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101277> [M. Dempster, N. O'Connell, C.D. Graham (...), P. Crowley, C.D. Darker]

'A process evaluation of 'We Can Quit' a community-based smoking cessation intervention targeting women from areas of socio-disadvantage in Ireland', *BMC Public Health*, 22(2022), 1528 [C.D. Darker, E. Burke, S. Castello (...), L. Bauld, C.B. Hayes]

'Improvement in psychological wellbeing among adolescents with a substance use disorder attending an outpatient treatment programme', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 8, Apr (2021), 1-8 [N.M. Gamage, C. Darker, B.P. Smyth]

'A cluster-randomised crossover pilot feasibility study of a multicomponent intervention to reduce occupational sedentary behaviour in professional male employees', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 17 (2021), 9292 [G.H. Nicolson, C.B. Hayes, C.D. Darker]

'The effectiveness of smoking cessation interventions for socio-economically disadvantaged women: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Systematic Reviews*, 11, 111 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101368> [N. O'Connell, E. Burke, F. Dobbie (...), C.D. Darker *et al.*]

'Can a practice pharmacist improve prescribing safety and reduce costs in polypharmacy patients? A pilot study on an intervention in an Irish general practice setting', *BMJ Open*, 12, 5 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101369> [D. O'Ciardha, A.M. Blake, D. Creane, M. O'Callaghan, C. Darker]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Fleming, Padraic, 'Implications for health system reform, workforce recovery and rebuilding in the context of the great recession and covid-19: a case study of workforce trends in Ireland 2008-2021', *Human Resources for Health*, 20, 1 (2022), 48 [P. Fleming, S. Thomas, D. Williams, J. Kennedy, S. Burke]
- Hayes, Catherine, 'Pre-exposure prophylaxis (PrEP) to prevent HIV: a systematic review and meta-analysis of clinical effectiveness, safety, adherence and risk compensation in all populations', *BMJ Open*, 12, 5 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98585> [E. O'Murchu, L. Marshall, C.B. Hayes, P. Harrington, P. Moran, C. Teljeur, M. Ryan]
- 'Smoking cessation interventions for socio-economically disadvantaged women: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Systematic Reviews*, 11, 1 (2022), 111 [N. O'Connell, E. Burke, F. Dobbie (...), C. Hayes *et al.*]
- 'A process evaluation of 'We Can Quit' a community-based smoking cessation intervention targeting women from areas of socio-disadvantage in Ireland', *BMC Public Health*, 22 (2022), 1528 [C.D. Darker, E. Burke, S. Castello (...), L. Bauld, C.B. Hayes]
- 'OP99-Process evaluation of We Can Quit, a smoking cessation programme for women living in socio-disadvantage areas in Ireland - the We Can Quit 2 pilot trial', *J Epidemiol Community Health*, *Society for social medicine annual scientific meeting*, Exeter, UK, BMJ (2022), A48 [C. Darker, E. Burke, S. Castello (...), L. Bauld, C. Hayes]
- 'The potential of a community-based smoking cessation programme to support smoke-free homes and to influence smoking attitudes or behaviour through social network analysis', *J Epidemiol Community Health*, *Society for social medicine and population health annual scientific meeting*, Exeter, UK, BMJ (2022), A74 [C. Hayes, F. Dobbie, S. Castello (...), N. Dougall, L. Bauld]
- 'Factors influencing fidelity to a calorie posting policy in public hospitals: a mixed methods study', *Frontiers in Public Health*, 9 (2021), 707668 [C. Kerins, C. Kelly, C.M. Reardon (...), C.B. Hayes *et al.*]
- 'The We Can Quit2 smoking cessation trial knowledge exchange and dissemination: priorities from a community perspective, and recommendations for future research and policy', *J. Epidemiol Community Health*, *Society for social medicine and population health 65th annual scientific meeting*, Liverpool, BMJ (2021), A62 [S. Castello, C. Darker, J. Vance, E. Buckley, C. Reynolds, A. Buggy, C. Hayes]
- 'Exploring barriers and enablers to the delivery of making every contact count brief behavioural interventions in Ireland: a cross-sectional survey study', *British Journal of Health Psychology*, (2023), 1-20 [O. Meade, M. O'Brien, C. Noone (...), C.B. Hayes *et al.*]
- 'Use of a living lab approach to implement a smoke-free campus policy', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20, 7 (2023), 5354 [M. Mullin, S. Allwright, D. McGrath, C.B. Hayes]
- Ivers, Jo-Hanna, 'Drug use, harm-reduction practices and attitudes toward the utilisation of drug safety testing services in an Irish cohort of festival-goers', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02765-2> [J.H. Ivers, N. Killeen, E. Keenan]
- 'A scoping review of the health impact of the covid-19 pandemic on persons experiencing homelessness in North America and Europe', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph19063219> [J. Corey, J. Lyons, A. O'Carroll, R. Stafford, J.H. Ivers]
- 'A systematized review of drug-checking and related considerations for implementation as a harm reduction intervention', *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02791072.2022.2028203> [F. Giuliani, E. Keenan, N. Killeen, J.H. Ivers]
- 'A peer-led survey of student alcohol behaviours and motives in undergraduate students', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 190, 4 (2021), 1429-1433 [A. McAleer, A. Daly, S. Leary, J. Barry, M. Mullin, J.H. Ivers]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Keenan, Eamon, 'Patterns of new psychoactive substance use among opioid-dependent patients attending for opioid substitution treatment', *Heroin Addiction And Related Clinical Problems*, 24, 1 (2022), 21-29 [P. McCarron, B. Smyth, G. Carroll, M. Glynn, J. Barry, L. Whiston, E. Keenan, C. Darker, E. Truszkowska]

'Psycho-active substance use', *Practical psychiatry for students and trainees*, eds A.M. O'Dwyer, M. Campion, TCD, Oxford University Press (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/med/97801998867135.001.000>

O'Mahony, James, 'Risk stratification in cost-effectiveness analyses of cancer screening; intervention eligibility, strategy choice, and optimality', *Journal of Medical Decision Making* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0272989X211050918> [J.F. O'Mahony]

'Cost-effectiveness evidence on approved cancer drugs in Ireland: the limits of data availability and implications for public accountability', *The European Journal of Health* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10198-021-01365-2> [S. Almajed, N. Alotaibi, S. Zulfqar (...), D. Keeley, J.F. O'Mahony]

'Revision of Ireland's cost-effectiveness threshold: new state-industry drug pricing deal should adequately reflect opportunity costs', *PharmacoEconomics* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s41669-021-00289-0> [J.F. O'Mahony]

'Cervical screening during the covid-19 pandemic: optimising recovery strategies', *The Lancet. Public Health*, 6, 7 (2021), e522-e527 [A. Castanon, M. Rebolj, E.A. Burger, I.M.C.M. de Kok, M.A. Smith, S.J.B. Hanley, F.M. Carozzi, S. Peacock, J.F. O'Mahony]

Smith, Samantha, 'The price of private dental services: results from a national representative survey of Ireland', *Ir J Med Sci* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03041-7> [S. Smith, J.J. Jiang, C. Normand, C. O'Neill]

Smith, Susan, 'Primary care-based models of care for osteoarthritis: a scoping review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 48 [J. Cunningham, F. Doyle, J.M. Ryan, B. Clyne, C. Cadogan, E. Cottrell, S.M. Smith, H.P. French]

'Primary care-based link workers providing social prescribing to improve health and social care outcomes for people with multimorbidity in socially deprived areas (the LinkMM trial): pilot study for a pragmatic randomised controlled trial', *Journal of Multimorbidity and Comorbidity*, 11 (2021), 1-11 [B. Kiely, D. Connolly, B. Clyne, F. Boland, P. O'Donnell, E.O. Shea, S.M. Smith]

'Cost-effectiveness of an occupational therapy-led self-management support programme for multimorbidity in primary care', *Family Practice* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98123> [P. Gillespie, A. Hobbins, L. O'Toole, D. Connolly, F. Boland, S. Smith]

'A protocol for the evaluation of the process and impact of embedding formal and experiential public and patient involvement training in a structured PhD programme', *Journal of Multimorbidity and Comorbidity*, 11 (2021), 263355652110247 [L. Foley, B. Kiely, A. Croke, J. Larkin, S.M. Smith, B. Clyne, M. Pierce, E. Murphy]

'GP-delivered medication review of polypharmacy, deprescribing, and patient priorities in older people with multimorbidity in Irish primary care (SPPIRE study): a cluster randomised controlled trial', *PLoS Medicine*, 19, 1 (2022), e1003862 [C. McCarthy, B. Clyne, F. Boland, F. Moriarty, M. Flood, E. Wallace, S.M. Smith]

'The inverse care law and the potential of primary care in deprived areas', *The Lancet*, 397, 10276 (2021), 775-776 [S.W. Mercer, J. Patterson, J.P. Robson, S.M. Smith, E. Walton, G. Watt]

'Effect of the OPTIMAL programme on self-management of multimorbidity in primary care: a randomised controlled trial', *British Journal of General Practice*, 71, 705 (2021), e303-e311 [L. O'Toole, D. Connolly, F. Boland, S.M. Smith]

'What is the impact of multimorbidity on out-of-pocket healthcare expenditure among community-dwelling older adults in Ireland? A cross-sectional study', *BMJ Open* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2021-060502> [S.M. Smith, J. Larkin, B. Walsh, F. Moriarty, B. Clyne, P. Harrington, S.M. Smith]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Effect of social prescribing link workers on health outcomes and costs for adults in primary care and community settings: a systematic review', *BMJ Open* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-062951> [B. Kiely, A. Croke, M. O'Shea, F. Boland, E. O'Shea, D. Connolly, S. Smith]

'The effectiveness and cost of integrating pharmacists within general practice to optimize prescribing and health outcomes in primary care patients with polypharmacy: a systematic review', *BMC Prim Care*, 24, 1 (2023), 41 [A. Croke, K. Cardwell, B. Clyne, F. Moriarty, L. McCullagh, S.M. Smith]

'A scoping review of evidence-based guidance and guidelines published by general practice professional organizations', *Family Practice* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/fampra/cmadv015> [E. O'Brien, S. Duffy, V. Harkins, S.M. Smith, N. O'Herlihy, A. Walsh, B. Clyne, E. Wallace]

'Medication changes and potentially inappropriate prescribing in older patients with significant polypharmacy', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 45, 1 (2023), 191-200 [C. McCarthy, M. Flood, B. Clyne, S.M. Smith, E. Wallace, F. Boland, F. Moriarty]

'Mapping interventional components and behavior change techniques used to promote self-management in people with multimorbidity: a scoping review', *Health Psychology Review* (2023), 1-24 [M. Dideriksen, S.M. Smith, J. Midgaard, R.S. Taylor]

'Management of multimorbidity', *Journal of Multimorbidity and Comorbidity*, 13 (2023) [A. Bricca, S.M. Smith, S.T. Skou]

'Development and feasibility of an inter-agency physical activity and education programme for adults with multimorbidity in primary care: Activ8', *Journal of Multimorbidity and Comorbidity*, 12 (2022) [A. Ryan, S.M. Smith, V. Cummins, C. Murphy, R. Galvin]

'Derivation and validation of clinical prediction rules for diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis: a prospective cohort study', *BMJ Open*, 13, 2 (2023), e068877 [M. de Paor, F. Boland, X. Cai, S. Smith, M.H. Ebell, E. Mac Donncha, T. Fahey]

'Laboratory-based testing for hepatitis C infection using dried blood spot samples: a systematic review and meta-analysis of diagnostic accuracy', *Reviews in Medical Virology*, 32, 4 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/rmv.2320> [P.G. Carty, M. McCarthy, S.M. O'Neill (...), C. Teljeur, M. Ryan]

'The Multimorbidity Collaborative Medication Review And Decision Making (MyComrade) study: a protocol for a cross-border pilot cluster randomised controlled trial', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 8, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40814-022-01018-y> [L. Hynes, A.W. Murphy, N. Hart (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]

'Another step toward hepatitis C elimination: an economic evaluation of an Irish national birth cohort testing program', *Value in Health*, 25, 12 (2022), 1947-1957 [P.G. Carty, C. Teljeur, P. Gillespie, P. Harrington, A. McCormick, M. O'Neill, S.M. Smith, M. Ryan]

'Facilitators and barriers to the introduction of atrial fibrillation screening in primary care: a qualitative descriptive study of general practitioners in primary care', *Rural and Remote Health*, 23, 1 (2023), 8135 [A. Callanan, F. Bayat, D. Quinlan, P.M. Kearney, C.M. Buckley, S.M. Smith, C.P. Bradley]

'Irish media coverage of covid-19 evidence-based research reports from one national agency', *International Journal of Health Policy and Management*, 11, 11 (2022), 2464-2475 [M.K. Sharp, Z. Forde, C. McGeown, E. O'Murchu, S.M. Smith, M. O'Neill, M. Ryan, B. Clyne]

'The multimorbidity collaborative medication review and decision making (MyComrade) study: a pilot cluster randomised trial in two healthcare systems', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 8, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40814-022-01107-y> [C. Kirwan, L. Hynes, N. Hart (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]

'Perspectives on the production, and use, of rapid evidence in decision making during the covid-19 pandemic: a qualitative study', *BMJ Evidence-Based Medicine*, 28, 1 (2022), 48-57 [B. Clyne, L. Hynes, C. Kirwan (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Effectiveness of rapid antigen testing for screening of asymptomatic individuals to limit the transmission of SARS-CoV-2: a rapid review', *Reviews in Medical Virology*, 32, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/rmv.2350> [K.A. Walsh, N. Broderick, S. Ahern (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Guidelines for treating child and adolescent obesity: a systematic review', *Frontiers in Nutrition*, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnut.2022.902865> [L. Tully, N. Arthurs, C. Wyse (...), S.M. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Variation of prescription drug prices in community pharmacies: a national cross-sectional study', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 18, 10 (2022), 3736-3743 [J. Larkin, F. Moriarty, S. McGuinness, K. Finucane, K. Fitzgerald, S.M. Smith, J.F. O'Mahony]
- 'Patient and general practitioner experiences of implementing a medication review intervention in older people with multimorbidity: process evaluation of the SPPIRE trial', *Health Expectations*, 25, 6 (2022), 3225-3237 [C. McCarthy, I. Pericin, S.M. Smith, B. Kiely, F. Moriarty, E. Wallace, B. Clyne]
- 'The effectiveness and acceptability of evidence synthesis summary formats for clinical guideline development groups: a mixed-methods systematic review', *Implementation Science*, 17, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13012-022-01243-2> [M.K. Sharp, D.A.B.A. Baki, J. Quigley, B. Tyner, D. Devane, K.R. Mahtani, S.M. Smith, M. O'Neill, M. Ryan, B. Clyne]
- Smyth, Bobby**, 'Patterns of new psychoactive substance use among opioid-dependent patients attending for opioid substitution treatment', *Heroin Addiction and Related Clinical Problems*, 24, 1 (2022), 21-29 [P. McCarron, B. Smyth, G. Carroll, M. Glynn, J. Barry, L. Whiston, E. Keenan, C. Darker, E. Truszkowska]
- Thomas, Stephen**, 'Implications for health system reform, workforce recovery and rebuilding in the context of the great recession and covid-19: a case study of workforce trends in Ireland 2008-2021', *Human Resources for Health*, 20, 1 (2022), 48 [P. Fleming, S. Thomas, D. Williams, J. Kennedy, S. Burke]
- 'A comparison of 2020 health policy responses to the covid-19 pandemic in Canada, Ireland, the United Kingdom and the United States of America', *Health Policy*, 126, 5 (2022), 427-437 [L. Unruh, S. Allin, G. Marchildon (...), S. Thomas *et al.*]
- 'Making healthcare accessible for single adults with complex needs experiencing long-term homelessness: a realist evaluation protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2021), 73 [R. Siersbaek, J. Ford, C. Ní Cheallaigh, S. Burke, S. Thomas]
- 'Moving beyond formulae: a review of international population-based resource allocation policy and implications for Ireland in an era of healthcare reform', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 121 [B.M. Johnston, S. Burke, P.M. Kavanagh, C. O'Sullivan, S. Thomas, S. Parker]
- 'Understanding service reorganisation in the Irish health and social care system from 1998 to 2020: lessons for reform and transformation', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 106 [S. Barry, M. Stach, S. Thomas, S. Burke]
- Zgaga, Lina**, 'Statistical power in vitamin D randomized control trials investigating biomarkers as continuous outcomes', *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* (2022) [L. Zgaga, R. Shraim, E. Bolger, J. Wyse]

RADIATION THERAPY

- Barrett, Sarah**, 'Reduction of oesophageal toxicity with VMAT dose-sparing radiotherapy in thoracic metastatic spinal cord compression: a feasibility study', *Technical innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 23 (2022), 8-14 [V. Remberg Gram, D. Gram, G. Fredberg Persson, M. Hiul Suppli, S. Barrett]
- Kearney, Maeve**, 'Exposure of the heart in lung cancer radiation therapy: a systematic review of heart doses published during 2013 to 2020', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 172 (2022), 118-125 [M. Kearney, M. Keys, C. Favier-Finn, Z. Wang, M.C. Aznar, F. Duane]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Promoting professional judgement through peer debate in radiation therapy undergraduate curriculum', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 24 (2022), 63-66 [M. Kearney, C. Roche, C. Poole]
- Leech, Michelle, 'Exploring radiation therapist education and training', *Tech Innov Patient Support Radiat Oncol*, 24 (2022), 59-62 [M. Coffey, A. Naseer, M. Leech]
- 'A new wave of leaders: early evaluation of the interdisciplinary Foundations of Leadership in Radiation Oncology (FLiRO) program', *Tech Innov Patient Support Radiat Oncol*, 24 (2022), 94-100 [S. Turner, K. Benstead, B.A. Millar, L. Morris, M. Seel, M. Leech, J.G. Eriksen, M. Giuliani]
- 'Exploring the impact of metabolic imaging in head and neck cancer treatment', *Head and Neck*, 44, 10 (2022), 2228-2247 [D.R. Dias Domingues, M.M. Leech]
- 'Feasibility of surface guided radiotherapy for patient positioning in breast radiotherapy versus conventional tattoo-based setups - a systematic review', *Tech Innov Patient Support Radiat Oncol*, 22 (2022), 39-49 [W. Naidoo, M. Leech]
- Marignol, Laure, 'Exploring hypoxia in prostate cancer with T2-weighted magnetic resonance imaging radiomics and pimonidazole scoring', *Anticancer Research*, 43, 1 (2023), 351-357 [M. Leech, R.T.H. Leijenaar, T. Hompland, J. Gaffney, H. Lyng, L. Marignol]
- Movia, Dania, 'The case for modernizing biomedical research in Ireland through the creation of an Irish 3Rs centre', *Animals*, 12, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ani12091078> [V. Galligioni, D. Movia, D. Ruiz-Perez, J.M. Sanchez-Morgado, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Towards more predictive, physiological and animal-free *in vitro* models: advances in cell and tissue culture 2020 conference proceedings', *ATLA Alternatives to Laboratory Animals*, 49, 3 (2021), 93-110 [B. Singh, M.E. Abdelgawad, Z. Ali, M.A. Tutty, E. Velliou, J.M. Wilkinson]
- 'Three-dimensional (3D) liver cell models - a tool for bridging the gap between animal studies and clinical trials when screening liver accumulation and toxicity of nanobiomaterials', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research* (2022) [M.A. Tutty, D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'The rise of three Rs centres and platforms in Europe', *Alternatives to Laboratory Animals: ATLA*, 50, 2 (2022), 90-120 [W. Neuhaus, B. Reininger-Gutmann, B. Rinner, R. Plasenzotti, N. Bubalo, H. Spielmann]
- 'The current status and work of three Rs centres and platforms in Europe', *Alternatives to Laboratory Animals: ATLA* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/02611929221140909> [W. Neuhaus, B. Reininger-Gutmann, B. Rinner, R. Plasenzotti, L.E. Knudsen, H. Spielmann]
- O'Donovan, Anita, 'Recognising frailty in radiation oncology clinical practice: current evidence and future directions', *Seminars in Radiation Oncology*, 32, 2 (2022), 115-124 [A. Skelly, A. O'Donovan]
- Poole, Claire, 'University student experiences of work-based placements during covid-19 pandemic: an inter-disciplinary survey of allied health and social work students', *Higher Education, Skills and Work-Based Learning* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/HESWBL-11-2021-0218> [D. Quigley, C. Poole, S. Whiting, E. O'Connor, C. Gleeson, L. Alpine]

SURGERY

- Brennan, Louise, 'Telehealth delivery of a multi-disciplinary rehabilitation programme for upper gastro-intestinal cancer: ReStOre@Home feasibility study', *Cancers* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14112707> [L. Brennan, F. Sadeghi, L. O'Neill (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Connolly, Elizabeth, 'Decision aids for female BRCA mutation carriers: a scoping review protocol', *BMJ*, 11, 7 (2021), e045075 [S.A. McGarrigle, G. Prizeman, C. Spillane (...), E.M. Connolly a]
- Duggan, Sinead, 'Physical activity for chronic pancreatitis: a systematic review', *HPB* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hpb.2022.02.003> [B. Monaghan, A. Monaghan, D. Mockler, U.I. Ain, S. Duggan, K.C. Conlon, J. Gormley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Dietary intake in patients with chronic pancreatitis: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 27, 34 (2021), 5775-5792 [Q.U. Ain, Y. Bashir, L. Kelleher (...), K.C. Conlon, S.N. Duggan]
- Guinan, Emer, 'Telehealth delivery of a multi-disciplinary rehabilitation programme for upper gastro-intestinal cancer: ReStOre@Home feasibility study', *Cancers* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14112707> [L. Brennan, F. Sadeghi, L. O'Neill (...), E. Guinan *et al.*]
- Loneragan, Peter, 'The natural history of a delayed detectable PSA after radical prostatectomy', *Prostate Cancer and Prostatic Diseases* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41391-022-00638-y> [J.A. Szymaniak, S.L. Washington, J.E. Cowan, M.R. Cooperberg, P.E. Loneragan, H.G. Nguyen, M.V Meng, P.R. Carroll]
- 'The effect of preoperative membranous urethral length on likelihood of postoperative urinary incontinence after robot-assisted radical prostatectomy', *Prostate Cancer and Prostatic Diseases*, 25, 2 (2022), 344-350 [S.A. Greenberg, J.E. Cowan, P.E. Loneragan, S.L. Washington, H.G. Nguyen, R.J. Zagoria, P.R. Carroll]
- 'Editorial comment', *Urology*, 163 (2022), 88 [P.E. Loneragan]
- 'Increasing the use of perioperative risk scoring in emergency laparotomy: nationwide quality improvement programme', *BJS Open*, 6, 4 (2022), zrac092 [D.M. Nally, P.E. Loneragan, E.P. O'Connell, D.A. McNamara]
- 'The endoplasmic reticulum stress response in prostate cancer', *Nature Reviews. Urology*, 19, 12 (2022), 708-726 [C.M. de la Calle, K. Shee, H. Yang, P.E. Loneragan, H.G. Nguyen]
- Lysaght, Joanne, 'PD-1 blockade enhances chemotherapy toxicity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Scientific Reports*, 12, 1 (2022), 3259 [M. Davern, R.M. O'Brien, J. McGrath (...), S.G. Maher, J. Lysaght]
- 'Differential effects of dietary versus exercise intervention on intrahepatic MAIT cells and histological features of NAFLD', *Nutrients*, 14, 11 (2022), 2198 [S. Naimimohasses, P. O'Gorman, C. Wright (...), J. Lysaght *et al.*]
- 'Incidence and impact of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) in patients with adenocarcinoma of the esophagus treated with curative intent', *World Journal of Surgery* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00268-022-06781-w> [J.V. Reynolds, N.E. Donlon, J.A. Elliott (...), J. Lysaght *et al.*]
- 'Establishment of a novel multi-omic biomarker panel in cyst fluid and blood for stratifying patient risk of pancreatic cancer', *Cancer Research, The American Association for Cancer Research*, New Orleans (2022), 3381-3381 [L.E. Kane, G.S. Mellotte, R.G. Lyons (...), J. Lysaght *et al.*]
- 'Nutrient deprivation and hypoxia alter T cell immune checkpoint expression: potential impact for immunotherapy', *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology* (2022) [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, F. O'Connell (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Visceral adipose tissue secretome from early and late-stage oesophageal cancer patients differentially affects effector and regulatory T cells', *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00432-023-04620-6> [M. Davern, D. Bracken-Clarke, N.E. Donlon (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Investigating the effects of olaparib on the susceptibility of glioblastoma multiforme tumour cells to natural killer cell-mediated responses', *Pharmaceutics* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/pharmaceutics15020360> [J. Moran, E. Mylod, L.E. Kane (...), J. Lysaght *et al.*]
- 'The impact of histone deacetylase inhibitors on immune cells and implications for cancer therapy', *Cancer Letters* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2023.216121> [B. Moran, M. Davern, J.V. Reynolds, N.E. Donlon, J. Lysaght]
- Maher, Stephen, 'PD-1 blockade enhances chemotherapy toxicity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Scientific Reports*, 12, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-07228-x> [M. Davern, R.M. O'Brien, J. McGrath (...), S.G. Maher, J. Lysaght]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Cooperation between chemotherapy and immune checkpoint blockade to enhance anti-tumour T cell immunity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Translational Oncology*, 20, 101406 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tranon.2022.101406> [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, M.J. Conroy, J. Lysaght]
- 'The influence of microRNA-31 on oxidative stress and radiosensitivity in pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma', *Cells*, 11, 15 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cells11152294> [J. McGrath, L.E. Kane, S.G. Maher]
- McCrorry, Connail, 'The role of T lymphocytes in neuropathic pain initiation, development of chronicity and treatment', *Brain Behaviour and Immunity Health* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbih.2021.100371> [D. Galvin, C. McCrorry]
- O'Connor, Donal, 'SARS-CoV-2 vaccination modelling for safe surgery to save lives: data from an international prospective cohort study', *The British Journal of Surgery* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/bjs/znac101>
- 'Global variation in postoperative mortality and complications after cancer surgery: a multicentre, prospective cohort study in 82 countries', *The Lancet*, 397, 10272 (2021), 387-397 [S.R. Knight, C.A. Shaw, B. McManus, P. Nagappan, P. Pockney]
- 'Effects of hospital facilities on patient outcomes after cancer surgery: an international, prospective, observational study', *The Lancet. Global Health* (2022), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s2214-109x\(22\)00168-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s2214-109x(22)00168-1)
- 'Global economic burden of unmet surgical need for appendicitis', *The British Journal of Surgery* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/bjs/znac195> [A. Reuter, L. Rogge, M. Monahan, M. Kachapila, D.G. Morton, J. Davies, S. Vollmer]
- 'SARS-CoV-2 infection and venous thromboembolism after surgery: an international prospective cohort study', *Anaesthesia*, 77, 1 (2022), 28-39
- 'Elective surgery system strengthening: development, measurement, and validation of the surgical preparedness index across 1632 hospitals in 119 countries', *Lancet (London, England)*, 400, 10363 (2022), 1607-1617
- 'A pandemic recap: lessons we have learned', *World Journal of Emergency Surgery: WJES*, 16, 1 (2021), 46 [F. Coccolini, E. Cicuttin, C. Cremonini, D. Tartaglia, F. Catena, M. Sartelli]
- 'Timing of surgery following SARS-CoV-2 infection: an international prospective cohort study', *Anaesthesia*, 76, 6 (2021), 748-758
- 'Effects of pre-operative isolation on postoperative pulmonary complications after elective surgery: an international prospective cohort study', *Anaesthesia*, 76, 11 (2021), 1454-1464
- 'Surgeons' perspectives on artificial intelligence to support clinical decision-making in trauma and emergency contexts: results from an international survey', *World Journal of Emergency Surgery: WJES*, 18, 1 (2023), 1 [L. Cobianchi, D. Piccolo, F. Dal Mas, V. Agnoletti, H.M. Kaafarani, T.J. Loftus]
- 'It is time to define an organizational model for the prevention and management of infections along the surgical pathway: a worldwide cross-sectional survey', *World Journal of Emergency Surgery: WJES*, 17, 1 (2022), 17 [M. Sartelli, F.M. Labricciosa, F. Coccolini, R. Coimbra, R.V. Maier, F. Catena]
- 'Global variation in postoperative mortality and complications after cancer surgery: a multicentre, prospective cohort study in 82 countries', *The Lancet*, 397, 10272 (2021), 387-397 [S.R. Knight, C.A. Shaw, R. Pius, P. Nagappan, P. Pockney]
- Orr, David, 'The surgical burden of sebaceous naevus excision in childhood', *Journal of Plastic, Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bjps.2022.06.003> [M-A. Casey, D. Orr]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The case for the pharyngeal flap pharyngoplasty in the management of velopharyngeal dysfunction', *Journal of Plastic, Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bjps.2022.04.048> [C. de Blacam, A. O'Dwyer, K. Ewomazino Oderoha, T.C. Gilroy, L. Duggan, D.J.A. Orr]
- O'Sullivan, Jacintha, 'Identification of TLR2 signalling mechanisms which contribute to Barrett's and oesophageal adenocarcinoma disease progression', *Cancers (Basel)*, 13, 9 (2021), 2065-2081 [E. Flis, G. Barber, C. Nulty, B. Keogh, P. McGuirk, A. Anand, J. O'Sullivan, M. Quante, E.M. Creagh]
- 'Telehealth delivery of a multi-disciplinary rehabilitation programme for upper gastro-intestinal cancer: ReStOre@Home feasibility study', *Cancers* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14112707> [L. Brennan, F. Sadeghi, L. O'Neill (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- Ravi, Narayanasamy, 'Cooperation between chemotherapy and immune checkpoint blockade to enhance anti-tumour T cell immunity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Translational Oncology*, 20, 101406 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tranon.2022.101406> [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, M.J. Conroy, J. Lysaght]
- 'Lasting Symptoms After Esophageal Resection (LASER): European multicenter cross-sectional cancer', *Annals of Surgery*, 275, 2 (2022), E392-E400 [S.R. Markar, G. Zaninotto, M.I.V.B. Henegouwen, G.B. Hanna]
- 'Successful maintenance of process and outcomes for oesophageal cancer surgery in Ireland during the first wave of the covid-19 pandemic', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 191, 2 (2022), 831-837 [J.C. Bolger, N.E. Donlon, W. Butt, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Prospective study of surgical site infections post-open esophageal cancer surgery, and the impact of care bundles', *Diseases of the Esophagus: Official Journal of the International Society for Diseases of the Esophagus*, 34, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/daaa136> [N.B. Raftery, C.F. Murphy, N.E. Donlon (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Response to comment on "The complexity of defining postoperative pneumonia following esophageal cancer surgery: a spectrum of lung injury rather than a simple infective complication? (ANNSURG-D21-00007)", *Annals of Surgery*, 274, 6 (2021), E896-E897 [N.B. Raftery, C.F. Murphy, C.L. Donohoe, B. O'Connell, S. King, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Response to the comment on "Acute kidney injury after esophageal cancer surgery: incidence, risk factors, and impact on oncologic outcomes", *Annals of Surgery*, 274, 6 (2021), E850-E851 [C.F. Murphy, T. Dunne, J.A. Elliott, A.W. Phillips, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Visceral obesity with and without metabolic syndrome: incidence and clinical impact in esophageal adenocarcinoma treated with curative intent', *Diseases of the Esophagus: Official Journal of the International Society for Diseases of the Esophagus*, 35, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/daob094> [J.A. Elliott, N.E. Donlon, P. Beddy, C.L. Donohoe, S.L. Doyle, S. King, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'The complexity of defining postoperative pneumonia after esophageal cancer surgery: a spectrum of lung injury rather than a simple infective complication?', *Annals of Surgery*, 276, 5 (2022), e400-e406 [N.B. Raftery, C.F. Murphy, C.L. Donohoe, B. O'Connell, S. King, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'CROSS versus FLOT regimens in esophageal and esophagogastric junction adenocarcinoma: a propensity-matched comparison', *Annals of Surgery*, 276, 5 (2022), 792-798 [N.E. Donlon, B. Moran, A. Kamilli, M. Davern, A. Sheppard, L. Ferri, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'The influence of anastomotic techniques on postoperative anastomotic complications: results of the oesophago-gastric anastomosis audit', *Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, 164, 3 (2022), 674-684.e5 [S.K. Kamarajah, R.P.T. Evans, D. Nepogodiev (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Influence of postoperative complications following esophagectomy for cancer on quality of life: a European multicenter study', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejso.2022.07.020> [N. Schuring, E. Jezerskyte, M.I. van Berge Henegouwen, G.B. Hanna]

'Textbook outcome following oesophagectomy for cancer: international cohort study', *British Journal of Surgery*, 109, 5 (2022), 439-449 [S.K. Kamarajah, D. Nepogodiev, J. Hodson (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]

'Analysis of outcomes of pharyngo-laryngo-esophagectomy and reconstruction with longitudinal comparison in a single institution', *Journal of Plastic, Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery*, 75, 5 (2022), 1567-1572 [J.F.C. Woods, R.S.R. Woods, P. Lennon, C. Timon, J. Kinsella, N. Ravi, E. Beausang, C.F.P. Theopold]

'Acute kidney injury after esophageal cancer surgery: incidence, risk factors, and impact on oncologic outcomes', *Annals of Surgery*, 275, 5 (2022), E683-E689 [C.F. Murphy, T. Dunne, J.A. Elliott (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]

'Vitamin B12 supplementation post-gastrectomy: a service closed-loop audit at St. James's Hospital, Dublin', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03124-5> [H.C. Temperley, R. Gaule, C. Murray, J. Carey, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds, C.L. Donohoe]

'Incidence and impact of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) in patients with adenocarcinoma of the esophagus treated with curative intent', *World Journal of Surgery* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00268-022-06781-w> [J.V. Reynolds, N.E. Donlon, J.A. Elliott (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]

'Nutrient deprivation and hypoxia alter T cell immune checkpoint expression: potential impact for immunotherapy', *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology* (2022) [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, F. O'Connell (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]

'Cross versus FLOT regimens in esophageal and esophagogastric junction adenocarcinoma a propensity-matched comparison', *Annals of Surgery*, 276, 5 (2022), 792-798 [N.E. Donlon, B. Moran, A. Kamilli, M. Davern, J. Cools-Lartigue, L. Ferri, J.V. Reynolds]

'Visceral adipose tissue secretome from early and late-stage oesophageal cancer patients differentially affects effector and regulatory T cells', *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00432-023-04620-6> [M. Davern, D. Bracken-Clarke, N.E. Donlon, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]

'The complexity of defining postoperative pneumonia after esophageal cancer surgery: a spectrum of lung injury rather than a simple infective complication?', *Annals of Surgery*, 276, 5 (2022), E400-E406 [N.B. Raftery, C.F. Murphy, C.L. Donohoe, B. O'Connell, S. King, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]

Reynolds, John, 'Radiotherapy, immunotherapy, and the tumour microenvironment: turning an immunosuppressive milieu into a therapeutic opportunity', *Cancer Letters*, 502 (2021), 84-96 [N.E. Donlon, R. Power, C. Hayes, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]

'Mortality from esophageal cancer across low, middle, and high-income countries: an international cohort study', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejso.2020.12.006> [S.K. Kamarajah, D. Nepogodiev, A. Bekele (...), J. Reynolds *et al.*]

'Preoperative high intensity interval training for oncological resections: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Surgical Oncology*, 38 (2021), 101620 [E. Smyth, L. O'Connor, D. Mockler, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey, E. Guinan]

'Identifying outcomes reported in exercise interventions in oesophagogastric cancer survivors: a systematic review', *BMC Cancer*, 21, 586 (2021), 1-9 [L. O'Connor, E. Smyth, A.E. Bennett, V. Smith, L. O'Neill, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey, E.M. Guinan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The tumour immune microenvironment in oesophageal cancer', *British Journal of Cancer* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41416-021-01331-y> [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, R. Power, C. Hayes, R. King, M.R. Dunne, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Tissue distribution of $\gamma\delta$ T cell subsets in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Clinical Immunology*, 229 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98157> [A.M.Melo, E. Mylod, M.R. Dunne, M.J. Conroy]
- 'Chemotherapy regimens induce inhibitory immune checkpoint protein expression on stem-like and senescent-like oesophageal adenocarcinoma cells', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 6 (2021), 101062 [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, A. Sheppard (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Therapeutic potential of PARP inhibitors in the treatment of gastrointestinal cancers', *Biomedicines*, 9, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines9081024> [A. Alhusaini, A. Cannon, S.G. Maher, J.V. Reynolds, N. Lynam-Lennon]
- 'A study of the immune infiltrate and patient outcomes in esophageal cancer', *Carcinogenesis*, 42, 3 (2021), 395-404 [M.J. Conroy, S.A. Kennedy, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Complement in tumourigenesis and the response to cancer therapy', *Cancers*, 13, 6 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13061209> [R.M. O'Brien, A. Cannon, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght, N. Lynam-Lennon]
- 'Methods for conducting international Delphi surveys to optimise global participation in core outcome set development: a case study in gastric cancer informed by a comprehensive literature review', *Trials* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13063> [B. Alkhaffaf, J.M. Blazeby *et al.*]
- 'C-reactive protein and C-reactive protein-based scores to predict survival in esophageal and junctional adenocarcinoma: systematic review and meta-analysis', *Annals of Surgical Oncology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1245/s10434-021-10988-x> [C.M. Lorton, L. Higgins, N. O'Donoghue (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Opposing immune-metabolic signature in visceral versus subcutaneous adipose tissue in patients with adenocarcinoma of the oesophagus and the oesophagogastric junction', *Metabolites*, 11, 11 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/metabo11110768> [A.B. Heeran, J. McCready, M.R. Dunne (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Cooperation between chemotherapy and immune checkpoint blockade to enhance anti-tumour T cell immunity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Translational Oncology*, 20, 101406 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tranon.2022.101406> [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, F. O'Connell, A.D. Sheppard, C. Hayes, M.J. Conroy, J. Lysaght]
- 'PD-1 blockade enhances chemotherapy toxicity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Scientific Reports*, 12, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-07228-x> [M. Davern, R.M. O'Brien, J. McGrath (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Advances in the curative management of oesophageal cancer', *British Journal of Cancer*, 126, 5 (2022), 706-717 [J.C. Bolger, C.L. Donohoe, M. Lowery, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'The impact of nutrition and gastrointestinal symptoms on health-related quality of life in survivorship after oesophageal cancer surgery', *Clinical Nutrition Open Science*, 41 (2022), 44-61 [S. Bennett, C.F. Murphy, M. Fanning, J.V. Reynolds, S.L. Doyle, C.L. Donohoe]
- 'Lasting Symptoms After Esophageal Resection (LASER): European multicenter cross-sectional study', *Annals of Surgery*, 275, 2 (2022), E392-E400 [S.R. Markar, G. Zaninotto, C. Castoro, M.I.V.B. Henegouwen, G.B. Hanna]
- 'Definitions and treatment of oligometastatic oesophagogastric cancer according to multidisciplinary tumour boards in Europe', *European Journal of Cancer*, 164 (2022), 18-29 [T.E. Kroese, R. van Hillegersberg, S. Schoppmann, P.R.A.J. Deseyne, P. Naftoux, N. Starling, I. Chong]
- 'Successful maintenance of process and outcomes for oesophageal cancer surgery in Ireland during the first wave of the covid-19 pandemic', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 191, 2 (2022), 831-837 [J.C. Bolger, N.E. Donlon, W. Butt, C. Neary, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Management of chyle leaks following esophageal resection: a systematic review', *Diseases of the Esophagus: Official Journal of the International Society for Diseases of the Esophagus*, 34, 11 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doab012> [R. Power, P. Smyth, N.E. Donlon, T. Nugent, C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]

'Response to the comment on 'Acute kidney injury after esophageal cancer surgery: incidence, risk factors, and impact on oncologic outcomes'', *Annals of Surgery*, 274, 6 (2021), E850-E851 [C.F. Murphy, T. Dunne, J.A. Elliott, S.K. Kamarajah, A.W. Phillips, J.V. Reynolds]

'The omentum in obesity-associated cancer: a hindrance to effective natural killer cell migration towards tumour which can be overcome by cx3cr1 antagonism', *Cancers*, 14, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers14010064> [E. Mylod, F. O'connell, N.E. Donlon, C. Butler, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght, M.J. Conroy]

'Prospective study of surgical site infections post-open esophageal cancer surgery, and the impact of care bundles', *Diseases of the Esophagus: Official Journal of the International Society for Diseases of the Esophagus*, 34, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doaa136> [N.B. Raftery, C.F. Murphy, N.E. Donlon (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]

'Alkaptonuria: clinical manifestations and an updated approach to treatment of a rare disease', *BMJ Case Reports*, 14, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2021-244240> [R.C. Roopnarinesingh, N.E. Donlon, J.V. Reynolds]

'Pharmacologic gut hormone modulation and eating behavior after esophagogastric cancer surgery: a narrative review', *Annals of Esophagus*, 4, 42 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21037/AOE-20-75> [N.R.S. Stratford, C.F. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, J.V. Reynolds, C.W. le Roux]

'Response to comment on 'The complexity of defining postoperative pneumonia following esophageal cancer surgery: a spectrum of lung injury rather than a simple infective complication? (ANNSURG-D21-00007)''', *Annals of Surgery*, 274, 6 (2021), E896-E897 [N.B. Raftery, C.F. Murphy, C.L. Donohoe (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]

'The prognostic value of the lymph node in oesophageal adenocarcinoma; incorporating clinicopathological and immunological profiling', *Cancers*, 13, 16 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13164005> [N.E. Donlon, M. Davern, A. Sheppard, R. Power, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]

'Erratum: Exploring the concept of centralization of surgery for benign esophageal diseases: a Delphi based consensus from the European society for diseases of the esophagus (Diseases of the Esophagus (doab013) DOI: 10.1093/dote/doab013)', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 34, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doab024> [M. Lugesesi, P. Nafteux, M. Nilsson (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]

'FLOT-regimen chemotherapy and transthoracic en bloc resection for esophageal and junctional adenocarcinoma', *Annals of Surgery*, 274, 5 (2021), 814-820 [N.E. Donlon, A. Kammili, R. Roopnarinesingh (...), L.E. Ferri, J.V. Reynolds]

'Organ preservation in the multimodality approach to locally advanced oesophageal cancer: festina lente', *The British Journal of Surgery*, 108, 10 (2021), 1142-1144 [J.C. Bolger, J.V. Reynolds]

'Patient-reported outcomes after oesophagectomy in the multicentre LASER study', *The British Journal of Surgery*, 108, 9 (2021), 1090-1096 [S.R. Markar, V. Sounderajah, A. Johar, G. Zaninotto, M.I. van Berge Henegouwen, G.B. Hanna]

'Exploring the concept of centralization of surgery for benign esophageal diseases: a Delphi based consensus from the European society for diseases of the esophagus', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 34, 9 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doab013> [M. Lugesesi, P. Nafteux, M. Nilsson (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]

'Risk prediction model of 90-day mortality after esophagectomy for cancer', *JAMA Surgery*, 156, 9 (2021), 836-845 [X.B. D'Journo, D. Boulate, A. Fourdrain, M. Kuppasamy, P.A. Thomas, D.E. Low]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Fractalkine elicits chemotactic, phenotypic, and functional effects on CX3CR1+CD272 NK cells in obesity-associated cancer', *Journal of Immunology*, 207, 4 (2021), 1200-1210 [E. Mylod, A.M. Melo, N.E. Donlon (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]

'Thinking through the multimodal treatment of localized oesophageal cancer: the point of view of the surgeon', *Current Opinion in Oncology*, 33, 4 (2021), 353-361 [P.H. Pucher, B.P.L. Wijnhoven, T.J. Underwood, J.V. Reynolds, A.R. Davies]

'Exaggerated postprandial GLP-1 secretion following esophagectomy is not associated with gastric emptying and intestinal transit', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 34, 7 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doaa098> [C.F. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, N.G. Docherty (...), J.V. Reynolds, C.W. Le Roux]

'Descending necrotising mediastinitis: how a sore throat can result in purulent peritonitis', *BMJ Case Reports*, 14, 5 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2021-242145> [D. Rice, N. Fearon, J.V. Reynolds, N. Ravi]

'Visceral obesity, metabolic syndrome, and esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 11, 627270 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2021.627270> [J.A. Elliott, J.V. Reynolds]

'Anastomotic leakage after esophagectomy for esophageal cancer: risk factors and operative treatment', *Annals of Esophagus*, 3, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21037/aoe-2020-18> [S. Ubels, M.H.P. Versteegen, C. Rosman, J.V. Reynolds]

'Telehealth delivery of a multi-disciplinary rehabilitation programme for upper gastro-intestinal cancer: ReStOre@Home feasibility study', *Cancers* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14112707> [L. Brennan, F. Sadeghi, L. O'Neill (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]

'Prevalence, nature and trajectory of dysphagia postoesophageal cancer surgery: a prospective longitudinal study protocol', *BMJ Open* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2021-058815> [M. Hayes, A. Gillman, B. Wright (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Regan]

'CROSS versus FLOT regimens in esophageal and esophagogastric junction adenocarcinoma: a propensity-matched comparison', *Annals of Surgery*, 276, 5 (2022), 792-798 [N.E. Donlon, B. Moran, A. Kamilli (...), L. Ferri, J.V. Reynolds]

'The complexity of defining postoperative pneumonia after esophageal cancer surgery: a spectrum of lung injury rather than a simple infective complication?', *Annals of Surgery*, 276, 5 (2022), e400-e406 [N.B. Raftery, C.F. Murphy, C.L. Donohoe, B. O'Connell, S. King, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]

'Visceral obesity with and without metabolic syndrome: incidence and clinical impact in esophageal adenocarcinoma treated with curative intent', *Diseases of the Esophagus: Official Journal of the International Society for Diseases of the Esophagus*, 35, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doab094> [J.A. Elliott, N.E. Donlon, P. Beddy (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]

'The influence of anastomotic techniques on postoperative anastomotic complications: results of the oesophago-gastric anastomosis audit', *Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, 164, 3 (2022), 674-684.e5 [S.K. Kamarajah, R.P.T. Evans, D. Nepogodiev (...), J. Reynolds *et al.*]

'Identification of plasma proteins associated with oesophageal cancer chemotherapeutic treatment outcomes using SWATH-MS', *Journal of Proteomics*, 266, 104684 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jprot.2022.104684> [N. Guo, G. Minas, S.A. Synowsky, M.R. Dunne, A.J. Stewart, S. Arya]

'An international cohort study of prognosis associated with pathologically complete response following neoadjuvant chemotherapy versus chemoradiotherapy of surgical treated esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Annals of Surgery*, 276, 5 (2022), 799-805 [J. Cools-Lartigue, S. Markar, C. Mueller, M. Van Berge Henegouwen, L. Ferri]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Neoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy and surgery for esophageal squamous cell carcinoma versus definitive chemoradiotherapy with salvage surgery as needed: the study protocol for the randomized controlled NEEDS trial', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 12, 917961 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2022.917961> [M. Nilsson, H. Olafsdottir, G. Piessen, G. de Manzoni, F. Lordick]

'Incidence and impact of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) in patients with adenocarcinoma of the esophagus treated with curative intent', *World Journal of Surgery* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00268-022-06781-w> [J.V. Reynolds, N.E. Donlon, J.A. Elliott (...), S. Norris, C.L. Donohoe]

'Visceral adipose tissue secretome from early and late-stage oesophageal cancer patients differentially affects effector and regulatory T cells', *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00432-023-04620-6> [M. Davern, D. Bracken-Clarke, N.E. Donlon, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]

'CROSS versus FLOT regimens in esophageal and esophagogastric junction adenocarcinoma a propensity-matched comparison', *Annals of Surgery*, 276, 5 (2022), 792-798 [N.E. Donlon, B. Moran, A. Kamilli (...), L. Ferri, J.V. Reynolds]

'The complexity of defining postoperative pneumonia after esophageal cancer surgery: a spectrum of lung injury rather than a simple infective complication?', *Annals of Surgery*, 276, 5 (2022), E400-E406 [N.B. Raftery, C.F. Murphy, C.L. Donohoe, B. O'Connell, S. King, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]

'Combining TNFR2-expressing tregs and IL-6 as superior diagnostic biomarkers for high-grade serous ovarian cancer masses', *Cancers*, 15, 3 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers15030667> [N.C. Kampan, A.E.R. Kartikasari, C. Deceneux (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]

'Translating evidence in a priority setting partnership: knowledge gaps between healthcare providers and oesophageal cancer patients', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 31, 2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-022-07523-3> [S. McDonnell, T. Breslin, B. Mascan (...), J.V. Reynolds, C.L. Donohoe]

'Treatment of anastomotic leak after esophagectomy: insights of an international case vignette survey and expert discussions', *Diseases of the Esophagus: Official Journal of the International Society for Diseases of the Esophagus*, 35, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doac020> [S. Ubels, M. Lubbers, M.H.P. Verstegen, S.A.W. Bouwense, E. van Daele, F. van Workum, C. Rosman]

'An international cohort study of prognosis associated with pathologically complete response following neoadjuvant chemotherapy versus chemoradiotherapy of surgical treated esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Annals of Surgery*, 276, 5 (2022), 799-805 [J. Cools-Lartigue, S. Markar, C. Mueller, E. Griffiths, M. van Berge Henegouwen, L. Ferri]

'Interventions targeting postoperative pulmonary complications (PPCs) in patients undergoing esophageal cancer surgery: a systematic review of randomized clinical trials and narrative discussion', *Diseases of the Esophagus: Official Journal of the International Society for Diseases of the Esophagus*, 35, 10 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doac017> [A.M. Duff, G. Lambe, N.E. Donlon, C.L. Donohoe, A.M. Brady, J.V. Reynolds]

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Begley, Cecily, 'Maternal mental health in the first year postpartum in a large Irish population cohort: the MAMMI study', *Archives of Women's Mental Health* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00737-022-01231-x> [S. Hannon, A. Higgins, D. Gartland, S. Brown, C. Begley, M. Carroll, D. Daly]

'What would reduce caesarean section rates? - views from pregnant women and clinicians in Ireland', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 4 (2022), e0267465 [L. Gallagher, V. Smith, M. Carroll, K. Hannon, D. Lawler, C. Begley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Prevention and treatment of peripartum urinary incontinence - a survey of hospital-based maternity services in Ireland', *International Urogynecology Journal* (2022) [D. Daly, P. Moran, F. Wuytack, C. Cusack, K. Hannon, C. Begley]
- 'Clinicians' views of factors influencing decision-making for CS for first-time mothers - a qualitative descriptive study', *PLoS ONE* (2022) [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'Physical health and comorbid anxiety and depression across the first year postpartum in Ireland (MAMMI study): a longitudinal population-based study', *Journal of Affective Disorders* (2023) [S. Hannon, D. Gartland, A. Higgins, S. Brown, M. Carroll, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'Room4Birth - the effect of giving birth in a hospital birthing room designed with person-centred considerations: a Swedish randomised controlled trial', *Sexual and Reproductive Healthcare: Official Journal of the Swedish Association of Midwives*, 32 (2022), 100731 [L. Goldkuhl, H. Gyllensten, C. Begley (...), K. Uvnäs-Moberg, M. Berg]
- Brady, Anne-Marie**, 'Decision aids for female BRCA mutation carriers: a scoping review protocol', *BMJ*, 11, 7 (2021), e045075 [S.A. McGarrigle, G. Prizeman, C. Spillane (...), A.M. Brady, Y.P. Hanhauser]
- 'Living with or beyond lymphoma: a rapid review of the unmet needs of lymphoma survivors', *Psycho-Oncology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pon.5973> [V. Boland, A. Drury, G. Sheaf, A.M. Brady]
- 'Interventions targeting postoperative pulmonary complications (PPCs) in patients undergoing esophageal cancer surgery: a systematic review of randomized clinical trials and narrative discussion', *Diseases of the Esophagus: Official Journal of the International Society for Diseases of the Esophagus*, 35, 10 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doac017> [A.M. Duff, G. Lambe, N.E. Donlon, C.L. Donohoe, A.M. Brady, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Prevalence vs impact: a mixed methods study of survivorship issues in colorectal cancer', *Quality of Life Research*, 31, 4 (2022), 1117-1134 [A. Drury, S. Payne, A.M. Brady]
- 'Evaluation of consent forms for clinical practice in Spanish public hospitals, evaluación de los formularios de consentimiento clínicos en los hospitales públicos de España', *Journal of Healthcare Quality Research*, 38, 2 (2023), 84-92 [E. Morales-Valdivia, R. Camacho-Bejarano, A.M. Brady, M.I. Mariscal-Crespo]
- 'Co-worker relationships and their impact on nurses in Irish public healthcare settings', *British Journal of Nursing* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12968/bjon.2022.31.7.394> [S. Hanafin, J. Cosgrove, P. Hanafin, C. Lynch, A.M. Brady]
- Brady, Vivienne**, 'Exploring vulnerability and risk in an action research writing group: a cooperative inquiry', *Educational Action Research* (2022), 1-17 [D. Coghlan, V. Brady, D. O'Leary, G. Hynes]
- 'Breastfeeding in public: an international exploration of women's experiences', *More than milk lactation science symposium*, The University of Western Australia, Proceedings (2022), doi: 10.3390/proceedings202308 [Y.L. Hauck, L. Kuliukas, L. Gallagher, V. Brady, C. Dykes, C. Rubertsson]
- Brennan, Damien**, 'Irish social policy to family carers of adults with an intellectual disability: a critical analysis', *Journal of Intellectual Disability* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1177/17446295221115296> [D. Brennan, M. Deaith, N. Dunne, M.A. O'Donovan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- Burke, Eilish**, 'Physical health effects of sedentary behaviour on adults with an intellectual disability: a scoping review', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2022), 1-27 [L. Lynch, M. McCarron, J. Eustace-Cook, P. McCallion, E. Burke]
- 'Supporting people with intellectual disability at end of life: moral distress among staff caregivers during covid-19', *End of life and people with intellectual and developmental disability: Contemporary issues, challenges, experiences and practice*, eds R.J. Stancliffe, M.Y. Wiese, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan Cham (2022), 235-264 [M. McCarron, K. Kelly, P. McCallion, E. Burke, M. Haigh, A. Wormald]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Using verbal and non-verbal communication to support people with learning disability', *Learning Disability Practice* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2022.e2196> [E.A. Burke, S. Fleming, C. Doyle, K. Henderson, P. Keenan, P. Horan, K. Byrne]
- 'Hypertension in older adults. The prevalence, awareness, treatment and control of hypertension in older adults with an intellectual disability: a cross sectional study', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 20, 7 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurjcn/zvaa019> [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, E-A. Burke, M. McCarron]
- 'Moral distress in carers for people with an intellectual disability who died during the covid-19 pandemic, a template analysis extending the Barlem and Ramos model of moral distress', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2023), 1-9 [K. Kelly, M. Haigh, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E.A. Burke, A.D. Wormald]
- Byrne, Gohnait, 'Supporting resilience in older people: implications for nursing practice', *British Journal of Community Nursing*, 27, 6 (2022), 272-276 [B. Keogh, L. Daly, G. Byrne]
- 'A mixed methods approach to the development of a person-centred curriculum framework: surfacing person-centred principles and practices', *International Practice Development Journal*, 12 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.19043/ipdj.12Suppl.003> [D. O'Donnell, C.A.W. Dickson, A. Phelan (...), G. Byrne et al.]
- 'The person-centred curriculum framework: a universal curriculum framework for person-centred healthcare practitioner education', *International Practice Development Journal*, 12 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.19043/12Suppl.004> [N.F. Cook, D. Brown, T. Mc Cance (...), G. Byrne, B. McCormack]
- 'Assessment of workplace integration of migrant nurses and midwives within international health care settings: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 20, 7 (2022), 1799-1805 [B. McBrien, F. O'Brien, S. Rani Shetty, J. Eustace-Cook, G. Byrne]
- 'Promoting kidney health in cardiovascular disease: part one', *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing* (2022), 12 [F. Murphy, G. Byrne]
- 'Promoting kidney health in cardiovascular disease: part two', *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing*, 17, 12 (2022), 11 [F. Murphy, G. Byrne]
- Byrne, Kathleen, 'Using verbal and non-verbal communication to support people with learning disability', *Learning Disability Practice* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2022.e2196> [E.A. Burke, S. Fleming, C. Doyle, K. Henderson, P. Keenan, P. Horan, K. Byrne]
- Comiskey, Catherine, 'The second wave: estimating the hidden asymptomatic prevalence of covid-19 in Ireland as we plan for imminent immunisation', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 19 [C. Comiskey, A. Snel, P. Banka]
- 'First back-calculation and infection fatality multiplier estimate of the hidden prevalence of covid-19 in Ireland', *European Journal of Public Health*, 31, 4 (2021), 908-912 [C.M. Comiskey, A. Snel, P.S. Banka]
- 'Dynamics of the covid-19 epidemic in Ireland under mitigation', *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 21, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12879-021-06433-9> [B. Cazelles, B. Nguyen-Van-Yen, C. Champagne, C. Comiskey]
- 'A mechanistic and data-driven reconstruction of the time-varying reproduction number: Application to the covid-19 epidemic', *PLoS Computational Biology*, 17, 7 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi.1009211> [B. Cazelles, C. Champagne, B. Nguyen-Van-Yen, C. Comiskey, E. Vergu, B. Roche]
- 'Effects of migration on tuberculosis epidemiological indicators in low and medium tuberculosis incidence countries: a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Tuberculosis and Other Mycobacterial Diseases*, 23 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jctube.2021.100225> [S. Jackson, Z. Kabir, C. Comiskey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Parallel trends in the transmission of SARS-CoV-2 and retail/recreation and public transport mobility during non-lockdown periods', *International Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 104 (2021), 693-695 [B. Cazelles, C. Comiskey, B. Nguyen-Van-Yen, C. Champagne, B. Roche]
- 'Divergence in pace of decline in tuberculosis rates among migrants versus non-migrants in Ireland from 2011 to 2020', *The Lancet*, 400 (2022), S52 [S. Jackson, Z. Kabir, C. Comiskey]
- 'Linked research hubs train students to tackle societal challenges', *Nature*, 611, 7936 (2022), 449-449 [M.Y. Schakelaar, Q. Bassat, C.M. Comiskey, K. Felvinczi, J.C. Haarhuis, N. Bovenschen]
- 'Increasing awareness of bullying through small-scale initiatives in higher education', *Nursing Management* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/nm.2022.e2070> [E. Curtis, F. O'Rourke, C. Comiskey, S.P. Banka-Cullen]
- 'Evaluating treatment outcomes from drug policies and practices', *Evaluating the impact of laws regulating illicit drugs on health and society*, eds C. Rossi, S. Conti, Singapore, Bentham Science Publishers (2023), 116-134 [C.M. Comiskey, E.M. McCarthy, Z. Swithenbank, G. Hay]
- 'The development and implementation of the healthy addiction treatment recovery model', *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 32, 1 (2021), E11-E20 [C.M. Comiskey, K. Galligan, J. Flanagan, J. Deegan, J. Farnham, A. Hall]
- 'Impact of universal tuberculosis vaccination cessation on the epidemiology of paediatric tuberculosis cases in Ireland from 2011 to 2021', *The Lancet*, 400, 1 (2022), S53-S53 [S. Jackson, Z. Kabir, C. Comiskey]
- Corbally, Melissa, 'Narrative and remaking social futures in times of pandemic crisis: the story-making and story-telling of the heroic nurse', *The Sociological Observer*, 3 (2021), 68-76 [S. Flynn, M. Corbally]
- "Talk to me like I'm a human" an interpretative phenomenological analysis of the psychotherapy experiences of young people in foster care in Ireland', *Counselling Psychology Quarterly* (2022), 1-23 [D. Gilmartin, R. McElvaney, M. Corbally]
- 'A scoping review of intimate partner violence as it relates to the perspectives of gay and bisexual men', *Trauma, Violence and Abuse*, 22, 2 (2021), 233-248 [A. Callan, M. Corbally, R. McElvaney]
- 'Prostate cancer, radical prostatectomy, recovery, and survivorship: a narrative study of how men make sense of a cancer diagnosis', *European Journal of Cancer Care* (2023), 7 [M. Corbally, C. McGarvey, B. Kestell]
- Corry, Margarita, 'Experiences of a nursing team working in a residential care facility for older adults during the covid-19 pandemic', *Journal of Gerontological Nursing*, 49, 3 (2023), 40-46 [M. Doyle, J. Low, M. Corry]
- Coyne, Imelda, 'Encouraging adolescents participation during paediatric diabetes clinic visits: design and development of a question prompt list intervention', *Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice*, 190 (2022), 109985 [S. Pembroke, D. Cody, E. Roche, B. Sleath, C. Hilliard, M. Brenner, I. Coyne]
- 'Conducting a randomised controlled trial of a psychosocial intervention for adolescents with type 1 diabetes during covid-19: recommendations to overcome the challenges complicated by inconsistent public health guidelines on research', *Trials*, 23, 1 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101762> [S. Pembroke, S. Rogerson, I. Coyne]
- 'Neoadjuvant treatment for stage III and IV cutaneous melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2023, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.cd012974.pub2> [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell (...), R. Barry, I. Coyne]
- Cronin, Patricia, 'Conceptualisation of COPD self-management: a narrative review of the research literature', *Chronic Illness* (2022), 1-15 [S. Delaney, P. Cronin, S. Huntley-Moore]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Daly, Deirdre, 'Resilience in pregnancy and early motherhood: a principle-based concept analysis', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 4754 (2022), 1-29 [S. Hannon, D. Daly, A. Higgins]
- 'Maternal mental health in the first year postpartum in a large Irish population cohort: the MAMMI study', *Archives of Women's Mental Health* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00737-022-01231-x> [S. Hannon, A. Higgins, D. Gartland, S. Brown, C. Begley, M. Carroll, D. Daly]
- 'Response to letter to the editor regarding our manuscript: A systematic review of utility-based and disease-specific quality of life measurement instruments for women with urinary incontinence', *Neurourology and Urodynamics*, 41, 1 (2022), 512 [F. Wuytack, P. Moran, S. Panda, K. Hannon, C. Cusack, M. O'Donovan, D. Daly]
- 'Maternal morbidity and mortality: an iceberg phenomenon', *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1471-0528.16880> [S. Leitao, E. Manning, R.A. Greene (...), D. Daly et al.]
- 'Factors associated with cesarean birth in nulliparous women: a multicentre prospective cohort study', *BIRTH Issues in Perinatal Care* (2022) [S. Panda, C. Begley, P. Corcoran, D. Daly]
- 'Trajectories of postpartum recovery: what is known and not known', *Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology* (2022) [D. Daly, A. Higgins, S. Hannon, D. O'Malley, F. Wuytack, P. Moran, C. Cusack, C. Begley]
- 'Elite female athletes' experiences of symptoms of pelvic floor dysfunction: a systematic review', *International Urogynecology Journal* (2022) [E. Culleton-Quinn, K. Bo, N. Fleming, D. Mockler, C. Cusack, D. Daly]
- 'Prevention and treatment of peripartum urinary incontinence - a survey of hospital-based maternity services in Ireland', *International Urogynecology Journal* (2022) [D. Daly, P. Moran, F. Wuytack, C. Cusack, K. Hannon, C. Begley]
- 'Women's views and experiences of augmentation of labour with synthetic oxytocin infusion: a qualitative evidence synthesis', *Midwifery* (2022) 12/10 [S. Alos Pereniguez, D. O'Malley, D. Daly]
- 'Author reply: Interventions in low/middle-income countries to reduce severe maternal morbidity due to placenta accreta spectrum and major obstetric haemorrhage', *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 129, 9 (2022), 1621-1622 [S. Leitao, E. Manning, R.A. Greene (...), D. Daly et al.]
- 'The effectiveness of skilled breathing and relaxation techniques during antenatal education on maternal and neonatal outcomes: a systematic review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 22 (2022), 856 [V. Leutenegger, S. Grylka-Baeschlin, F. Wieber, D. Daly, J. Pehkle-Milde]
- 'What women identify as positive aspects and areas for improvement of maternity care and services in Ireland: an online survey', *Women and Birth* (2022) [K. Hannon, A.B. Vika Nielsen, M. Murphy, T. Schauer Eri, P. Corcoran, P. Leahy-Warren, S. Downe, D. Daly]
- 'Clinicians' views of factors influencing decision-making for CS for first-time mothers - a qualitative descriptive study', *PLoS ONE* (2022) [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'It could not have been more different.' Comparing experiences of hospital-based birth and homebirth in Ireland: a mixed-methods survey', *Women and Birth* (2023) [S. Gregory, L. Caffrey, D. Daly]
- 'Systematic review of ethical issues in perinatal mental health research', *Nursing Ethics* (2023) [M. de Wet, S. Hannon, K. Hannon, A. Alexin, S. Uusitalo, I. Bartels, J. Eustace-Cook, R. Escuret, D. Daly]
- 'Resilience in the perinatal period and early motherhood: a principle-based concept analysis', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 8 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph19084754> [S.E. Hannon, D. Daly, A. Higgins]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Critical care in obstetrics: clinical audit in the Republic of Ireland, 2014-2016', *European Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 279 (2022), 183-190 [M.L. Bovbjerg, S. Leitao, P. Corcoran (...), D. Daly et al.]
- 'Physical health and comorbid anxiety and depression across the first year postpartum in Ireland (MAMMI study): a longitudinal population-based study', *Journal of Affective Disorders* (2023) [S. Hannon, D. Gartland, A. Higgins, S. Brown, M. Carroll, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- Daly, Louise, 'Supporting resilience in older people: implications for nursing practice', *British Journal of Community Nursing*, 27, 6 (2022), 272-276 [B. Keogh, L. Daly, G. Byrne]
- 'Experiences of directors of nursing in residential care of older people during covid-19', *Age and Ageing, Annual and Scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022: new frontiers in gerontology*, ed R.A. Kenny, Slieve Russell Cavan (2022), 1-74 [A. Phelan, L. Daly, A. Coffey, S. Kent, C. Naughton, D. Tuohy, A. Ryan, M. Byrne]
- De Vries, Jan, 'An exploration of mental distress in transgender people in Ireland with reference to minority stress and dissonance theory', *International Journal of Transgender Health*, 23, 3 (2022), 0-0 [J.M.A. de Vries, C. Downes, D. Sharek (...), S. Smyth, A. Higgins]
- 'Cognitive dissonance induction as an 'inoculator' against negative attitudes towards victims', *Social and Personality Psychology Compass*, 16, 12 (2022), e12715 [P. Aguilar-Barriga, I. Correia, J. De Vries, L. Tortora]
- 'Teaching cognitive dissonance theory: practical advice for the classroom', *Scholarship of Teaching and Learning in Psychology* (2023), 1-6 [J. de Vries, A. McGrath, D. Vaidis]
- Dinsmore, John, 'A digital platform to support self-management of multiple chronic conditions (ProACT): findings in relation to engagement during a one-year proof-of-concept trial', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 23, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2196/22672> [J. Doyle, E. Murphy, S. Gavin, A. Pascale, S. Deparis, G. Boyle, J. Dinsmore]
- 'A digital health platform for integrated and proactive patient-centered multimorbidity self-management and care (ProACT): Protocol for an Action research proof-of-concept trial', *JMIR Research Protocols*, 10, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2196/22125> [J. Dinsmore, C. Hannigan, S. Smith (...), M. McCarron, J. Doyle]
- 'ProACT-a digital platform to support self-management of multiple chronic conditions: findings in relation to engagement during a one-year proof-of-concept trial', *Journal of Medical Internet Research (JMIR)*, 23, 12 (2021), 1-26 [J. Doyle, M. Murphy, S. Gavin, P. Pascale, C. Hannigan, G. Boyle, J. Dinsmore]
- 'Investigating the needs and concerns of older adults with multimorbidity and their healthcare professionals for conceivable digital psychotherapeutic interventions', *Digital Health* (2022), 1-14 [O. Moran, J. Doyle, S. Smith, O. Giggins, J. Dinsmore]
- 'The role of phone-based triage nurses in supporting older adults with multimorbidity to digitally self-manage-findings from the ProACT proof-of-concept study', *Digital Health*, 8 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/20552076221131140> [J. Doyle, P. McAleer, C. van Leeuwen (...), J. Sheerin, J. Dinsmore]
- 'Home-based digital health technologies for older adults to self-manage multiple chronic conditions: a data-informed analysis of user engagement from a longitudinal trial', *Digital Health*, 8 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/20552076221125957> [Y. Sheng, J. Doyle, R. Bond, R. Jaiswal, S. Gavin, J. Dinsmore]
- 'Transferability of an integrated care platform: use case', *ICCHP-AAATE 2022 Conference proceedings, ICCHP-AAATE 2022, Lecco Italy (2022)* [M. Sillevs Smitt, J. Doyle, J. Dinsmore, M. Ferrando, S. Smith, S. Polak, C. van Leeuwen, A. Jacobs]
- 'Older adults-experiences of using digital health technology for multimorbidity self-management - findings from a longitudinal study', *ICCHP-AAATE 2022, Lecco, Italy (2022)* [J. Doyle, M. Sillevs Smitt, S. Smith, P. McAleer, C. van Leeuwen, A. Jacobs, J. Dinsmore]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Technical support needs of older users of digital health technologies to support self-management of multimorbidity', *ICCHP-AAATE 2022 Conference proceedings*, Lecco, Italy (2022) [S. Smith, P. McAleer, J. Doyle, S. Gavin, J. Dinsmore]
- Doyle, Carmel, 'Mothers' experiences of giving medicines to children with severe and profound intellectual disabilities - the impact on time', *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 48, 4 (2022), 558-568 [C. Doyle]
- 'Palliative and end-of-life care for children with intellectual disabilities', *End of Life and People with Intellectual and Developmental Disability*, eds R.J. Stancliffe, M.Y. Wiese, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, UK, Springer (2022), 321-352 [C. Doyle, C. Quinn]
- 'Using verbal and non-verbal communication to support people with learning disability', *Learning Disability Practice* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2022.e2196> [E.A. Burke, S. Fleming, C. Doyle, K. Henderson, P. Keenan, P. Horan, K. Byrne]
- Doyle, Louise, 'It stopped you thinking about food' - the experiences of mealtimes and attending a post-meal support group for young people with anorexia nervosa', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 32, 1 (2023), 128-138 [M. Monaghan, L. Doyle]
- 'Advanced practice mental health nursing and mental health promotion', *Advanced Practice in Mental Health Nursing: A European Perspective*, eds A. Higgins, N. Kilkku, G.K. Kristofersson, Berlin, Springer (2022), 173-195 [L. Doyle]
- 'An exploration of mental distress in transgender people in Ireland with reference to minority stress and dissonance theory', *International Journal of Transgender Health* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/26895269.2022.2105772> [J. de Vries, C. Downes, D. Sharek (...), L. Doyle et al.]
- Drury, Amanda, 'Living with or beyond lymphoma: a rapid review of the unmet needs of lymphoma survivors', *Psycho-Oncology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pon.5973> [V. Boland, A. Drury, G. Sheaf, A.M. Brady]
- Fleming, Sandra, 'Using verbal and non-verbal communication to support people with learning disability', *Learning Disability Practice* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2022.e2196> [E.A. Burke, S. Fleming, C. Doyle, K. Henderson, P. Keenan, P. Horan, K. Byrne]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'What would reduce caesarean section rates? - views from pregnant women and clinicians in Ireland', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 4 (2022), e0267465 [L. Gallagher, V. Smith, M. Carroll, K. Hannon, D. Lawler, C. Begley]
- 'Breastfeeding in public: an international exploration of women's experiences', *More than milk lactation science symposium*, The University of Western Australia, Proceedings (2022), doi: 10.3390/proceedings202308 [Y.L. Hauck, L. Kuliukas, L. Gallagher, V. Brady, C. Dykes, C. Rubertsson]
- 'Pregnancy, birth and neonatal outcomes associated with reduced fetal movement: a systematic review and meta-analysis of non-randomised studies', *Midwifery*, 116, 103524 (2023), 1-15 [L. Carroll, L. Gallagher, V. Smith]
- Higgins, Agnes, 'Resilience in pregnancy and early motherhood: a principle-based concept analysis', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 4754 (2022), 1-29 [S. Hannon, D. Daly, A. Higgins]
- 'Maternal mental health in the first year postpartum in a large Irish population cohort: the MAMMI study', *Archives of Women's Mental Health* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00737-022-01231-x> [S. Hannon, A. Higgins, D. Gartland, S. Brown, C. Begley, M. Carroll, D. Daly]
- 'Teta, s kom si ti lezbijka?' « Z izobra evanjem proti nevidnosti LGBT+ starih ljudi v socialni in zdravstveni oskrbi', *Socialno delo*, 61, 1 (2022), 7-26 [M. Urek, C. Buitenkamp, T. Hafford-Letchfield (...), A. Higgins et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Trajectories of postpartum recovery: what is known and not known', *Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology* (2022) [D. Daly, A. Higgins, S. Hannon, D. O'Malley, F. Wuytack, P. Moran, C. Cusack, C. Begley]
- 'Scoping review of peer-led support for people bereaved by suicide', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 6 (2022), 1-12 [A. Higgins, L. Hybholt, O. Meuser, J. Eustace Cook, C. Downes, J. Morrissey]
- 'When my worst fear happened': mental health nurses' responses to the death of a client through suicide', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpm.12765> [J. Morrissey, A. Higgins]
- 'These are people just like us who can work': overcoming clinical resistance and shifting views in the implementation of Individual Placement and Support (IPS)', *Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10488-022-01204-3> [D. Sharek, C. Brennan, N. Lally, A. Higgins]
- "Walk in my shoes": nurses' experience of working with seriously ill children: an interpretive phenomenological analysis', *Nursing Children and Young People*, 34, 4 (2022), 19-25 [A. Nugent, A. Higgins, G. Donohue]
- 'The spaces of peer-led support groups for suicide bereaved in Denmark and the Republic of Ireland: a focus group study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 16 (2022), 9898 [L. Hybholt, A. Higgins, N. Buus, L. Lauge Berring, T. Connolly, A. Erlangsen, J. Morrissey]
- 'Defining and researching the concept of resilience in LGBT+ later life: findings from a mixed study systematic review', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 11 (2022) [A. Jurcek, B. Keogh, G. Sheaf, T. Hafford-Letchfield, A. Higgins]
- 'An exploration of mental distress in transgender people in Ireland with reference to minority stress and dissonance theory', *International Journal of Transgender Health* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/26895269.2022.2105772> [J. de Vries, C. Downes, D. Sharek, L. Doyle, R. Murphy, T. Begley, E. McCann, F. Sheerin, S. Smyth, A. Higgins]
- 'I came, I saw, I conquered': reflections on participating in a photovoice project', *Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 6, 4 (2021), 257-268 [J. Barry, C. Monahan, S. Ferguson, K. Lee, R. Kelly, M. Monahan, R. Murphy, P. Gibbons, A. Higgins]
- Advanced practice in mental health nursing: a European perspective*, first, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 1-528 [A. Higgins, N. Kilkku, G.K. Kristofersson]
- 'Diversity and culturally responsive mental health practice', *Advanced practice in mental health nursing: a European perspective*, eds A. Higgins, N. Kilkku, G.K. Kristofersson, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 309-334 [R. Murphy, A. Higgins]
- 'Landscape of advanced practice mental health nursing in Europe', *Advanced practice in mental health nursing: a European perspective*, eds A. Higgins, N. Kilkku, G.K. Kristofersson, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 1-3
- 'Roles and competencies of advanced practice mental health nurses', *Advanced practice in mental health nursing: a European perspective*, eds A. Higgins, N. Kilkku, G.K. Kristofersson, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 19-41
- 'Perspectives and frameworks underpinning the practice of advanced mental health nursing', *Advanced practice in mental health nursing: a European perspective*, eds A. Higgins, N. Kilkku, G.K. Kristofersson, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 43-70
- 'Trauma and trauma informed care', *Advanced practice in mental health nursing: a European perspective*, eds A. Higgins, N. Kilkku, G.K. Kristofersson, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 197-220 [J. Morrissey, A. Higgins]
- 'Into the future: challenges and opportunities for the APMHN role', *advanced practice in mental health nursing: a European perspective*, eds A. Higgins, N. Kilkku, G.K. Kristofersson, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 503-520

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Trauma and trauma informed care', *Advanced practice in mental health nursing: a European perspective*, eds A. Higgins, N. Kilkku, G.K. Kristofersson, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 197-220 [J. Morrissey, A. Higgins]
- 'Sexual aspects of problems postpartum and in the first year of young parenthood', *Midwifery and Sexuality*, eds S. Geuens, A.P. Mivsek, W.L. Gianotten, Worldwide, Springer International Publishing (2023), 1-368 [D. O'Malley, V. Smith, A. Higgins]
- 'Sexuality of the couple in postpartum and early parenthood (1st year)', *Midwifery and Sexuality*, eds S. Geuens, A. Polona Mivšek, W. Gianotten, Cham, Springer (2023), 85-98 [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins, V. Smith]
- Horan, Paul**, 'Using verbal and non-verbal communication to support people with learning disability', *Learning Disability Practice* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2022.e2196> [E.A. Burke, S. Fleming, C. Doyle, K. Henderson, P. Keenan, P. Horan, K. Byrne]
- 'Supporting the needs of people with intellectual and developmental disabilities 1 year into the covid-19 pandemic: an international, mixed methods study of nurses' perspectives', *Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities*, 19, 1 (2022), 48-63 [M.L. Desroches, K. Fisher, S. Ailey, J. Stych, S. McMillan, P. Horan, D. Marsden, H. Trip, N. Wilson]
- 'Caring for people with intellectual and developmental disabilities (IDD) during the covid-19 pandemic: a transcontinental study', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 76, 1 (2022), A54 [P. Horan, M. Desroches, D. Marsden, K. Fisher, J. Stych, S. Ailey, S. McMillan, H. Tripp, N. Wilson]
- Huntley-Moore, Sylvia**, 'Conceptualisation of COPD self-management: a narrative review of the research literature', *Chronic Illness* (2022), 1-15 [S. Delaney, P. Cronin, S. Huntley-Moore]
- Keenan, Paul**, 'Using verbal and non-verbal communication to support people with learning disability', *Learning Disability Practice* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2022.e2196> [E.A. Burke, S. Fleming, C. Doyle, K. Henderson, P. Keenan, P. Horan, K. Byrne]
- Keogh, Brian**, 'Supporting resilience in older people: implications for nursing practice', *British Journal of Community Nursing*, 27, 6 (2022), 272-276 [B. Keogh, L. Daly, G. Byrne]
- 'The transition of a mental health facility to a covid-19 isolation ward and unit to deliver remote inpatient mental health care', *British Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101511> [M. Corrigan, M. Curran, S. Kirwan, G. Donohue, B. Keogh]
- 'Defining and researching the concept of resilience in LGBT+ later life: findings from a mixed study systematic review', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 11 (2022) [A. Jurcek, B. Keogh, G. Sheaf, T. Hafford-Letchfield, A. Higgins]
- 'Collaborative prescribing and advanced mental health nursing practice', *Advanced practice in mental health nursing: a European perspective*, eds A. Higgins, N. Kilkku, G.K. Kristofersson, Berlin, Springer (2022), 335-356 [B. Keogh, G. Kort-Kristofersson, R. van de Sande]
- Lalor, Joan**, 'Parental experiences with changes in maternity care during the covid-19 pandemic: a mixed-studies systematic review', *Women and Birth* (2022), 5 [J.G. Lalor, G. Sheaf, A. Mulligan, M. Ohaja, A. Clive, S. Murphy-Tighe, E.D. Ng, S. Shorey]
- 'Changing birthplaces to care for healthcare workers, lessons from the pandemic: a scoping review', *Open Research Europe* (2023), 5 [A. Melacca, C. Urso, J. Calleja-Agius, O. Gouni, R. Gabbianelli, J. Lalor, S. Morano]
- McCabe, Catherine**, 'Brazilian mobile phone applications related to hand hygiene and their applicability for healthcare professionals', *CIN: Computers, Informatics, Nursing*, 40, 3 (2022), 208-218 [É. Baggio, M.C. Weis, B. da Silva Santos, C. McCabe, F. Neill, M.D. Valim]
- 'A review of the feasibility of a smartphone application (app) supporting a self-management', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 190, 1 (2021), S52-S53 [L. Glynn, E. Moloney, M. Klooball, C. McCabe, M. McCann]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Organisation of care in paediatric intensive care units during the first 18 months of the covid-19 pandemic: a scoping review protocol', *BMJ Open*, 12, 5 (2022), p.e054398. [K. Hill, C. McCabe, M. Brenner]
- 'Nurses knowledge, attitudes and education needs towards acute pain management in hospital settings: a meta-analysis', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.16612> [C. McCabe, A. Feeney, M. Bafa Basa, J. Eustace-Cook, M. McCann]
- 'Tram-track cycling injuries: a significant public health issue', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03254-w> [O. Smith, C. McCabe, E. Kidney]
- McCann, Margaret, *The European core curriculum for a post-basic course in nephrology nursing*, third, Madrid, European Dialysis and Transplant Nurses Association/ European Renal Care Association (EDTNA/ERCA) (2022), 1-92 [J. Sedgewick, M. McCann, N. Thomas]
- McCarron, Mary, 'Health and wellness among persons ageing with intellectual disability', *Handbook on ageing with disability*, eds M. Putnam, C. Bigby, London, Taylor and Francis (2021), 229-239 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Physical health effects of sedentary behaviour on adults with an intellectual disability: a scoping review', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2022), 1-27 [L. Lynch, M. McCarron, J. Eustace-Cook, P. McCallion, E. Burke]
- End of life and people with intellectual and developmental disability. Contemporary issues, challenges, experiences and practice*, 1, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan Cham (2022), XXXIV-519 [R.J. Stancliffe, M.Y. Wiese, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Experience of end-of-life issues by people with intellectual disability', *End of life and people with intellectual and developmental disability-contemporary issues, challenges, experiences and practice*, eds R.J. Stancliffe, M.Y. Wiese, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan Cham (2022), 29-57
- 'Living and dying well with dementia', *End of life and people with intellectual and developmental disability-contemporary issues, challenges, experiences and practice*, eds R.J. Stancliffe, M.Y. Wiese, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan Cham (2022), 179-209 [M. McCarron, A.P. Allen, N. Mulryan (...), E. Reilly, P. McCallion]
- 'Building shared end-of-life supports and cross-training for hospice/palliative and intellectual disability services providers', *End of life and people with intellectual and developmental disability-contemporary issues, challenges, experiences and practice*, eds R.J. Stancliffe, M.Y. Wiese, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan Cham (2022), 211-233 [L.A. Ferretti, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]
- 'Supporting people with intellectual disability at end of life: moral distress among staff caregivers during covid-19', *End of life and people with intellectual and developmental disability: Contemporary issues, challenges, experiences and practice*, eds R.J. Stancliffe, M.Y. Wiese, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan Cham (2022), 235-264 [M. McCarron, K. Kelly, P. McCallion, E. Burke, M. Haigh, A. Wormald]
- 'Accessible funerals and people with intellectual disability', *End of life and people with intellectual and developmental disability-contemporary issues, challenges, experiences and practice*, eds R.J. Stancliffe, M.Y. Wiese, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan Cham (2022), 265-296 [R. Forrester-Jones, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, R.J. Stancliffe, M.Y. Wiese]
- 'Use of do-not-resuscitate orders', *End of life and people with intellectual and developmental disability-contemporary issues, challenges, experiences and practice*, eds R.J. Stancliffe, M.Y. Wiese, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan Cham (2022), 407-434 [P. McCallion, L.A. Ferretti, M. McCarron]
- 'Functional loss in older adults with intellectual disabilities and dementia', *Learning disability practice* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2022.e2184> [R. Kirwan, F. Sheerin, E. McGlinchey, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Irish social policy to family carers of adults with an intellectual disability: a critical analysis', *Journal of Intellectual Disability* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1177/17446295221115296> [D. Brennan, M. D'eath, N. Dunne, M-A. O'Donovan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Hypertension in older adults. The prevalence, awareness, treatment and control of hypertension in older adults with an intellectual disability: a cross sectional study', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 20, 7 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurjcn/zvaa019> [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, E-A. Burke, M. McCarron]
- 'Use of technology by older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland to support health, well-being and social inclusion during the covid-19 pandemic', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities* (2022), 1-16 [D. McCausland, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]
- 'Impact of covid-19 pandemic on caregivers of people with an intellectual disability, in comparison to carers of those with other disabilities and with mental health issues: a multicountry study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20, 4 (2023) [A. Wormald, E. McGlinchey, M. D'Eath (...), M. McCarron *et al.*]
- 'Moral distress in carers for people with an intellectual disability who died during the covid-19 pandemic, a template analysis extending the Barlem and Ramos model of moral distress', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2023), 1-9 [K. Kelly, M. Haigh, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E-A. Burke, A-D. Wormald]
- McCausland, Darren*, 'Health and wellness among persons ageing with intellectual disability', *Handbook on ageing with disability*, eds M. Putnam, C. Bigby, London, Taylor and Francis (2021), 229-239 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The impact of covid-19 on the social inclusion of older adults with an intellectual disability during the first wave of the pandemic in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2021), <http://doi.org/10.1111/jir.12862> [D. McCausland, R. Luus, P. McCallion, E. Murphy, M. McCarron]
- 'The impact of covid-19 on people ageing with an intellectual disability in Ireland: protocol for a follow-up survey', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 95 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13340.1> [M. McCarron, A. Allen, D. McCausland (...), F. Flannery, P. McCallion]
- 'The impact of coronavirus disease 2019 (covid-19) on older adults with an intellectual disability during the first wave of the pandemic in Ireland', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 93 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13238.1> [M. McCarron, D. McCausland, R. Luus (...), F. Flannery, P. McCallion]
- 'Recruitment and retention in longitudinal studies of people with intellectual disability: a case study of the intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (IDS-TILDA)', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 124 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ridd.2022.104197> [M. McCarron, D. McCausland, E. McGlinchey, S. Bowman, M. Foley, M. Haigh, E. Burke, P. McCallion]
- 'Use of technology by older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland to support health, well-being and social inclusion during the covid-19 pandemic', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities* (2022), 1-16 [D. McCausland, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]
- McGlinchey, Eimear*, 'Covid-19-related loneliness and social isolation in caregivers of people with brain health challenges: the CLIC-caregiver global survey', *Alzheimer's and dementia: the Journal of the Alzheimer's Association*, 17, 7 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/alz.054161> [S.Y. Chen, C. Rogan, S. Saha, A. Tjin, R. O'Sullivan]
- 'Functional loss in older adults with intellectual disabilities and dementia', *Learning Disability Practice* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2022.e2184> [R. Kirwan, F. Sheerin, E. McGlinchey, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Impact of covid-19 pandemic on caregivers of people with an intellectual disability, in comparison to carers of those with other disabilities and with mental health issues: a multicountry study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20, 4 (2023) [A. Wormald, E. McGlinchey, M. D'Eath, L. Leroi, B. Lawlor, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, R. O'Sullivan, Y. Chen]
- 'Covid-19-related loneliness, social isolation and burden in informal caregivers worldwide', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 18, S8 (2022) [Y.S. Chen, A. Almirall-Sanchez, S. Ilinca (...), E. McGlinchey *et al.*]
- McKee, Gabrielle, 'Evaluation of the effectiveness of a phase III specialised heart failure cardiac rehabilitation programme on patient's cardiovascular risk factor profile', *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing*, 16, 8 (2021), 1-10 [N. Fallon, M. Quirke, C. Edgeworth, N. Flynn, P. McGeary, V. Maher, V. Jones, G. McKee]
- McMahon, Martin, 'The prevalence of potential drug-drug interactions in adults with intellectual disability', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 65, 10 (2021), 930-940 [M. McMahon, C. Hatton, D.L. Bowring, C. Hardy, N.J. Preston]
- 'A comparison of the prevalence of health problems among adults with and without intellectual disability: a total administrative population study', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 34, 1 (2021), 316-325 [M. McMahon, C. Hatton]
- 'The relationship between subjective socioeconomic status and health in adults with and without intellectual disability', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jar.13028> [M. McMahon, C. Hatton, C. Hardy, N.J. Preston]
- 'Incidence and type of restrictive practice use in residential disability facilities in Ireland, a cross-sectional study', *Health and Social Care in the Community* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1111/hsc.14034> [M. McMahon]
- 'Mortality in residential care services for people with disabilities in Ireland', *European Journal of Public Health*, 31, 3 (2021), ckab164-650 [M. McMahon, P. Dunbar, A. O' Connor, C. Grogan, M. Dunnion, L. O' Connor]
- 'Incidence and type of restrictive practice use in nursing homes in Ireland', *BMC Geriatrics*, 22, 1 (2022), 1-9 [P. Dunbar, M. McMahon, C. Durkan, K.A. Walsh, L.A. Keyes]
- McTague, Karen, 'Simulation-based education for nurse and midwife advanced practitioner education: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis* (2022) [K. McTague, V. Smith]
- Monahan, Mark, 'I came, I saw, I conquered': reflections on participating in a photovoice project', *Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 6, 4 (2021), 257-268 [J. Barry, C. Monahan, S. Ferguson, K. Lee, R. Kelly, M. Monahan, R. Murphy, P. Gibbons, A. Higgins]
- Morrissey, Jean, "When my worst fear happened: mental health nurses' response to the death of a client through suicide responses", *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 28, 1 (2021), 804-814 [J. Morrissey, A. Higgins]
- 'Trauma and trauma informed care', *Advanced practice in mental health nursing: a European perspective*, eds A. Higgins, N. Kilkku G. K. Kristófersson, Springer (2022), 176-220 [J. Morrissey, A. Higgins]
- 'The spaces of peer-led support groups for suicide bereaved in Denmark and the Republic of Ireland: a focus group study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 16 (2022), 9898 [L. Hybholt, A. Higgins, N. Buus, L.L. Berring, T. Connolly, J. Morrissey]
- 'Scoping review of peer-led support for people bereaved by suicide', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 6 (2022), 3485 [A. Higgins, L. Hybholt, O.A. Meuser, J. Eustace Cook, C. Downes, J. Morrissey]
- Murphy, Fiona, 'Promoting kidney health in cardiovascular disease: part one', *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing* (2022), 12 [F. Murphy, G. Byrne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Promoting kidney health in cardiovascular disease: part two', *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing*, 17, 12 (2022), 11 [F. Murphy, G. Byrne]
- Murphy Tighe, Sylvia*, 'Parental experiences with changes in maternity care during the covid-19 pandemic: a mixed-studies systematic review', *Women and Birth* (2022), 5 [J.G. Lalor, G. Sheaf, A. Mulligan (...), S. Murphy-Tighe *et al.*]
- Nash, Michael*, 'Mental health issues in children: exploring primary school teachers' experiences, knowledge and training needs', *Mental Health Practice*, 29, 5 (2021), 12-20 [M. Nash, J.M. Granada López]
- 'Severe mental illness: why is physical health monitoring vital?', *Mental Health Practice*, 26, 1 (2023), 18-19 [M. Nash]
- 'Examining the preventive health-screening activities of mental health nurses', *Mental Health Practice*, 25, 5 (2022), 18-26 [M. Nash]
- Neenan, Kathleen*, 'The nurses role in supporting patients spirituality in a secular age', *Journal of Health and Social Sciences*, 6, 4 (2021), 458-464 [M. Connolly, B. Dobrowolska, S. Caldeira, J. Whelan, K. Neenan, W. Mcsherry, L. Ross F. Timmins]
- 'Music and spirituality', *6th international spirituality in healthcare conference the spiritual imperative in healthcare: securing foundations cultivating care through research, education and practice*, June 2022, Dublin (2021) [R. Hayes, K. Neenan]
- O'Brien, Frances*, 'Assessment of workplace integration of migrant nurses and midwives within international health care settings: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 20, 7 (2022), 1799-1805 [B. McBrien, F. O'Brien, S. Rani Shetty, J. Eustace-Cook, G. Byrne]
- 'Hypertension in older adults. The prevalence, awareness, treatment and control of hypertension in older adults with an intellectual Disability: a cross sectional study', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 20, 7 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurjcn/zvaa019> [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, E-A. Burke, M. McCarron]
- O'Donnell, Sharon*, 'Ambulatory outpatient venous surgery service: an examination of patient satisfaction and experiences', *Phlebology*, 37, 8 (2022), 588-595 [B. Hannon, G. Prizeman, S. O'Donnell]
- O'Sullivan, Karin*, 'A process evaluation of 'We Can Quit' a community-based smoking cessation intervention targeting women from areas of socio-disadvantage in Ireland', *BMC Public Health*, 22(2022), 1528 [C.D. Darker, E. Burke, S. Castello (...), K. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- Panda, Sunita*, 'Covid-19 and clinical outcomes of pregnancy: a comparative study', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 29, 11 (2021), 642-647. [V. Smith, S. Panda, D. O'Malley, N. Vallejo, P. Barry]
- 'Women's views and experiences of maternity care during covid-19 in Ireland: a qualitative descriptive study', *Midwifery*, 103, 103092 (2021) [S. Panda, D. O'Malley, B. Barry, N. Vallejo, V. Smith]
- 'Factors associated with cesarean birth in nulliparous women: a multicentre prospective cohort study', *BIRTH Issues in Perinatal Care* (2022) [S. Panda, C. Begley, P. Corcoran, D. Daly]
- 'Clinicians' views of factors influencing decision-making for CS for first-time mothers - a qualitative descriptive study', *PLoS ONE* (2022) [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- Phelan, Amanda*, 'A mixed methods approach to the development of a person-centred curriculum framework: surfacing person-centred principles and practices', *International Practice Development Journal*, 12 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.19043/ipdj.12Suppl.003> [D. O'Donnell, C.A.W. Dickson, A. Phelan (...), S. Kmetec, B. McCormack]
- 'Global elder abuse: a mega-map of systematic reviews on prevalence, consequences, risk and protective factors and interventions', *Campbell Systematic Reviews*, 18, 2 (2022) [C. Mikton, M. Beaulieu, Y. Yon (...), A. Phelan *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Experiences of directors of nursing in residential care of older people during covid-19', *Age and ageing, annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022: new frontiers in gerontology*, ed R.A. Kenny, Slieve Russell Cavan (2022), 1-74 [A. Phelan, L. Daly, A. Coffey, S. Kent, C. Naughton, D. Tuohy, A. Ryan, M. Byrne]
- 'Conducting qualitative interviews with older people in nursing homes during covid-19 pandemic: reflections from practice', *Back to normal or forward to better: new horizons in healthcare*, School of Nursing and Midwifery, TCD (2023), 5-5 [K. Savolainen, A. Phelan]
- 'Human rights of older people in long-term care facilities during covid-19 pandemic; a literature review using Foucauldian discourse analysis', *Back to normal or forward to better: new horizons in healthcare*, School of Nursing and Midwifery, TCD conference (2023), 5-5 [K. Savolainen, A. Phelan]
- Sheerin, Fintan, 'Functional loss in older adults with intellectual disabilities and dementia', *Learning Disability Practice* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2022.e2184> [R. Kirwan, F. Sheerin, E. McGlinchey, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'An exploration of mental distress in transgender people in Ireland with reference to minority stress and dissonance theory', *International Journal of Transgender Health*, 23, 3 (2022), 0-0 [J.M.A. de Vries, C. Downes, D. Sharek, L. Doyle, R. Murphy, T. Begley, E. McCann, F. Sheerin, S. Smyth, A. Higgins]
- Smith, Valerie, 'What would reduce caesarean section rates? - views from pregnant women and clinicians in Ireland', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 4 (2022), e0267465 [L. Gallagher, V. Smith, M. Carroll, K. Hannon, D. Lawler, C. Begley]
- 'Simulation-based education for nurse and midwife advanced practitioner education: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis* (2022) [K. McTague, V. Smith]
- 'Pregnancy, birth and neonatal outcomes associated with reduced fetal movement: a systematic review and meta-analysis of non-randomised studies', *Midwifery*, 116, 103524 (2023), 1-15 [L. Carroll, L. Gallagher, V. Smith]
- 'Using behavioural science to enhance use of core outcome sets in trials: protocol', *HRB Open Res*, 5, 23 (2022) [K. Matvienko-Sikar, M. Byrne, M. Clarke (...), V. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Early warning scores in maternity care: a qualitative evidence synthesis of maternity care providers - views and experiences', *Midwifery* (2022), 1-15 [V. Smith, D. O'Malley, K. Cithambaram]
- 'Maternal and neonatal salutogenic outcomes in association with midwifery staffing: a causal inference framework (MaNtiS)', *HBScience*, 13, 1 (2022), 1-25 [L. Eggenschwiler, V. Smith, G. Moffa, M. Simon]
- 'Outcome measurement instruments and evidence-based recommendations for measurement of the pelvic girdle pain core outcome set (PGP-COS): a systematic review and consensus process', *Journal of Pain*, 23, 12 (2022), 2052-2069 [A. Remus, A.F. Dejong, F. Wuytack, V. Smith]
- 'Care bundles for women during pregnancy, labor/birth, and postpartum: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 20, 9 (2022), 2319-2328 [T. Ryan, V. Smith]
- 'Developing a core outcome set (COS) for dementia with Lewy bodies (DLB)', *HRB Open Res*, 5, 57 (2022), 1-15 [E. Grycuk, E. Eichenholtz, D. Aarsland (...), V. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Maternity care during covid-19: a qualitative evidence synthesis of women's and maternity care provider - views and experiences', *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*, 22, 438 (2022) [S.J. Flaherty, H. Delaney, K. Matvienko-Sikar, V. Smith]
- 'A concept analysis of 'trial recruitment' using the hybrid model', *HRB Open Res*, 3, 92 (2022) [H. Delaney, D. Devane, A. Hunter, S. Treweek, N. Mills, C. Gamble, V. Smith]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Neonatal outcomes associated with mode of subsequent birth after a previous caesarean section in a first pregnancy: a Swedish population-based register study between 1999 and 2015', *BMJ Paediatrics Open*, 6, 1 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjpo-2022-001519> [A. Dencker, I. Lyckestam Thelin, V. Smith, I. Lundgren, H. Li, L. Ladfors, A. Elfvin]
- 'The effect of formal fetal movement counting on maternal psychological outcomes: a systematic review', *Euro J Midwifery*, 6, 10 (2022), 1-10 [N. AlAmri, V. Smith]
- 'Sexual aspects of problems postpartum and in the first year of young parenthood', *Midwifery and Sexuality*, eds S. Geuens, A.P. Mivsek, W.L. Gianotten, Worldwide, Springer International Publishing (2023), 1-368 [D. O'Malley, V. Smith, A. Higgins]
- 'Sexual aspects of postpartum and the first year of young parenthood', *Euro J Midwifery*, 6, 10 (2023), 1-368 [D. O'Malley, V. Smith, A. Higgins]
- Whelan, Jacqueline, 'Global case study in spirituality. Stories of hope from Ireland', *Spiritual dimensions of advanced practice nursing-stories of hope*, ed M. Rogers, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2021), 137-151 [K. Neenan, J. Whelan]
- 'The nurses role in supporting patients spirituality in a secular age', *Journal of Health and Social Sciences*, 6, 4 (2021), 458-464 [M. Connolly, B. Dobrowolska, S. Caldeira, J. Whelan, K. Neenan, W. McSherry, L.L. Ross, F. Timmins]
- Wormald, Andrew, 'Impact of covid-19 pandemic on caregivers of people with an intellectual disability, in comparison to carers of those with other disabilities and with mental health issues: a multicountry study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20, 4 (2023) [A. Wormald, E. McGlinchey, M. D'Eath, I. Leroi, B. Lawlor, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, R. O'Sullivan, Y. Chen]
- 'Moral distress in carers for people with an intellectual disability who died during the covid-19 pandemic, a template analysis extending the Barlem and Ramos model of moral distress.', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2023), 1-9 [K. Kelly, M. Haigh, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E-A. Burke, A.D. Wormald]
- 'Experiences of English speaking care partners of individuals with brain health conditions during covid-19: a qualitative analysis', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 18 (2022), /10.1002/alz.06 [C. Rogan, D. Higgins, Y.S. Chen, E. Grycuk, A. Wormald, I. Leroi, M. Galvin]
- 'An exploration of the consequences of, and coping with loneliness in an ageing intellectual disability population', *HRB Open Res*, 5, 2 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.12688%2Fhrb> [A.D. Wormald, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Unmet healthcare needs in adults with childhood-onset neurodisabilities: a protocol for a systematic review', *HRB Open Res* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbop> [E. Meehan, A.L. Gallagher, J. Ryan (...), A. Wormald, K. Robinson]

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

- Cadogan, Cathal, "I just thought that it was such an impossible thing": a qualitative study of barriers and facilitators to discontinuing long-term use of benzodiazepine receptor agonists using the theoretical domains framework', *Health Expectations: an International Journal of Public Participation in Health Care and Health Policy*, 25, 1 (2022), 355-365 [T. Lynch, C. Ryan, C.A. Cadogan]
- 'Pharmacist interventions to deprescribe benzodiazepines in older adults: a missed opportunity?', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy: RSAP* (2022), S1551-7411(22)00176-0 [C.A. Cadogan]
- 'An external pilot cluster randomised controlled trial of a theory-based intervention to improve appropriate polypharmacy in older people in primary care (PolyPrime)', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 8, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40814-022-01161-6> [A. Rankin, A. Gorman, J. Cole (...), C.A. Cadogan et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Supporting safe and gradual reduction of long-term benzodiazepine receptor agonist use: development of the SAFEGUARDING-BZRAs toolkit using a codesign approach', *Health Expectations*, 25, 4 (2022), 1904-1918 [T. Lynch, C. Ryan, C. Bradley (...), L. Lynch, C.A. Cadogan]
- 'A scoping review of the methods and processes used by regulatory bodies to determine pharmacists readiness for practice', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.sapharm.2022.06.010> [E. Ni Sheachnasaigh, C. Cadogan, J. Strawbridge, L.J. Sahm, C. Ryan]
- 'Protocol for a process evaluation of an external pilot cluster randomised controlled trial of a theory-based intervention to improve appropriate polypharmacy in older people in primary care: the PolyPrime study', *Trials*, 22, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13063-021-05410-6> [A. Rankin, G.J. Molloy, C.A. Cadogan (...), T. Fahey, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Cross-sectional questionnaire study of the experiences of community pharmacists in Northern Ireland during the early phases of the covid-19 pandemic: preparation, experience and response', *BMJ Open* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-064545> [S.M. Patterson, C. Cadogan, H.E. Barry, K.E. Bennett, C. Hughes]
- 'It stayed there, front and centre: perspectives on community pharmacy's contribution to front-line healthcare services during the covid-19 pandemic in Northern Ireland', *BMJ Open* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-064549> [S.M. Patterson, C.A. Cadogan, H.E. Barry, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Applying the intervention complexity assessment tool to brief interventions targeting long-term benzodiazepine receptor agonist use in primary care: lessons learned', *BMC Primary Care* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12875-022-01775-y> [A. Barry, S. Lewin, C.A. Cadogan]
- 'Key stakeholders' views, experiences and expectations of patient and public involvement in healthcare professions' education: a qualitative study', *BMC Medical Education* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12909-022-03373-z> [M. Cullen, C. Cadogan, S. George, S. Murphy, S. Freaney, R. Fitzpatrick, J. Strawbridge]
- 'A systematic scoping review of interventions to optimise medication prescribing and adherence in older adults with cancer', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 18, 3 (2022), 2392-2402 [M. Murphy, K. Bennett, S. Ryan, C.M. Hughes, A.H. Lavan, C.A. Cadogan]
- 'Potentially inappropriate prescribing in older adults with cancer receiving specialist palliative care: a retrospective observational study', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11096-022-01506-4> [M. Murphy, K. Bennett, M. Wright, M. O'Reilly, M. Conroy, C. Hughes, S. McLean, C.A. Cadogan]
- 'Prescribing practices, patterns, and potential harms in patients receiving palliative care: a systematic scoping review', *Exploratory Research in Clinical and Social Pharmacy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rcsop.2021.100050> [C.A. Cadogan, M. Murphy, M. Boland, K. Bennett, S. McLean, C. Hughes]
- 'Development of criteria for identifying potentially inappropriate prescribing in older adults with cancer receiving palliative care (PIP-CPC)', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jgo.2021.06.003> [C.A. Cadogan, M. Murphy, S. McLean, K. Bennett, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Development of a European competency framework for health and other professionals to support behaviour change in persons self-managing chronic disease', *BMC Medical Education* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12909-021-02720-w> [M.P. Guerreiro, J. Strawbridge, A.M. Cavaco, I.B. Félix, M.M. Marques, C. Cadogan]
- D'Arcy, Deirdre*, 'Exploring bulk volume, particle size and particle motion definitions to increase the predictive ability of *in vitro* dissolution simulations', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* (2022), 106185 [M. Navas-Bachiller, T. Persoons, D.M. D'Arcy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Breastfeeding friendly pharmacy from pharmacists perspective', *Electronic Journal of General Medicine*, 20, 3 (2023), em469 [M.M. Harahsheh, T.L. Mukattash, S. Al-shatnawi, R. Abu-Farha, D. D'Arcy, A. Jarab, S. Abuhammad]
- Ehrhardt, Carsten, 'Principles and framework of an inhalation-based BCS', *Mol Pharm*, 19, 7 (2022), 2032-2039 [J.E. Hastedt, P. Bäckman, A. Cabal (...), C. Ehrhardt *et al.*]
- 'Mechanistic modelling of pulmonary availability of inhaled medicines versus critical product attributes', *Mol Pharm*, 19, 7 (2022), 2040-2047 [P. Bäckman, A. Cabal, A. Clark (...), C. Ehrhardt *et al.*]
- 'PET imaging to assess the impact of P-glycoprotein on pulmonary drug delivery in rats', *J Control Release*, 342 (2022), 44-52 [I. Hernández-Lozano, S. Mairinger, T. Filip (...), C. Ehrhardt, O Langer]
- 'Fyn-kinase and caveolin-1 in the alveolar epithelial junctional adherence complex contribute to the early stages of pulmonary fibrosis', *Eur J Pharm Sci*, 175 (2022), 106236 [V. Menzel, M. Ziegler, N. Hante, J.A. Sake, M.J. Santos-Martinez, C. Ehrhardt, M. Kasper, K. Barth]
- 'Impact of P-gp and BCRP on pulmonary drug disposition assessed by PET imaging in rats', *J Control Release*, 349 (2022), 109-117 [S. Mairinger, I. Hernández-Lozano, T. Filip (...), C. Ehrhardt, O Langer]
- 'Knockout of ABCC1 in NCI-H441 cells reveals CF to be a suboptimal substrate to study MRP1 activity in organotypic *in vitro* models', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences: Official Journal of the European Federation for Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 181 (2023), 106364 [J.A. Sake, M.A. Selo, L. Burtnyak (...), V.P. Kelly, C. Ehrhardt]
- 'Influence of P-glycoprotein on pulmonary disposition of the model substrate [11C]metoclopramide assessed by PET imaging in rats', *Eur J Pharm Sci*, 183 (2023), 106404 [S. Mairinger, I. Hernández-Lozano, T. Filip (...), C. C. Ehrhardt, O Langer]
- 'Nanotechnology as a tool to overcome macromolecules delivery issues', *Colloids Surf B*, 222 (2023), 113043 [L.L. Tundisi, J.A. Ataide, J.S.R. Costa (...), C. Ehrhardt, P.G. Mazzola]
- 'Effect of budesonide on pulmonary activity of multidrug resistance-associated protein 1 assessed with PET imaging in rats', *Eur J Pharm Sci*, 184 (2023), 106414 [S. Mairinger, I. Hernández-Lozano, L. Zachhuber (...), C. Ehrhardt, O. Langer]
- Grimes, Tamasine, 'Interprofessional interventions involving pharmacists and targeting the medicines management process provided to older people residing in nursing homes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials', *Drugs and Aging*, 39 (2022), 773-794 [A. Sadeq, A.M. Strugaru, M. Almutairi, D. Stewart, C. Ryan, T. Grimes]
- 'Household medicine disposal and waste management in Ireland, the need for a systems-based approach', *Irish Journal of Medical Sciences* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845> [M. AlMutairi, P. Redmond, S. Cromie, T. Grimes]
- 'A scoping review of non-professional medication practices and medication safety outcomes during public health emergencies', *Public Health*, 214 (2023), 50-60 [D. Kelly, A. Koay, G. Mineva (...), D. Franklin, T. Grimes]
- 'Medication-related outcomes and health equity: evidence for pharmaceutical care', *Pharmacy*, 11, 2 (2023), 60 [T. Grimes, R. Marclilly, L.W. Bonnici, M. Cordina]
- Healy, Anne-Marie, 'Formulation of ionic liquid APIs via spray drying processes to enable conversion into single and two-phase solid forms', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 603, 120669 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpharm.2021.120669> [E. Tsolaki, M.W. Stocker, A.M. Healy, S. Ferguson]
- 'Self-assembling, supramolecular chemistry and pharmacology of amphotericin B: poly-aggregates, oligomers and monomers', *Journal of Controlled Release*, 341 (2022), 716-732 [R. Fernandez-Garcia, A.M. Healy, Y.Z. Khimyak, D.R. Serrano]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Investigating microcrystalline cellulose crystallinity using Raman spectroscopy', *Cellulose*, 28, 14 (2021), 8971-8985 [A.L.P. Queiroz, B.M. Kerins, J. Yadav (...), A.M. Healy *et al.*]
- 'Design and characterisation of an amorphous formulation of nifedipine for the treatment of autonomic dysreflexia', *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 73, 7 (2021), 928-936 [E. Browne, S. Quinn, S. Cheyne, A.M. Healy]
- 'Integrated purification and formulation of an active pharmaceutical ingredient via agitated bed crystallization and fluidized bed processing', *Pharmaceutics*, 14, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/pharmaceutics14051058> [M.W. Stocker, M.J. Harding, V. Todaro, A.M. Healy, S. Ferguson]
- 'Continuous manufacturing and molecular modeling of pharmaceutical amorphous solid dispersions', *AAPS PharmSciTech*, 23, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1208/s12249-022-02408-4> [A.G. Nambiar, M. Singh, A.R. Mali, D.R. Serrano, R. Kumar, A.M. Healy, A.K. Agrawal, D. Kumar]
- 'Exploring antiviral and anti-inflammatory effects of thiol drugs in covid-19', *American Journal of Physiology. Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology*, 323, 3 (2022), L372-L389 [K. Khanna, W.W. Raymond, J. Jin, A.R. Charbit, S.K. Pillai, G. Simmons, J.V. Fahy]
- 'Can amphotericin B and itraconazole be co-delivered orally? Tailoring oral fixed-dose combination coated granules for systemic mycoses', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics: Official Journal of Arbeitsgemeinschaft fur Pharmazeutische Verfahrenstechnik e.V.*, 183 (2023), 74-91 [R. Fernández-García, D. Walsh, P. O'Connell (...), A.M. Healy, D.R. Serrano]
- 'Combining isolation-free and co-processing manufacturing approaches to access room temperature ionic liquid forms of APIs', *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* (2023), S0022-3549(23)00052-7 [M.W. Stocker, E. Tsolaki, M.J. Harding, A.M. Healy, S. Ferguson]
- 'A comparison of spray-drying and co-precipitation for the generation of Amorphous Solid Dispersions (ASDs) of hydrochlorothiazide and simvastatin', *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* (2023), S0022-3549(23)00064-3 [M. Myslinska, M.W. Stocker, S. Ferguson, A.M. Healy]
- 'Targeting lung macrophages for fungal and parasitic pulmonary infections with innovative amphotericin B dry powder inhalers', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 635 (2023), 122788 [E. de Pablo, P. O'Connell, R. Fernández-García (...), A.M. Healy, D.R. Serrano]
- Liu, Junying, 'Network pharmacology and molecular docking elucidate the underlying pharmacological mechanisms of the herb *Houttuynia cordata* in treating pneumonia caused by SARS-CoV-2', *Viruses*, 14(7), 7 (2022), 1588-1608 [J. Liu, S. Yuan, Y. Yao, J. Wang, G. Scalabrino, S. Jiang, H. Sheridan]
- Mantalaris, Athanasios, 'Development of a multi-scale model to simulate mesenchymal stem cell osteogenic differentiation within hydrogels in a rotating wall bioreactor', *Biochemical Engineering Journal*, 186 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bej.2022.108566> [R. Gyorgy, M. Kostoglou, A. Mantalaris, M.C. Georgiadis]
- 'Development of a novel perfusion rotating wall vessel bioreactor with ultrasound stimulation for mass-production of mineralized tissue constructs', *Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 19, 4 (2022), 739-754 [J.M. Cha, Y-S. Hwang, D.K. Kang, J. Lee, E.S. Cooper, A. Mantalaris]
- 'A 3D bioprinted *in vitro* model of neuroblastoma recapitulates dynamic tumor-endothelial cell interactions contributing to solid tumor aggressive behavior', *Advanced Science*, 9, 23 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/advs.202200244> [L. Ning, J. Shim, M.L. Tomov (...), A. Mantalaris *et al.*]
- 'Rho-associated protein kinase inhibitor and hypoxia synergistically enhance the self-renewal, survival rate, and proliferation of human stem cells', *Stem Cells and Cloning: Advances and Applications*, 15 (2022), 43-52 [S. Alsobaie, T. Alsobaie, S. Mantalaris]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A spatiotemporal microenvironment model to improve design of a three-dimensional bioreactor for red cell production', *Tissue Engineering-Part A*, 28, 1-2 (2022), 38-53 [M.C. Allenby, N. Okutsu, K. Brailey, J. Guasch, Q. Zhang, N. Panoskaltis, A. Mantalaris]
- 'A 3D bioprinted *in vitro* model of pulmonary artery atresia to evaluate endothelial cell response to microenvironment', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 10, 20 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adhm.202100968> [M.L. Tomov, L. Perez, L. Ning (...), A. Mantalaris *et al.*]
- 'Patient-specific 3D bioprinted models of developing human heart', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 10, 15 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adhm.202001169> [A.D. Cetnar, M.L. Tomov, L. Ning (...), A. Mantalaris *et al.*]
- 'Systematic understanding of recent developments in bacterial cellulose biosynthesis at genetic, bioprocess and product levels', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 13 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms22137192> [G. Buldum, A. Mantalaris]
- 'Immune reconstitution and clinical recovery following anti-CD28 antibody (TGN1412)-induced cytokine storm', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 70, 4 (2021), 1127-1142 [N. Panoskaltis, N.E. McCarthy, A.J. Stagg (...), A. Mantalaris, S.C. Knight]
- Meegan, Mary, 'Application of 2D EXSY and qNMR spectroscopy for diastereomeric excess determination following chiral resolution of beta-lactams', *Chemistry Open* (2022), e202200119 [E.C. McLoughlin, J.E. O'Brien, C. Trujillo, M.J. Meegan, N.M. O'Boyle]
- Nagar, Shipra, 'Unique molecules from a bioactive Irish bog lichen, *Cladonia portentosa*', *planta medica, GA ' 70th annual meeting 2022*, Thessaloniki, Greece, Thieme (2022), 1426-1427 [S. Nagar, I. Obadi, M. Carty, W. Kukula-Koch, H. Sheridan]
- O'Boyle, Niamh, 'Nature-derived epoxy resins: synthesis, allergenicity and thermosetting properties of pinoresinol diglycidyl ether', *Toxicology and Industrial Health*, 38, 5 (2022), 259-269 [N. O'Boyle, I. Niklasson, D. Ponting (...), K. Luthman, A.T. Karlberg]
- 'Topical application of metal allergens induces changes to lipid composition of human skin', *Frontiers in Toxicology*, 4 (2022), 867163 [S. Knox, L. Hagvall, P. Malmberg, N.M. O'Boyle]
- 'Synthesis, characterisation and mechanism of action of anticancer 3-fluoroazetidin-2-ones', *Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland)*, 15, 9 (2022), 1044 [A.M. Malebari, G. Duffy Morales, B. Twamley, D. Fayne, M.F. Khan, E.C. McLoughlin, N.M. O'Boyle, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Application of 2D EXSY and qNMR spectroscopy for diastereomeric excess determination following chiral resolution of beta-lactams', *Chemistry Open* (2022), e202200119 [E.C. McLoughlin, J.E. O'Brien, C. Trujillo, M.J. Meegan, N.M. O'Boyle]
- O'Connell, Juliette, 'Rating scales to measure adverse effects of medications in people with intellectual disability: a scoping review', *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 78, 11 (2022), 1711-1725 [N. Kelly, K. Kilmartin, K. Lannon (...), K. Rossi, J. O'Connell]
- O'Driscoll, Lorraine, 'An investigation of extracellular vesicles in bovine colostrum, first milk and milk over the lactation curve', *Food Chemistry*, 401, 134029 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2022.134029> [J. Santoro, A. Mukhopadhyaya, C. Oliver, A. Brodtkorb, L. Giblin, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Proteomics profiling identifies extracellular vesicles' cargo associated with tumour cell induced platelet aggregation', *BMC Cancer*, 22, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12885-022-10068-7> [N. McNamee, L.R. de la Fuente, M.J. Santos-Martinez, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Perinatal derivatives: how to best validate their immunomodulatory functions', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 10, 981061 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fbioe.2022.981061> [A. Papait, A.R. Silini, M. Gazouli (...), L. O'Driscoll *et al.*]
- 'Neratinib plus dasatinib has pre-clinical efficacy against HER2-positive breast cancer', *European Journal of Cancer*, 174 (2022), S64 [N. Conlon, S. Roche, F. O'Neill (...), L. O'Driscoll *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Exercise training and circulating small extracellular vesicles: appraisal of methodological approaches and current knowledge', *Frontiers in Physiology*, 12, 738333 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2021.738333> [I.A.J. Darragh, L. O'Driscoll, B. Egan]
- O'Dwyer, Maire, 'Bone health, intellectual disability and epilepsy: an observational community-based study', *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1111/ane.13612> [R. Winterhalder, J. McCabe, C. Young, K. Lamb, I. Sawhney, C. Jory, M. O'Dwyer, R. Shankar]
- 'Pharmacotherapeutic considerations for managing epilepsy in autistic people: a review', *Expert Opinion on Pharmacotherapy* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/14656566.2022.2055461> [L. Watkins, M. O'Dwyer, R. Shankar]
- 'Theoretically derived interventions aimed at improving appropriate polypharmacy in primary care: a systematic review', *Explor Res Clin Soc Pharm*, 7 (2022), 100166 [A. Gorman, A. Rankin, C. Hughes, M. O'Dwyer, C. Ryan]
- 'The adverse effects of long-term exposure to anticholinergics among people with intellectual disabilities: a scoping review', *HRB Open Research*, 30, 5 (2022), 63-63 [L. Al Shuhaimi, H. Henman, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'Hypertension in older adults. The prevalence, awareness, treatment and control of hypertension in older adults with an intellectual disability: a cross sectional study', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 20, 7 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurjcn/zvaa019> [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, E-A. Burke, M. McCarron]
- Panoskaltzis, Nicki, 'A spatiotemporal microenvironment model to improve design of a three-dimensional bioreactor for red cell production', *Tissue Engineering-Part A*, 28, 1-2 (2022), 38-53 [M.C. Allenby, N. Okutsu, K. Brailey, J. Guasch, Q. Zhang, N. Panoskaltzis, A. Mantalaris]
- 'Immune reconstitution and clinical recovery following anti-CD28 antibody (TGN1412)-induced cytokine storm', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 70, 4 (2021), 1127-1142 [N. Panoskaltzis, N.E. McCarthy, A.J. Stagg (...), A. Mantalaris, S.C. Knight]
- 'Clinical outcomes in patients with relapsed/refractory FLT3-mutated acute myeloid leukemia treated with gilteritinib who received prior midostaurin or sorafenib', *Blood Cancer Journal*, 12, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41408-022-00677-7> [A.E. Perl, N. Hosono, P. Montesinos (...), N. Panoskaltzis *et al.*]
- 'A randomised evaluation of low-dose cytosine arabinoside (ara-C) plus tosedostat versus low-dose ara-C in older patients with acute myeloid leukaemia: results of the L1-1 trial', *Br J Haematol*, 194 2, (2021), 298-308 [M. Dennis, A. Burnett, R. Hills (...), N. Panoskaltzis *et al.*]
- 'Are all cytokine storms the same?.', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 70, 4 (2021), 887-892 [N. Panoskaltzis]
- 'Patients with gastrointestinal irritability after TGN1412-induced cytokine storm displayed selective expansion of gut-homing- β and-T cells', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 70, 4 (2021), 1143-1153 [N.E. McCarthy, A.J. Stagg, C.L. Price, E.R. Mann, N.L. Gellatly, H.O. Al-Hassi, S.C. Knight, N. Panoskaltzis]
- 'Myelopoiesis of acute inflammation: lessons from TGN1412-induced cytokine storm', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 70, 4 (2021), 1155-1160 [N. Panoskaltzis, N.E. McCarthy, S.C. Knight]
- Ruiz-Hernandez, Eduardo, 'Intranasal polymeric and lipid-based nanocarriers for CNS drug delivery', *Pharmaceutics*, 15, 3 (2023), 746 [R. Maher, A. Moreno-Borralló, D. Jindal, B.T. Mai, E. Ruiz-Hernandez, A. Harkin]
- 'High-capacity mesoporous silica nanocarriers of siRNA for applications in retinal delivery', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24, 3 (2023), 2753 [A. Ultimo, M. Orzaez, M.J. Santos-Martinez, R. Martínez-Máñez, M.D. Marcos, F. Sancenón, E. Ruiz-Hernández]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Ryan, Cristin, "I just thought that it was such an impossible thing': a qualitative study of barriers and facilitators to discontinuing long-term use of benzodiazepine receptor agonists using the theoretical domains framework', *Health Expectations: an International Journal of Public Participation in Health Care and Health Policy*, 25, 1 (2022), 355-365 [T. Lynch, C. Ryan, C.A. Cadogan]
- 'Interprofessional interventions involving pharmacists and targeting the medicines management process provided to older people residing in nursing homes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials', *Drugs and Aging*, 39 (2022), 773-794 [A. Sadeq, M. Strugaru, M. Almutairi, D. Stewart, C. Ryan, T. Grimes]
- 'An external pilot cluster randomised controlled trial of a theory-based intervention to improve appropriate polypharmacy in older people in primary care (PolyPrime)', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 8, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40814-022-01161-6> [A. Rankin, A. Gorman, J. Cole (...), R. McQuillan, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'The development and validation of a medicines optimisation tool to protect the physical health of people with severe mental illness (OPTIMISE)', *BMC Psychiatry*, 22, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12888-022-04235-0> [A. Carolan, D. Keating, S. McWilliams, C. Hynes, M. O'Neill, F. Boland, S. Holland, J. Strawbridge, C. Ryan]
- 'Supporting safe and gradual reduction of long-term benzodiazepine receptor agonist use: Development of the SAFEGUARDING-BZRAs toolkit using a codesign approach', *Health Expectations*, 25, 4 (2022), 1904-1918 [T. Lynch, C. Ryan, C. Bradley, D. Foster, C. Huff, S. Hutchinson, N. Lamberson, L. Lynch, C. Cadogan]
- 'A scoping review of the methods and processes used by regulatory bodies to determine pharmacists-readiness for practice', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.sapharm.2022.06.010> [E. Ni Sheachnasaiigh, C. Cadogan, J. Strawbridge, L.J. Sahn, C. Ryan]
- 'The incidence and determinants of metabolic syndrome amongst a group of migrants to Qatar: a prospective longitudinal observational cohort study 24-months post-migration', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 11, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/jcm11010034> [R.M. Al-Adawi, K.S. Prabhu, D. Stewart, C. Ryan, H. Abdelaziz, M. Eleдрisi, M.I.M. Ibrahim, S. Uddin, A.P. Tonna]
- 'NT-proBNP/BNP ratio for prognostication in European Caucasian patients enrolled in a heart failure prevention programme', *ESC Heart Failure*, 8, 6 (2021), 5081-5091 [C. Sweeney, R.B. Pharithi, B. Kerr (...), C. Ryan *et al.*]
- 'Protocol for a process evaluation of an external pilot cluster randomised controlled trial of a theory-based intervention to improve appropriate polypharmacy in older people in primary care: the PolyPrime study', *Trials*, 22, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13063-021-05410-6> [A. Rankin, G.J. Molloy, C.A. Cadogan (...), C. Ryan *et al.*]
- 'An external pilot cluster randomised controlled trial of a theory-based intervention to improve appropriate polypharmacy in older people in primary care (PolyPrime): study protocol', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 7, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40814-021-00822-2> [A. Rankin, C.A. Cadogan, H.E. Barry (...), T. Fahey, C.M. Hughes]
- 'Investigation of association of genetic variant rs3918242 of matrix metalloproteinase-9 with hypertension, myocardial infarction and progression of ventricular dysfunction in Irish Caucasian patients with diabetes: a report from the STOP-HF follow-up programme', *BMC Cardiovascular Disorders*, 21, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12872-021-01860-7> [C. Watson, J.P. Spiers, M. Waterstone (...), C. Ryan *et al.*]
- 'Correction to: Pharmacogenetic interventions to improve outcomes in patients with multimorbidity or prescribed polypharmacy: a systematic review (The Pharmacogenomics Journal, (2022), 22, 2, (89-99), 10.1038/s41397-021-00260-6)', *Pharmacogenomics Journal*, 22, 2 (2022), 146 [J. O'Shea, M. Ledwidge, J. Gallagher, C. Keenan, C. Ryan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Public perceptions of pharmacogenomic services in Ireland - are people with chronic disease more likely to want service availability than those without? A questionnaire study', *Explor Res Clin Soc Pharm*, 8 (2022), 100182 [J. O'Shea, C. Ryan, J. Gallagher (...), S. Knox, M. Ledwidge]
- 'Theoretically derived interventions aimed at improving appropriate polypharmacy in primary care: a systematic review', *Explor Res Clin Soc Pharm*, 7 (2022), 100166 [A. Gorman, A. Rankin, C. Hughes, M. O'Dwyer, C. Ryan]
- 'Pharmacogenetic interventions to improve outcomes in patients with multimorbidity or prescribed polypharmacy: a systematic review', *The Pharmacogenomics Journal*, 22, 2 (2022), 89-99 [J. O'Shea, M. Ledwidge, J. Gallagher, C. Keenan, C. Ryan]
- Ryan, Theo, 'Care bundles for women during pregnancy, labor/birth, and postpartum: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 20, 9 (2022), 2319-2328 [T. Ryan, V. Smith]
- '165 pharmacist-led medicines reconciliation: an observational study to evaluate information sources as a quality indicator of the service', *Age and Ageing*, 51, (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218.141> [T. Ryan, D. Hadzic, T. Ryan, D. Murphy]
- 'Supporting pharmacy students' preparation for an entry-to-practice OSCE using video cases', *Currents in Pharmacy Teaching and Learning* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cptl.2022.10.010> [T. Ryan, M. Flood, J. Strawbridge (...), A. Fleming, J.W. Barlow]
- Santos-Martinez, María, 'High-capacity mesoporous silica nanocarriers of siRNA for applications in retinal delivery', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24, 3 (2023), 2753 [A. Ultimo, M. Orzaez, M.J. Santos-Martinez, R. Martínez-Máñez, M.D. Marcos, F. Sancenón, E. Ruiz-Hernández]
- 'Proteomics profiling identifies extracellular vesicles-cargo associated with tumour cell induced platelet aggregation', *Cancer*, 22, 1 (2022), 1023 [N. McNamee, L. Rodriguez de la Fuente, M.J. Santos-Martinez, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'The pharmacological effects of silver nanoparticles functionalized with eptifibatid on platelets and endothelial cells', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 17 (2022), 4383 [J. Hajtuch, E. Iwicka, A. Szczoczarz (...), M.J. Santos-Martinez, I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak]
- 'Fyn-kinase and caveolin-1 in the alveolar epithelial junctional adherence complex contribute to the early stages of pulmonary fibrosis', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 175 (2022), 106 [V. Menzel, M. Ziegler, N.K. Hante, J.A. Sake, M.J. Santos-Martinez, C. Ehrhardt, M. Kasper, K. Barth]
- 'Lipoic acid-coated silver nanoparticles: biosafety potential on the vascular microenvironment and antibacterial properties', *Frontiers Pharmacology* (2022), 733 [J. Hajtuch, M.J. Santos-Martinez, M. Wojcik, E. Tomczyk, M. Jaskiewicz, W. Kamysz, M. Narajczyk, I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak]
- Sasse, Astrid, 'Antinociceptive and anti-inflammatory activities of *Copaifera pubiflora* Benth oleoresin and its major metabolite ent-hardwickiic acid', *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jep.2021.113883> [G.V. Simaro, M. Lemos, H. Sheridan (...), A. Sasse et al.]
- 'In vivo study of anti-inflammatory and antinociceptive activities of *Copaifera pubiflora* Benth oleoresin', *Natural Product Research*, 36, 4 (2022), 1129-1133 [G.V. Simaro, M. Lemos, J.J.M. da Silva (...), A. Sasse et al.]
- 'The Traditional Chinese Medicine *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb decoction alters intestinal barrier function via an EGFR dependent MAPK (ERK1/2) signalling pathway', *Phytomedicine*, 105 (2022), 154353 [J. Wang, E. Dempsey, S.C. Corr, W. Kukula-Koch, A. Sasse, H. Sheridan]
- '30th annual GP2A medicinal chemistry conference', *Pharmaceuticals*, 16, 3 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ph16030432> [N.M. O'Boyle, J.-J. Helesbeux, M.J. (...), A. Sasse et al.]
- 'A scientific evaluation of Traditional Chinese Medicine (TCM) *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb (Yu xing cao): a case study', *Planta Med*, 87, 15 (2021), PC8-35 [J. Wang, A. Sasse, H. Sheridan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Sheridan, Helen, 'In vivo study of anti-inflammatory and antinociceptive activities of *Copaifera pubiflora* Benth oleoresin', *Natural Product Research*, 36, 4 (2022), 1129-1133 [G.V. Simaro, M. Lemos, J.J.M. da Silva (...), H. Sheridan *et al.*]
- '*Carissa spinarum* L.: a case study in ethnobotany and bioprospecting research', *Medicinal Plants*, ed Sanjeet Kumar, Intech Open (2022), 1-58 [C. Smyth, H. Sheridan]
- 'Network pharmacology and molecular docking elucidate the underlying pharmacological mechanisms of the herb *Houttuynia cordata* in treating pneumonia caused by SARS-CoV-2', *Viruses*, 14(7), 7 (2022), 1588-1608 [J. Liu, S. Yuan, Y. Yao, J. Wang, G. Scalabrino, S. Jiang, H. Sheridan]
- 'Pentacyclic triterpenes modulate farnesoid X receptor expression in colonic epithelial cells: implications for colonic secretory function', *Journal of Biological Chemistry* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101372> [C.M. Fallon, J.S. Smyth, A. Quach, K.E. Barrett, H. Sheridan, S.J. Keely]
- 'The traditional Chinese medicine *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb decoction alters intestinal barrier function via an EGFR dependent MAPK (ERK1/2) signalling pathway', *Phytomedicine*, 105 (2022), 154353 [J. Wang, E. Dempsey, S.C Corr, W. Kukula-Koch, A. Sasse, H. Sheridan]
- 'ESR1 dysfunction triggers neuroinflammation as a critical upstream causative factor of the Alzheimer's disease process', *Aging*, 14 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.18632/aging.204359> [J. Liu, S. Yuan, X. Niu, R. Kelleher, H. Sheridan]
- 'Resveratrol-based nanoformulations as an emerging therapeutic strategy for cancer', *Frontiers in Molecular Biosciences*, 8, 649395 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmolb.2021.649395> [J. Sharifi-Rad, C. Quispe, Z. Mukazhanova, E. Knut, A. Turgumbayeva, A. Szopa]
- 'The biological responses of vitamin K2: a comprehensive review', *Food Science and Nutrition* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/fsn3.3213> [Q. Yan, T. Zhang, C. O'Connor, J.W. Barlow, J. Walsh, G. Scalabrino, F. Xu, H. Sheridan]
- Tajber, Lidia, 'Medicine maker: an outreach activity for pharmaceutical manufacturing and health literacy', *Journal of Chemical Education*, 99, 3 (2022), 1231-1237 [M. McHugh, S. Hayes, L. Tajber, L. Ryan]
- 'Crystallizing the role of solid-state form in drug delivery', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 19, 8 (2022), 2683-2685 [L.S. Taylor, D.E. Braun, L. Tajber, J.W. Steed]
- 'Impact of the dicarboxylic acid chain length on intermolecular interactions with lidocaine', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 19, 8 (2022), 2980-2991 [J. Zotova, B. Twamley, L. Tajber]
- 'Inhibition of celecoxib crystallization by mesoporous silica-molecular dynamics studies leading to the discovery of the stabilization origin', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 171 (2022), 106132 [D. Kramarczyk, J. Knapik-Kowalczyk, W. Smolka, M.F. Monteiro, L. Tajber, M. Paluch]
- 'Osmolality of excipients for parenteral formulation measured by freezing point depression and vapor pressure - a comparative analysis', *Pharmaceutical Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11095-022-03262-6> [M. Hugo Silva, S.P. Hudson, L. Tajber, M. Garin, W. Dong, T. Khamiakova, R. Holm]
- Walsh, John, 'The biological responses of vitamin K2: a comprehensive review', *Food Science and Nutrition*, (2023), 1-23 [Q. Yan, T. Zhang, C. O'Connor, J.W. Barlow, J. Walsh, G. Scalabrino, F. Xu, H. Sheridan]
- 'Selective delivery of clinically approved tubulin binding agents through covalent conjugation to an active targeting moiety', *Current Medicinal Chemistry*, 29, 31 (2022), 5179-5211 [S.E. Collyer, G.D. Stack, J.J. Walsh]

Recent Publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY

Creagh, Emma, 'Identification of TLR2 signalling mechanisms which contribute to Barrett's and oesophageal adenocarcinoma disease progression', *Cancers (Basel)*, 13, 9 (2021), 2065-2081 [E. Flis, G. Barber, C. Nulty (...), M. Quante, E.M. Creagh]

Cunningham, Colm, 'The effect of baseline cognition and delirium on long-term cognitive impairment and mortality: a prospective population-based study', *The Lancet Healthy Longevity*, 3, 4 (2022), e232-e241 [A. Tsui, S.D. Searle, H. Bowden (...), A. MacLulich, D. Davis]

'Microglia states and nomenclature: a field at its crossroads', *Neuron*, 110, 21 (2022), 3458-3483 [R.C. Paolicelli, A. Sierra, B. Stevens, M-E. Tremblay, L.J. Wu, T. Wyss-Coray]

Davey, Gavin, 'In silico analysis of the human milk oligosaccharide glycome reveals key enzymes of their biosynthesis', *Scientific Reports*, 27, 12 (1) (2022), 10846 [A.G. McDonald, J. Mariethoz, G.P. Davey, F. Lisacek]

Finlay, David, 'Dendritic cells metabolism: a strategic path to improve antitumoral DC vaccination', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 208, 2 (2022), 1993-2001 [E. Currivan, D.K. Finlay, D. Moreira]

'The circadian clock influences T cell responses to vaccination by regulating dendritic cell antigen processing', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 7217 [M.P. Cervantes-Silva, R.G. Carroll, M.M. Wilk (...), D.K. Finlay *et al.*]

'De novo polyamine synthesis supports metabolic and functional responses in activated murine NK cells', *European Journal of Immunology*, 51, 1 (2021), 91-102 [K.L. O'Brien, N. Assmann, E. O'Connor (...), K. Dettmer, D.K. Finlay]

Kelly, Vincent, 'Design and synthesis of multifunctional microtubule targeting agents endowed with dual pro-apoptotic and anti-autophagic efficacy', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 235 (2022), 114274 [G. Campiani, T. Khan, C. Ulivieri (...), V.P. Kelly *et al.*]

'Knockout of ABCB1 in NCI-H441 cells reveals CF to be a suboptimal substrate to study MRP1 activity in organotypic in vitro models', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences: Official Journal of the European Federation for Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 181 (2023), 106364 [J.A. Sake, M.A. Selo, L. Burtnyak (...), V.P. Kelly, C. Ehrhardt]

'Structural basis of Qng1-mediated salvage of the micronutrient queuine from queuosine-5'-monophosphate as the biological substrate', *Nucleic Acids Research*, 51, 2 (2023), 935-951 [S.H. Hung, G.I. Elliott, T.R. Ramkumar (...), V.P. Kelly *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Disruption to tRNA modification by queuine contributes to inflammatory bowel disease', *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2023.02.006> [J. Zhang, Y. Zhang, C.J. McGrenaghan, V.P. Kelly, Y. Xia, J. Sun]
- Khan, Amir, 'Structural basis for the specificity of PPM1H phosphatase for Rab GTPases', *EMBO Reports*, 22: e52675 (2021), 10.15252/embr.202152675 [D. Waschbuesch, K. Berndsen, P. Lis, A. Knebel, Y. PY Lam, D.R. Alessi, A.R. Khan]
- 'Dual arginine recognition of LRRK2 phosphorylated Rab GTPases', *Biophysical Journal*, 120, 9 (2021), 1846-1855 [D. Waschbuesch, E. Purlyte, A.R. Khan]
- McDonald, Andrew, 'Simulating the enzymes of ganglioside biosynthesis with glycologue', *Beilstein Journal of Organic Chemistry* (2021), doi.org/10.3762/bjoc.17.64 [A.G. McDonald, G.P. Davey]
- 'In silico analysis of the human milk oligosaccharide glycome reveals key enzymes of their biosynthesis', *Scientific Reports*, 27, 12 (1) (2022), 10846 [A.G. McDonald, J. Mariethoz, G.P. Davey, F. Lisacek]
- 'Parameter reliability and understanding enzyme function', *Molecules*, 27, 1 (2022), 263 [A.G. McDonald, K.F. Tipton]
- 'Enzyme nomenclature and classification: the state of the art', *FEBS Journal*, Jan (2022), febs.16274 [A.G. McDonald, K.F. Tipton]
- Mok, Kenneth, 'Bladder cancer therapy using a conformationally fluid tumoricidal peptide complex', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-23748-y> [A. Brisuda, J.C.S. Ho, P.S. Kamdiyal (...), K. Mok *et al.*]
- 'A scientific journey from discovery to validation of efficacy in cancer patients: HAMLET and alpha1-oleate', *Molecular and Cellular Oncology*, 8, 5 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/23723556.2021.1974278> [J.C.S. Ho, I. Ambite, K.H. Mok, M. Babjuk, C. Svanborg]
- 'In silico analysis of therapeutic antibody aggregation and the influence of glycosylation', *Glycosylation* (2022), 169-183 [H. Jeon, J.M. Hayes, K.H. Mok]
- 'Metabolomics and its applications to personalized medicine', *EKC 2019 conference proceedings*, eds J.M. Park, D.R. Whang, Vienna, Austria, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd (2021), 25-42 [L. Sherlock, K.H. Mok]
- Nolan, Derek, 'The *Trypanosoma brucei*-derived ketoacids, indole pyruvate and hydroxyphenylpyruvate, induce HO-1 expression and suppress inflammatory responses in human dendritic cells', *Antioxidants*, 11(2022), 164 [H.K. Fitzgerald, S.A. O'Rourke, E. Desmond (...), D.P. Nolan *et al.*]
- 'The trypanosome-derived metabolite indole-3-pyruvate inhibits prostaglandin production in macrophages by targeting COX2', *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950)*, 207, 10 (2021), 2551-2560 [C. Diskin, S.E. Corcoran, V.J. Tyrrell (...), D.P. Nolan, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- O'Neill, Luke, 'Caspase-4: a therapeutic target for peptic ulcer disease', *Immunohorizons*, 4, 10 (2021), 627-633 [Z. Zaslona, E. Flis, C. Nulty (...), L.A.J. O'Neill, E.M. Creagh]
- 'Author correction: A guiding map for inflammation (Nature Immunology, (2017), 18, 8, (826-831), 10.1038/ni.3790)', *Nature Immunology*, 22, 2 (2021), 254 [M.G. Netea, F. Balkwill, M. Chonchol, F. Cominelli, M.Y. Donath, C.A. Dinarello]
- 'Signaling metabolite L-2-hydroxyglutarate activates the transcription factor HIF-1 α in lipopolysaccharide-activated macrophages', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 298, 2 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98658> [N.C. Williams, D.G. Ryan, A.S.H. Costa (...), C. Frezza, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'The role of itaconate in host defense and inflammation', *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 132, 2 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98656> [C.G. Peace, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Relationship between type 2 cytokine and inflammasome responses in obesity-associated asthma', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 149, 4 (2022), 1270-1280 [J.W. Pinkerton, R.Y. Kim, A.C. Brown, B.E. Rae, C. Donovan, P.M. Hansbro, J.C. Horvat]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Immunothrombosis and the molecular control of tissue factor by pyroptosis: prospects for new anticoagulants', *Biochemical Journal*, 479, 6 (2022), 731-750 [T.A.J. Ryan, R.J.S. Preston, L.A.J. O'Neill]

'Itaconate and itaconate derivatives target JAK1 to suppress alternative activation of macrophages', *Cell Metabolism*, 34, 3 (2022), 487-501.e8 [M.C. Runtsch, S. Angiari, A. Hooftman (...), C. Wang, L.A.J. O'Neill]

'Nrf2 activation reprograms macrophage intermediary metabolism and suppresses the type I interferon response', *iScience*, 25, 2 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98659> [D.G. Ryan, E.V. Knatko, A.M. Casey, J.L. Hukelmann, S. Dayalan Naidu]

'The trypanosome-derived metabolite indole-3-pyruvate inhibits prostaglandin production in macrophages by targeting COX2', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950)*, 207, 10 (2021), 2551-2560 [C. Diskin, S.E. Corcoran, V.J. Tyrrell, A.F. McGettrick, Z. Zaslona, L.A.J. O'Neill]

'Immune-mediated inflammation across disease boundaries: breaking down research silos', *Nature Immunology*, 22, 11 (2021), 1344-1348 [C.D. Buckley, L. Chernajovsky, T. Chernajovsky, L.K. Modis, L.A. O'Neill, E.A. Waterman, P.P. Tak]

'ACLY nuclear translocation in human macrophages drives proinflammatory gene expression by NF- κ B acetylation', *Cells*, 10, 11 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cells10112962> [A. Santarsiero, P. Convertini, S. Todisco (...), L.A.J. O'Neill, V. Infantino]

'4-octyl-itaconate and dimethyl fumarate inhibit COX2 expression and prostaglandin production in macrophages', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950)*, 207, 10 (2021), 2561-2569 [C. Diskin, A. Zotta, S.E. Corcoran (...), V.B. O'Donnell, L.A.J. O'Neill]

'Metabolic regulation of RA macrophages is distinct from RA fibroblasts and blockade of glycolysis alleviates inflammatory phenotype in both cell types', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 78, 23 (2021), 7693-7707 [S. Umar, K. Palasiewicz, M.V. Volin (...), L.A.J. O'Neill, S. Shahrara]

'The role of the electron transport chain in immunity', *FASEB Journal*, 35, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1096/fj.202101161R> [M. Yin, L.A.J. O'Neill]

'Nanoparticle asymmetry shapes an immune response', *Nature*, 601, 7893 (2022), 323-325 [A. Hooftman, L.A.J. O'Neill]

'Choice of SARS-CoV-2 diagnostic test: challenges and key considerations for the future', *Critical Reviews in Clinical Laboratory Sciences* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98654> [F. Baldanti, N.K. Ganguly, G. Wang (...), L.A. O'Neill et al.]

'Creating ATP via creatine kinase B for NLRP3 activation', *Nature Immunology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41590-022-01191-5> [J.E. Toller-Kawahisa, L.A.J. O'Neill]

'SARS-CoV-2 targets MAVS for immune evasion', *Nature Cell Biology*, 23, 7 (2021), 682-683 [A. Zotta, A. Hooftman, L.A.J. O'Neill]

'Author correction: Trained immunity, tolerance, priming and differentiation: distinct immunological processes (Nature Immunology, (2021), 22, 1, (2-6), 10.1038/s41590-020-00845-6)', *Nature Immunology*, 22, 7 (2021), 928 [M. Divangahi, P. Aaby, S.A. Khader (...), R. Xavier, M.G. Netea]

'Glutathione transferase omega 1 confers protection against azoxymethane-induced colorectal tumour formation', *Carcinogenesis*, 42, 6 (2021), 853-863 [P. Tummala, M. Rooke, J.E. Dahlstrom (...), L.A.J. O'Neill, P.G. Board]

'Targeting mitochondria to beat HIV-1', *Nature Immunology*, 22, 4 (2021), 398-399 [E.A. Day, L.A.J. O'Neill]

'Ironing out vaccine efficacy', *Med*, 2, 2 (2021), 113-114 [C.G. Peace, L.A.J. O'Neill]

'Trained immunity, tolerance, priming and differentiation: distinct immunological processes', *Nature Immunology*, 22, 1 (2021), 2-6 [M. Divangahi, P. Aaby, S.A. Khader, L.B. Barreiro, R. Xavier, M.G. Netea]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Can NLRP3 inhibitors improve on dexamethasone for the treatment of covid-19?', *Current Research in Pharmacology and Drug Discovery*, 2, 100048 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.crphar.2021.100048> [A. Hoofman, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Macrophage innate training induced by IL-4 and IL-13 activation enhances OXPHOS driven anti-mycobacterial responses', *eLife*, 11, e74690 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/eLife.74690> [M.L.E. Lundahl, M. Mitermite, D.G. Ryan (...), L.A.J. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Of flies and men - the discovery of TLRs', *Cells*, 11, 19 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cells11193127> [H.J. Weiss, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Innate immune signaling and immunothrombosis: new insights and therapeutic opportunities', *European Journal of Immunology*, 52, 7 (2022), 1024-1034 [T.A.J. Ryan, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'The itaconate family of immunomodulators grows', *Nature Metabolism*, 4, 5 (2022), 499-500 [A.F. McGettrick, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'A vision for cytokine biology with 20/20 clarity', *Function*, 2, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/function/zqaa042> [S.A. Jones, C. Bryant, C.M. Lloyd, I. McInnes, L. O'Neill]
- 'How neutrophil metabolism affects bacterial killing', *Open Biology*, 12, 11 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsob.220248> [J.E. Toller-Kawahisa, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Macrophage fumarate hydratase restrains mtRNA-mediated interferon production', *Nature* (2023), 32 [A. Hoofman, C.G. Peace, D.G. Ryan, E.A. Day, M. Yang, C. Frezza, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- Porter, Richard, 'The peripheral cannabinoid receptor type 1 (CB1) as a molecular target for modulating body weight in man', *Molecules*, 26, 20 (2021), 6178 [S.E. O'Sullivan, A.S. Yates, R. Porter]
- 'An examination of skeletal muscle and hepatic tissue transcriptomes from beef cattle divergent for residual feed intake', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), 8942 [C. McKenna, K. Keogh, R.K. Porter, S.M. Waters, P. Cormican, D.A. Kenny]
- 'Evidence of a role for interleukin-6 in anoikis resistance in oral squamous cell carcinoma', *Medical Oncology*, 39 (2022), 60 [M. Karavyraki, R.K. Porter]
- 'Bioenergetics in human tongue pre-cancerous dysplastic oral keratinocytes and squamous cancer cells', *Bioenergetics Communications (BEC)*, 2022 (2022), doi.org/10.26124/bec:2022-0011 [M. Karavyraki, E. Gnaiger, R.K. Porter]
- Waschbüsch, Dieter, 'Structural basis for the specificity of PPM1H phosphatase for Rab GTPases', *EMBO Reports*, 22: e52675 (2021), [10.15252/embr.202152675](https://doi.org/10.15252/embr.202152675) [D. Waschbuesch, K. Berndsen, P. Lis, A. Knebel, Y. PY Lam, D.R. Alessi, A.R. Khan]
- 'Dual arginine recognition of LRRK2 phosphorylated Rab GTPases', *Biophysical Journal*, 120, 9 (2021), 1846-1855 [D. Waschbuesch, E. Purlyte, A.R. Khan]
- Zisterer, Daniela, 'Cisplatin induces autophagy-associated apoptosis in human oral squamous cell carcinoma (OSCC) mediated in part through reactive oxygen species', *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology*, 427(2021), 115646 [S. Magnano, P. Hannon Barroeta, R. Duffy, J. O'Sullivan, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Design and synthesis of multifunctional microtubule targeting agents endowed with dual pro-apoptotic and anti-autophagic efficacy', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 235, 114274 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2022.114274> [G. Campiani, T. Khan, C. Ulivieri, L. Staiano, C. Papulino, S. Butini, R. Benedetti]
- 'A novel class of oxazepine-based anti-cancer agents induces cell death in primary human CLL cells and efficiently reduces tumor growth in E μ -TCL1 mice through the JNK/STAT4/p66Shc axis', *Pharmacological Research*, 174, 105965 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.phrs.2021.105965> [F. Vanni, L. Lopresti, V. Zurli, A. Kabanova, F. Cattaneo, S. Butini, C. Ulivieri]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Synthesis, characterisation and mechanism of action of anticancer 3-fluoroazetidin-2-ones', *Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland)*, 15, 9 (2022), 1044 [A.M. Malebari, G. Duffy Morales, B. Twamley (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]

'Identification of Src as a therapeutic target in oesophageal adenocarcinoma through functional genomic and high-throughput drug screening approaches', *Cancers*, 14, 15 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers14153726> [N.H. McCabe, L. Stevenson, E. Scanlon (...), J.K. Blayney, R.C. Turkington]

'Evaluation of targeting autophagy for the treatment of malignant rhabdoid tumours', *Cancer Treatment and Research Communications*, 32, 100584 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ctarc.2022.100584> [P. Hannon Barroeta, S. Magnano, M.J. O'Sullivan, D.M. Zisterer]

'Targeting inhibitor of apoptosis proteins (IAPs) with IAP inhibitors sensitises malignant rhabdoid tumour cells to cisplatin', *Cancer Treatment and Research Communications*, 32, 100579 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ctarc.2022.100579> [R. Coyle, M.J. O'Sullivan, D.M. Zisterer]

IMMUNOLOGY

Bowie, Andrew, 'Klebsiella pneumoniae hijacks the toll-IL-1R protein SARM1 in a type I IFN-dependent manner to antagonize host immunity', *Cell Reports*, 40, 6 (2022), 111167 [C. Feriotti, J. Sa-Pessoa, R. Calderon-Gonzalez (...), A.G. Bowie, J.A. Bengoechea]

'SARM1 promotes photoreceptor degeneration in an oxidative stress model of retinal degeneration', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 16, 852114 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98561> [L. Gibbons, E. Ozaki, C. Greene (...), A.G. Bowie *et al.*]

'Recent insights into innate immune nucleic acid sensing during viral infection', *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 78, 102250 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.coi.2022.102250> [C. Guy, A.G. Bowie]

'Reactive centre loop mutagenesis of serpinb3 to target TMPRSS2 and furin: inhibition of SARS-CoV-2 cell entry and replication', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 23, 20 (2022), 12522 [S. Singh, S. O'Reilly, H. Gewaid, A.G. Bowie, V. Gautier, D.M. Worrall]

'Non-canonical inflammasome activation mediates the adjuvanticity of nanoparticles', *Cell Reports Medicine*, 4, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.xcrm.2022.100899> [N. Munoz-Wolf, R.W. Ward, C.H. Hearnden (...), A.G. Bowie *et al.*]

Canavan, Mary, 'ACPA status correlates with differential immune profile in patients with rheumatoid arthritis', *Cells*, 10 (3) 64 (2021), doi: 10.33 [A. Floudas, M. Canavan, T. McGarry, R. Mullan, S. Nagpal, D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]

'Loss of balance between protective and pro-inflammatory synovial tissue T-cell polyfunctionality predates clinical onset of rheumatoid arthritis', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-220458> [A. Floudas, N. Neto, C. Orr (...), M. Canavan *et al.*]

'Metabolites as drivers and targets in rheumatoid arthritis', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cei/uxab021> [M.M. Hanlon, M. Canavan, B.E. Barker, U. Fearon]

'Functionally mature CD11c⁺ dendritic cells preferentially accumulate in the inflammatory arthritis synovium', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.745226> [M. Canavan, V. Marzaioli, V. Bhargava (...), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]

'Knowledge of disease, diagnosis, adherence and impact of research in an Irish cohort of patients with inflammatory arthritis', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 60 [V. Marzaioli, M. Canavan, A. Donnolly (...), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]

Carty, Michael, 'Klebsiella pneumoniae hijacks the toll-IL-1R protein SARM1 in a type I IFN-dependent manner to antagonize host immunity', *Cell Reports*, 40, 6 (2022), 111167 [C. Feriotti, J. Sa-Pessoa, R. Calderon-Gonzalez (...), M. Carty *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Day, Emily, 'Targeting mitochondria to beat HIV-1', *Nature Immunology*, 22, 4 (2021), 398-399 [E.A. Day, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Protein targeting by the itaconate family in immunity and inflammation', *The Biochemical Journal*, 479, 24 (2022), 2499-2510 [E.A. Day, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- Fletcher, Jean, 'The *Trypanosoma brucei*-derived ketoacids, indole pyruvate and hydroxyphenylpyruvate, induce HO-1 expression and suppress inflammatory responses in human dendritic cells', *Antioxidants*, 11 (2022), 164 [H.K. Fitzgerald, S.A. O'Rourke, E. Desmond (...), J.M. Fletcher, A. Dunne]
- 'Innate lymphoid cell (ILC) subsets are enriched in the skin of patients with hidradenitis suppurativa', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 2 (2023), e0281688 [A. Petrasca, R. Hambly, O. Molloy (...), J.M. Fletcher *et al.*]
- 'The mammalian target of rapamycin contributes to synovial fibroblast pathogenicity in rheumatoid arthritis', *Frontiers in Medicine*, 10 (2023), 1029021 [B.E. Barker, M.M. Hanlon, V. Marzaioli (...), J.M. Fletcher *et al.*]
- 'B-cell-derived transforming growth factor- β may drive the activation of inflammatory macrophages and contribute to scarring in hidradenitis suppurativa', *The British Journal of Dermatology*, 188, 2 (2023), 290-310 [C.M. Smith, R. Hambly, S. Gatault (...), J.M. Fletcher *et al.*]
- 'B-cell and complement signature in severe hidradenitis suppurativa that does not respond to adalimumab', *The British Journal of Dermatology*, 188, 1 (2023), 52-63 [R. Hambly, S. Gatault, C.M. Smith (...), J.M. Fletcher *et al.*]
- 'Distinct stromal and immune cell interactions shape the pathogenesis of rheumatoid and psoriatic arthritis', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2022), annrheumdis-2021-221761 [A. Floudas, C.M. Smith, O. Tynan (...), J.M. Fletcher *et al.*]
- 'Mechanism of action of dimethyl fumarate: a small molecule with big effects', *The British Journal of Dermatology*, 185, 3 (2021), 483-484 [B. Kirby, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'The pathogenesis of Parkinson's disease: a complex interplay between astrocytes, microglia, and T lymphocytes?', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 12 (2021), 666737 [A.N. MacMahon Copas, S.F. McCormish, J.M. Fletcher, M.A. Caldwell]
- 'Animated teaching improves student learning of human gastrulation and neurulation', *Annals of Anatomy*, (2023) [C. O'Connor, K. Jordan, T. Vagg (...), J. Fletcher, E.J. Downer]
- Lavelle, Edward, 'Macrophage innate training induced by IL-4 and IL-13 activation enhances OXPHOS driven anti-mycobacterial responses', *eLife*, 11, e74690 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/eLife.74690> [M.L.E. Lundahl, M. Mitermite, D.G. Ryan (...), S.V. Gordon, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Resolving adjuvant mode of action to enhance vaccine efficacy', *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 77, 102229 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.coi.2022.102229> [J.L. Turley, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Myeloid cell-derived proteases produce a proinflammatory form of IL-37 that signals via IL-36 receptor engagement', *Science Immunology*, 7, 78 (2022), eade5728 [G.P. Sullivan, P. Davidovich, N. Munoz-Wolf (...), E.C. Lavelle, S.J. Martin]
- 'Non-canonical inflammasome activation mediates the adjuvanticity of nanoparticles', *Cell Reports Medicine*, 4, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.xcrm.2022.100899> [N. Munoz-Wolf, R.W. Ward, C.H. Hearnden (...), E. Creagh, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Immunostimulatory nanoparticles go viral', *Nature Materials*, 22, 3 (2023), 273-275 [J. Huete-Carrasco, E.C. Lavelle]
- McGettrick-Dillon, Anne, 'Itaconate and itaconate derivatives target JAK1 to suppress alternative activation of macrophages', *Cell Metabolism*, 34, 3 (2022), 487-501.e8 [M.C. Runtsch, S. Angiari, A. Hoofman (...), A.F. McGettrick *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The trypanosome-derived metabolite indole-3-pyruvate inhibits prostaglandin production in macrophages by targeting COX2', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950)*, 207, 10 (2021), 2551-2560 [C. Diskin, S.E. Corcoran, V.J. Tyrrell (...), A.F. McGettrick *et al.*]
- 'The itaconate family of immunomodulators grows', *Nature Metabolism*, 4, 5 (2022), 499-500 [A.F. McGettrick, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Two for the price of one: itaconate and its derivatives as an anti-infective and anti-inflammatory immunometabolite', *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 80 (2023), 102268 [A.F. McGettrick, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Macrophage fumarate hydratase restrains mtRNA-mediated interferon production', *Nature* (2023), 32 [A. Hoofman, C.G. Peace, D.G. Ryan (...), A.F. McGettrick *et al.*]
- McLoughlin, Rachel, 'Severe covid-19 is characterised by inflammation and immature myeloid cells early in disease progression', *Heliyon*, 8, 4 (2022), e09230-e09236 [L. Townsend, A.H. Dyer, A. Naughton (...), J.H. Kelliher, C. Ni Cheallaigh]
- 'Human MAIT cells respond to *Staphylococcus aureus* with enhanced anti-bacterial activity', *Microorganisms*, 10, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms10010148> [A.J.R. Cooper, J. Clegg, F.C. Cassidy, A.E. Hogan, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'The airway microbiome-IL-17 axis: a critical regulator of chronic inflammatory disease', *Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology*, March 11 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12016-022-08928-y> [J.M. Mannion, R.M. McLoughlin, S.J. Lalor]
- Mills, Kingston, 'Innate lymphoid cells recruit T cells to turn up the heat on tumors', *Cancer Cell*, 40, 4 (2022), 362-364 [K.H.G. Mills]
- 'IL-17 and IL-17-producing cells in protection versus pathology', *Nature Reviews Immunology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41577-022-00746-9> [K.H.G. Mills]
- 'The circadian clock influences T cell responses to vaccination by regulating dendritic cell antigen processing', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 7217 [M.P. Cervantes-Silva, R.G. Carroll, M.M. Wilk (...), K.H.G. Mills, A.M. Curtis]
- 'Development of a risk assessment profile tool to determine appropriate use of SARS-CoV-2 rapid antigen detection tests for different activities and events in Ireland, since October 2021', *Euro Surveillance: Bulletin Europeen Sur Les Maladies Transmissibles - European Communicable Disease Bulletin*, 27, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2807/15607917.es.2022.27.3.2101202> [P.W. Mallon, M. Horgan, C.G. McAloon (...)]
- 'Bystander activation of *Bordetella pertussis*-induced nasal tissue-resident memory CD4 T cells confers heterologous immunity to *Klebsiella pneumoniae*', *European Journal of Immunology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/eji.202250247> [L.M. Curham, J.M. Mannion, C.M. Daly (...), R.M. McLoughlin, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Modulation of haematopoiesis by protozoal and helminth parasites', *Parasite Immunology* (2023), e12975 [K.T. Cunningham, K.H.G. Mills]
- Sheedy, Frederick, 'Macrophage innate training induced by IL-4 and IL-13 activation enhances OXPHOS driven anti-mycobacterial responses', *eLife*, 11, e74690 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/eLife.74690> [M.L.E. Lundahl, M. Mitermite, D.G. Ryan (...), F.J. Sheedy *et al.*]
- 'Respiratory tract infections in diabetes - lessons from tuberculosis and influenza to guide understanding of covid-19 severity', *Frontiers in Endocrinology*, 13, 919223 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2022.919223> [A. Al-Sayyar, K.D. Hulme, R. Thibaut (...), F.J. Sheedy *et al.*]
- 'Obesity, covid-19 and innate immunometabolism', *British Journal of Nutrition*, 125, 6 (2021), 628-632 [L.E. Gleeson, H.M. Roche, F.J. Sheedy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Von Willebrand factor links primary hemostasis to innate immunity', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-33796-7> [C. Drakeford, S. Aguila, F. Roche (...), F.J. Sheedy *et al.*]
- Stevenson, Nigel, 'Neutrophils: need for standardized nomenclature', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98541> [E. McKenna, A.U. Mhaonaigh, R. Wubben (...), N.J. Stevenson *et al.*]
- 'Potential role of flavivirus ns2b-ns3 proteases in viral pathogenesis and anti-flavivirus drug discovery employing animal cells and models: a review', *Viruses*, 14, 1 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98546> [A. Wahaab, B.E. Mustafa, M. Hameed (...), N.J. Stevenson *et al.*]
- 'Vaccine trials during a pandemic: potential approaches to ethical dilemmas', *Trials*, 22, 1 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98539> [M. Alqahtani, S.I. Mallah, N. Stevenson, S. Doherty]
- 'Inhibition of the IFN- α JAK/STAT pathway by MERS-CoV and SARS-CoV-1 proteins in human epithelial cells', *Viruses*, 14, 4 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98545> [Y. Zhang, S. Gargan, F.M. Roche, M. Frieman, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Unravelling the immunomodulatory effects of viral ion channels, towards the treatment of disease', *Viruses*, 13, 11 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98540> [S. Gargan, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'The high prevalence of asymptomatic SARS-CoV-2 infection reveals the silent spread of covid-19', *International Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 105(2021), 656-661 [M.A. Almadhi, A. Abdulrahman, S.A. Sharaf (...), N.J. Stevenson *et al.*]
- 'An overview of current knowledge of deadly CoVs and their interface with innate immunity', *Viruses*, 13, 4 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98544> [Y. Zhang, S. Gargan, Y. Lu, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Neutrophils in covid-19: not innocent bystanders', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 13, 864387 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.864387> [E. McKenna, R. Wubben, J.M. Isaza-Correa (...), N.J. Stevenson *et al.*]
- 'The effect of age, gender and comorbidities upon SARS-CoV-2 spike antibody induction after two doses of sinopharm vaccine and the effect of a Pfizer/BioNtech booster vaccine', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 13, 817597 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.817597> [E. Farid, J. Herrera-Urbe, N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Long term detection and quantification of SARS-CoV-2 RNA in wastewater in Bahrain', *Journal of Hazardous Material Advances*, 7 (2022), 1-9 [J. Herrera-Urbe, P. Naylor, G. Rajab, G. Coskuner, M.S. Jassim, M. Al-Qahtani, N.J. Stevenson]

School of Chemistry

- Baker, Robert, 'The chemistry of the actinides', *The lanthanides and actinides*, eds S.T. Liddle D.P. Mills, L.S. Natrajan, London, World Scientific (2022), 37-77 [R.J. Baker]
- 'Insights into the solution structure of the hydrated uranyl ion from neutron scattering and EXAFS experiments', *Dalton Transactions*, 51 (2022), 13631-1363 [S.J. Edwards, D.T. Bowron, R.J. Baker]
- Batchelor-McAuley, Chris, 'Calcium carbonate dissolution from the laboratory to the ocean: kinetics and mechanism', *Chemistry - A European Journal* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.202202290> [C. Batchelor-McAuley, M. Yang, R.E.M. Rickaby, R.G. Compton]
- 'Quantifying the extent of calcification of a coccolithophore using a coulter counter', *Analytical Chemistry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.analchem.2c01971> [X. Fan, C. Batchelor-McAuley, M. Yang (...), H.A. Bouman, R.G. Compton]
- 'Electrochemical heterogeneity at the nanoscale: diffusion to partially active nanocubes', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters* (2022), 7689-7693 [R. Wong, C. Batchelor-McAuley, M. Yang, R.G. Compton]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Single-entirety coccolithophore electrochemistry shows size is no guide to the degree of calcification', *Environmental Science: Advances* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/d2va00025c> [M. Yang, C. Batchelor-McAuley, S. Barton, R.E.M. Rickaby, H.A. Bouman, R.G. Compton]
- 'Substrate mediated dissolution of redox active nanoparticles; electron transfer over long distances', *Nano Research*, 15, 1 (2022), 429-437 [R.-C. Xie, C. Batchelor-McAuley, M. Yang, R.G. Compton]
- 'Voltammetry in sheep's blood: membrane-free amperometric measurement of O₂ concentration', *Talanta*, 239 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.talanta.2021.123127> [D. Li, C. Batchelor-McAuley, R.G. Compton]
- 'Towards direct electroanalysis in seawater: understanding the role of the buffer capacity of seawater in proton-coupled electron transfer reactions', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.1c09142> [R.L. Pindar, C. Batchelor-McAuley, M. Yang, R. G. Compton]
- 'Opto-electrochemical dissolution reveals coccolith calcium carbonate content', *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 60, 38 (2021), 20999-21006 [M. Yang, C. Batchelor-McAuley, S. Barton, R.E.M. Rickaby, H.A. Bouman, R.G. Compton]
- 'A new approach to characterising the porosity of particle modified electrodes: potential step chronoamperometry and the diffusion indicator', *Applied Materials Today*, 25 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apmt.2021.101249> [M. Yang, C. Batchelor-McAuley, E. Kätelhön, R.G. Compton]
- 'A simplified methodology: pH sensing using an *in situ* fabricated Ir electrode under neutral conditions', *Journal of Solid State Electrochemistry*, 25, 12 (2021), 2821-2833 [Y. Chen, X. Li, D. Li, C. Batchelor-McAuley, R.G. Compton]
- 'Characterising Fickian diffusion on the surface of a sphere', *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 900 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jelechem.2021.115738> [O. Orrick, M. Yang, C. Batchelor-McAuley, R.G. Compton]
- 'Methanol oxidation at single platinum nanoparticles', *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 896 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jelechem.2021.115438> [X. Chang, C. Batchelor-McAuley, R.G. Compton]
- 'The steady-state diffusional flux to isolated square cuboids in solution and supported on an inert substrate', *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 903 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jelechem.2021.115818> [R. Wong, C. Batchelor-McAuley, M. Yang, R.G. Compton]
- Boland, John**, 'Alcohol pre-treatment to eliminate the interference of micro additive particles in the identification of microplastics using Raman spectroscopy', *Environmental Science and Technology*, 56, 17 (2022), 12158-12168 [D. Li, E.D. Sheerin, Y. Shi, L. Xiao, L. Yang, J.J. Boland, J. Wang]
- 'Crystal engineering studies of a series of pyridine-3,5-dicarboxamide ligands possessing alkyl ester arms, and their coordination chemistry', *Results in Chemistry*, 4, 100679 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rechem.2022.100679> [A.D. Lynes, J.I. Lovitt, C. Rotella, J.J. Boland, T. Gunnlaugsson, C.S. Hawes]
- Colavita, Paula**, 'Controlling the carbon-bio interface via glycan functional adlayers for applications in microbial fuel cell bioanodes', *Molecules*, 26, 16 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules26164755> [A. Iannaci, A. Myles, T. Philippon, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Aggregation of protein therapeutics enhances their immunogenicity: causes and mitigation strategies', *RSC Chemical Biology*, 2, 4 (2021), 1004-1020 [M.L.E. Lundahl, S. Fogli, P.E. Colavita, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Surface free energy dominates the biological interactions of postprocessed additively manufactured Ti-6Al-4V', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering* (2022) [V.M. Villapun Puzas, L.N. Carter, C. Schroder (...), P.E. Colavita *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Electrochemical detection of isolated nanoscale defects in 2D transition metal dichalcogenides', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 126, 28 (2022), 11636-11641 [M.B. Cabre, A.E. Paiva, M. Velicky, P.E. Colavita, K. McKelvey]
- 'Nanoscaffold effects on the performance of air-cathodes for microbial fuel cells: sustainable Fe/N-carbon electrocatalysts for the oxygen reduction reaction under neutral pH conditions', *Bioelectrochemistry*, 142, 107937 (2021) [A. Iannaci, S. Ingle, C. Dominguez (...), F. Barriere, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Electrochemical kinetics as a function of transition metal dichalcogenide thickness', *Electrochimica Acta*, 393, 139027 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2021.139027> [M. Brunet Cabre, A.E. Paiva, M. Velicky, P.E. Colavita, K. McKelvey]
- 'MoS₂/carbon heterostructured catalysts for the hydrogen evolution reaction: N-doping modulation of substrate effects in acid and alkaline electrolytes', *Carbon*, 202, 2 (2023), 70-80 [H. Nolan]
- 'Microsphere-supported gold nanoparticles for SERS detection of malachite green', *Materials Advances* (2023), 19220-19225 [D.T. Hinds, S.A. Belhout, P.E. Colavita, A.D. Ward, S.J. Quinn]
- 'Isolation of pseudocapacitive surface processes at monolayer MXene flakes reveals delocalized charging mechanism', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023) [M. Brunet Cabre, D. Spurling, P. Martinuz, H. Nolan, V. Nicolosi, P.E. Colavita, K. McKelvey]
- Connon, Stephen, 'The human tRNA-guanine transglycosylase displays promiscuous nucleobase preference but strict tRNA specificity', *Nucleic Acids Research* (2021), 4877-4890 [C. Fergus, M. Al-Qasem, M. Cotter (...), S.J. Connon, V.P. Kelly]
- 'De novo designed β -lysine derivatives can both augment and diminish the proliferation rates of *E. coli* through the action of elongation factor P', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 59, 128545 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmcl.2022.128545> [C.M. McDonnell, M. Ghanim, J.M. Southern, V.P. Kelly, S.J. Connon]
- 'The kinetic resolution of oxazinones by alcoholysis: access to orthogonally protected β -amino acids', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 19, 34 (2021), 7348-7352 [S.A. Cronin, S.J. Connon]
- 'Base-free enantioselective S_N2 alkylation of 2-oxindoles via bifunctional phase-transfer catalysis', *Beilstein Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 17 (2021), 2287-2294 [M. Litvajova, E. Sorrentino, B. Twamley, S.J. Connon]
- 'Mechanistic insights into the organocatalytic kinetic resolution of oxazinones through alcoholysis', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2022, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejoc.202100818> [C. Trujillo, S.A. Cronin, S.J. Connon]
- 'Preparation of lactams from cyclic anhydrides via N-carboxyanhydride intermediates', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2021, 40 (2021), 5540-5544 [S.N. Smith, S. Connon]
- 'Enantioselective N-heterocyclic carbene-catalysed intermolecular crossed benzoin condensations: improved catalyst design and the role of *in situ* racemisation', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 19, 1 (2021), 248-258 [E.G. Delany, S.J. Connon]
- 'Catalytic, asymmetric azidations at carbonyls: achiral and meso-anhydride desymmetrisation affords enantioenriched-lactams', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 20, 32 (2022), 6384-6393 [S.N. Smith, C. Trujillo, S.J. Connon]
- Delaney, Colm, 'Direct laser writing of vapour-responsive photonic arrays', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 9 (2021), 11674-11678 [C. Delaney, J. Qian, X. Zhang, R. Potyrailo, A.L. Bradley, L. Florea]
- 'Temperature-responsive 4D liquid crystal microactuators fabricated by direct laser writing by two-photon polymerization', *Small Structures* (2021), 10.1002/ssr.2 [M. del Pozo, C. Delaney, M. Pilz da Cunha, M.G. Debije, L. Florea, A.P.H.J. Schenning]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'High aspect ratio polymeric nanoneedle arrays', *Macromolecular Materials and Engineering*, 306, 4 (2021), 2000754 [J.C. McCormack, L. Podhorska, C. Delaney, F. Zhang, B.J. Rodriguez, S.M. Kelleher]
- Draper, Sylvia, 'Exploring the dark: detecting long-lived Nile Red 3ILCT states in Ru(ii) polypyridyl photosensitisers', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/d1tc02830h> [C. Condon, R. Conway-Kenny, X. Cui, L.J. Hallen, B. Twamley, J. Zhao, G.W. Watson, S.M. Draper]
- 'Ru(ii) and Ir(iii) phenanthroline-based photosensitisers bearing: O -carborane: PDT agents with boron carriers for potential BNCT', *Biomaterials Science*, 9, 16 (2021), 5691-5702 [R. Conway-Kenny, A. Ferrer-Ugalde, O. Careta, X. Cui, S.M. Draper]
- 'Accessing unsymmetrical Ru(ii) bipyridine complexes: a versatile synthetic mechanism for fine tuning photophysical properties', *Chemical Communications*, 59, 3 (2022), 330-333 [L. Hallen, A.M. Horan, B. Twamley, E.M. McGarrigle, S.M. Draper]
- Dunne, Peter, 'Partially oxidised boron nitride as a 2D nanomaterial for nanofiltration applications', *Nanoscale Advances*, 4, 22 (2022), 4895-4904 [F. Purcell-Milton, M.L. Casasin Garcia, A.S. Arjona (...), P. Dunne, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Solvothetical synthesis of soluble, surface modified anatase and transition metal doped anatase hybrid nanocrystals', *Nanoscale Advances*, 4, 24 (2022), 5343-5354 [A.S. Bathe, A. Sanz Arjona, A. Regan (...), R.I. Walton, P.W. Dunne]
- 'High-performance boron nitride based membranes for water purification', *Nanomaterials*, 12, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/nano12030473> [F. Purcell-Milton, A. Sanz Arjona, M.L. Casasin Garcia, M. Ward, A. Rafferty, K. McKelvey, P. Dunne, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- Florea, Larisa, 'Two-photon polymerization of sugar responsive 4D microstructures', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2023) [A. Ennis, D. Nicdao, S. Kolagatla (...), C. Delaney, L. Florea]
- Garcia Melchor, Max, 'Rational design of water oxidation catalysts informed by computational and experimental investigations', *Chem Catalysis*, 2, 8 (2022), 1838-1840 [M. Garcia-Melchor, H. Zhang]
- 'Interrogating the oxygen evolution reaction mechanism at the atomic scale', *Chem Catalysis*, 2, 8 (2022), 1835-1837 [H. Zhang, M. Garcia-Melchor]
- ' γ -Agostic interactions in (^{Mes}CCC)Fe-Mes(L) complexes', *Chemical Communications*, 58, 69 (2022), 9626-9629 [D.C. Najera, M.N. Penas-Defrutos, M. Garcia-Melchor, A.R. Fout]
- 'Secondary coordination sphere influences the formation of Fe(III)-O or Fe(III)-OH in nitrite reduction: a synthetic and computational study', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 61, 21 (2022), 8182-8192 [Y.J. Park, M.N. Penas-Defrutos, M.J. Drummond (...), M. Melchor, A.R. Fout]
- 'Problematic ArF-alkynyl coupling with fluorinated aryls. From partial success with alkynyl stannanes to efficient solutions via mechanistic understanding of the hidden complexity', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 145, 1 (2023), 527-536 [G. Marcos-Ayuso, M.N. Penas-Defrutos, A.M. Gallego, M. Garcia-Melchor, J.M. Martinez-Illarduya, P. Espinet]
- 'Demonstrating the source of inherent instability in NiFe LDH-based OER electrocatalysts', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/d2ta07261k> [D. Tyndall, M.J. Craig, L. Gannon (...), M Garcia-Melchor *et al.*]
- 'Building square planar cobalt (II) complexes via sodium mediated cobaltation of fluoroarenes', *Angewandte Chemie- International Edition*, 61, 49 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.202213246> [A. Logallo, M. Mu, M. Garcia-Melchor, E. Hevia]
- Gounko, Iouri, 'Optimization of Zn-Mn ferrite nanoparticles for low frequency hyperthermia: exploiting the potential of superquadratic field dependence of magnetothermal response', *Applied Physics Letters*, 120, 10 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/5.0082857> [N.N. Liu, A.P. Pyatakov, M.N. Zharkov (...), Y.K. Gun'Ko, A.M. Tishin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Two-dimensional chiroptically active copper oxide nanostructures', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 126, 44 (2022), 18980-18987 [L. Hughes, F. Purcell-Milton, S. Cardiff, V. Nicolosi, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Chiral non-stoichiometric ternary silver indium sulfide quantum dots: investigation on the chirality transfer by cysteine', *Nanoscale*, 14, 33 (2022), 12174-12182 [L. Branzi, F. Purcell-Milton, C. Cressoni (...), Y.K. Gun'ko, A. Benedetti]
- 'The 'field or frequency' dilemma in magnetic hyperthermia: the case of Zn-Mn ferrite nanoparticles', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 555, 169379 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2022.169379> [N.N. Liu, A.P. Pyatakov, A.M. Saletsky (...), Y.K. Gun'ko, A.M. Tishin]
- 'Partially oxidised boron nitride as a 2D nanomaterial for nanofiltration applications', *Nanoscale Advances*, 4, 22 (2022), 4895-4904 [F. Purcell-Milton, M.L. Casasin Garcia, A.S. Arjona, K. McKelvey, P. Dunne, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur, 'Real-time multi-photon tracking and bioimaging of glycosylated theranostic prodrugs upon specific enzyme triggered release', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 28, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.202103858> [L.A. Marchetti, G.J. McManus, D.M. Lynch, R.B.P. Elmes, D.C. Williams, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Hook, line, and sinker! Spectroscopic studies of bi-modular mono- and bis-1,8-naphthalimide-Ru(bpy)₃-conjugates as DNA 'light switches'', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 61, 31 (2022), 12073-12086 [G.J. Ryan, T. Gunnlaugsson, S.J. Quinn]
- 'Design, synthesis, and anticancer studies of a p-cymene-Ru(II)-curcumin organometallic conjugate based on a fluorescent 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Tröger's base scaffold', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 61, 30 (2022), 11592-11599 [B. Mohan, G.J. McManus, T. Gunnlaugsson, S. Shanmugaraju]
- 'Hierarchical supramolecular co-assembly formation employing multi-component light-harvesting charge transfer interactions giving rise to long-wavelength emitting luminescent microspheres', *Chemical Science*, 13, 26 (2022), 7805-7813 [T. Gorai, J.I. Lovitt, D. Umadevi, G. McManus, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Lanthanide luminescence from supramolecular hydrogels consisting of bio-conjugated picolinic-acid-based guanosine quadruplexes', *Chem*, 8, 5 (2022), 1395-1414 [O. Kotova, C. O'Reilly, S.T. Barwich (...), M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Recent advances in the development of the btp motif: a versatile terdentate coordination ligand for applications in supramolecular self-assembly, cation and anion recognition chemistries', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 449, 214206 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.214206> [A.F. Henwood, I.N. Hegarty, E.P. McCarney, J.I. Lovitt, S. Donohoe, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Macrocyclic: Vs. [2]catenane btp structures: influence of (aryl) substitution on the self templation of btp ligands in macrocyclic synthesis', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 19, 46 (2021), 10189-10200 [E.P. McCarney, W.J. McCarthy, J.I. Lovitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Fluorescent 3-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Tröger's bases (3-amino-TBNaps) incorporating protected α -amino acids', *Tetrahedron Letters*, 83, 153405 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tetlet.2021.153405> [S.A. Murphy, C. Phelan, S. Shanmugaraju, S. Blasco, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Effect of alkyl chain length on the photophysical, photochemical, and photobiological properties of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes for their application as DNA-targeting, cellular-imaging, and light-activated therapeutic agents', *ACS Applied Bio Materials*, 4, 9 (2021), 6664-6681 [S.A. Bright, G.J. McManus, G. Orellana, D.C. Williams, J.M. Kelly, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Fluorescent 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Tröger's bases (TBNaps) possessing (orthogonal) α -amino acids', esters and di-peptides and their solvent dependent photophysical properties', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 19, 31 (2021), 6817-6833 [S.A. Murphy, C. A. Phelan, E.B. Veale, O. Kotova, S. Comby, T. Gunnlaugsson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Fluorescent 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Träger's bases possessing conjugated 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide moieties and their potential fullerenes host-guest complexes', *Results in Chemistry*, 3, 100128 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rechem.2021.100128> [S.A. Murphy, O. Kotova, S. Comby, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- '[Re(CO)₃(5-PAN)Cl], a rhenium(i) naphthalimide complex for the visible light photocatalytic reduction of CO₂', *Dalton Transactions*, 50, 10 (2021), 3479-3486 [D.R. Case, A. Spear, A.F. Henwood (...), T. Gunnlaugsson *et al.*]
- 'Ruthenium-centred btp glycoclusters as inhibitors for: *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biofilm formation', *RSC Advances*, 11, 27 (2021), 16318-16325 [C. O'Reilly, S. Blasco, B. Parekh, H. Collins, G. Cooke, T. Gunnlaugsson, J.P. Byrne]
- 'Squaramide-based self-associating amphiphiles for anion recognition', *ChemPlusChem*, 86, 8 (2021), 1058-1068 [L.K. Kumawat, C. Wynne, E. Cappello (...), T. Gunnlaugsson, R.B.P. Elmes]
- 'Mechanically interlocked chiral self-templated [2]Catenanes from 2,6-Bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine (btp) Ligands', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 27, 47 (2021), 12052-12057 [E.P. McCamey, J.I. Lovitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Generating water/MeOH-soluble and luminescent polymers by grafting 2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine (btp) ligands onto a poly(ethylene-alt-maleic anhydride) polymer and cross-linking with terbium(iii)', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/d2ob02259a> [I.N. Hegarty, A.F. Henwood, S.J. Bradberry, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Luminescent (metallo-supramolecular) cross-linked lanthanide hydrogels from a btp (2,3-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)picolinamide) monomer give rise to strong Tb(iii) and Eu(iii) centred emissions', *Materials Chemistry Frontiers* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/d2qm00998f> [I.N. Hegarty, S.J. Bradberry, J.I. Lovitt, J.M. Delente, N. Willis-Fox, R. Daly, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Glycosidase activated prodrugs for targeted cancer therapy', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 51, 23 (2022), 9694-9716 [H. Martin, L.R. Lazaro, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Time-resolved infra-red studies of photo-excited porphyrins in the presence of nucleic acids and in HeLa tumour cells: insights into binding site and electron transfer dynamics', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 24, 44 (2022), 27524-27531 [P.M. Keane, C. Zehe, F.E. Poynton (...), T. Gunnlaugsson *et al.*]
- 'Crystal engineering studies of a series of pyridine-3,5-dicarboxamide ligands possessing alkyl ester arms, and their coordination chemistry', *Results in Chemistry*, 4, 100679 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rechem.2022.100679> [A.D. Lynes, J.I. Lovitt, C. Rotella, J.J. Boland, T. Gunnlaugsson, C.S. Hawes]
- Hobbs, Richard, 'Single indium atoms and few-atom indium clusters anchored onto graphene via silicon heteroatoms', *ACS Nano*, 15, 9 (2021), 14373-14383 [K. Elibol, C. Mangler, D.D. O'Regan (...), R.G. *et al.*]
- 'Nanoscale mapping of shifts in dark plasmon modes in sub 10 nm aluminum nanoantennas', *Nanotechnology*, 33 (2022), 475203 [K. Elibol, C. Downing, R.G. Hobbs]
- 'Linear indium atom chains at graphene edges', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 7 (2023), 2 [K. Elibol, T. Susi, C. Mangler (...), R.G. Hobbs *et al.*]
- Kelly, John, '3D bioprinting of cartilaginous templates for large bone defect healing', *Acta Biomaterialia* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.actbio.2022.07.037> [P. Pitacco, J.M. Sadowska, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Bioprinting of structurally organized meniscal tissue within anisotropic melt electrowritten scaffolds', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 158 (2023), 216-227 [X. Barcelo, K.F. Eichholz, I.F. Goncalves, O. Garcia, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Biofabrication of poly(glycerol sebacate) scaffolds functionalized with a decellularized bone extracellular matrix for bone tissue engineering', *Bioengineering*, 10, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/bioengineering10010030> [S. Guler, K. Eichholz, F. Chariyev-Prinz, P. Pitacco, H.M. Aydin, D.J. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Evaluation of a co-culture of rapidly isolated chondrocytes and stem cells seeded on tri-layered collagen-based scaffolds in a caprine osteochondral defect model', *Biomaterials and Biosystems*, 8, 100066 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbiosy.2022.100066> [T.J. Levingstone, E.J. Sheehy, C.J. Moran (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]
- 'Macrophage metabolic profile is altered by hydroxyapatite particle size', *Acta Biomaterialia* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.actbio.2023.01.058> [L.C. Shanley, O.R. Mahon, S.A. O'Rourke, N.G.B. Neto, M.G. Monaghan, D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]
- Lyons, Michael, 'Voltammetric and mathematical analysis of adsorption of enzymes at the rotating disk electrode', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 220433 [R. Shanthi, T. Iswarya, J. Visuvasam, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Theoretical analysis of transient response of an amperometric sensor based on the phenol-polyphenol oxidase model', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 22047 [R.J. Salomi, S.V. Sylvia, M. Abukhaled, M.E.G. Lyons, L. Rajendran]
- 'Amperometric biosensors and coupled enzyme non linear reaction processes: a complete theoretical and numerical approach', *Electrochim Acta*, 415 (2022), 140236 [S.V. Sylvia, R.J. Salomi, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Theoretical analysis of reaction diffusion processes at biocatalyst modified electrodes: solutions derived via Akbari-Ganji method and Taylor's series with ancient Chinese algorithms', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 220560 [R. Umadevi, M Chitra Devi, K. Venuqopal, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Mathematical modelling of substrate consumption in a biofilm: solutions arrived using the Akbari-Ganji method', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 220569 [R. Vanaja, P. Jeyabarathi, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Mathematical modelling of forced convection in a porous medium of general geometry: Taylor series with Ying-Buzu algorithm', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 220623 [K.L. Naragayanam, M. Shanthi, R.U. Rani, M.E.G. Lyons, L. Rajendran]
- 'Mathematical analysis of electron transfer mediator/heterogeneous catalyst composites in polymer modified electrodes', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 220649 [S. Saravana Kumar, S. Padma, N. Mehala, A. Eswari, M.E.G. Lyons, B. Manimegali, L. Rajendran]
- 'Mathematical modelling of unsteady flow of gas in a semi-infinite porous medium', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 7 (2022), 220619 [L.C. Mary, R. Saravanakumar, D. Lakshmanaraj, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Modelling the current response and sensitivity of oxidase enzyme electrodes monitored amperometrically by the consumption of oxygen', *Electrochem*, 3, 2 (2022), 309-321 [P. Pirabaharian, M. Chitra Devi, R. Swaminathan, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Application of Taylor's series with Ying Buzu Shu algorithm for non linear problems in amperometric biosensors', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.20964/2022.07.27> [B. Manimegalai, R. Swaminathan, M.E.G. Lyons, L. Rajendran]
- 'Modelling of bio-trickling filters for treatment of NOx concentration in both gas and bio-film phases', *Electrochem*, 3 (2022), 361-378 [R. Umadevi, P. Jeyabarathi, K. Venugopal, M.E.G. Lyons, L. Rajendran]
- 'Microbe-based sensor for long term detection of urine glucose', *Sensors*, 22 (2022), 5340 [D. Li, Y. Shi, Y. Sun (...), M.E.G. Lyons, L. Xiao]
- 'Steady state current of bioelectrocatalysis using Akbari-Ganji's method', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.20964/2022.09.37> [P. Jeyabarathi, L. Rajendran, M. Abukhaled, M.E.G. Lyons, M. Kannan]
- 'Modelling enzyme adsorption and surface enzyme reaction kinetics in biopolymer microarrays', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.20964/2022.09.79> [S. Salai Sivasundari, B. Manimegalai, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Modelling of irreversible homogeneous reactions at planar diffusion layers', *Electrochem*, 3 (2022), 479-491 [S. Salai Sivasundari, R. Senthamarai, M. Chitra Devi, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Reaction and kinetics studies of immobilized enzyme systems: part II: with external mass transfer resistance', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.20964/2022.10.43> [M. Sivakumar, R. Senthamarai, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Mathematical modelling of amperometric glucose biosensor based on immobilized enzymes: new approach of Taylor series method', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 221064 [K. Lakshmi Narayanan, J. Kavitha, R. Usha Rani, M.E.G. Lyons, L. Rajendran]
- 'Theoretical analysis of mass transfer behaviour in fixed bed electrochemical reactors: Akbari-Ganjli's method', *Electrochem*, 3 (2022), 699-712 [P. Jeyabarathi, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons, M. Abukhaled]
- 'Reaction and kinetic behaviours of immobilized enzyme systems: part I: without external mass transfer resistance', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 221159 [M. Sivakumar, R. Senthamarai, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Analytical expressions for steady state current and estimation of kinetic parameters in an amperometric biosensor with product inhibition: power series method', *AIP conf. proc, 2nd international conference on mathematical techniques and applications*, AIP (2022), 250017 [J. Saranya, R.U. Rani, M.E.G. Lyons, M. Abukhaled, L. Rajendran]
- 'A new method to study the nonlinear reaction-diffusion process in electroactive polymer films: using the hyperbolic function methods', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 221261 [S. Rekha, R. Usha Rani, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Modelling and simulation of microbial activity in stratified and homogeneous biofilms: hyperbolic function method', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 17 (2022), 10.20964/2022.12.68 [J. Saranya, P. Jeyabarathi, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Modelling glucose isomerization in a packed-bed reactor: a complete theoretical and numerical approach', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 18, 3 (2023), 100023 [M. Rajaram, U.M. Mariappan, J. Visuvasam, A. meena, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- McGouran, Joanna, 'Flipping the switch: innovations in inducible probes for protein profiling', *ACS Chemical Biology*, 16, 12 (2021), 2719-2730 [S.M. McKenna, E.M. Fay, J.F. McGouran]
- 'Synthesis and evaluation of squaramide and thiosquaramide inhibitors of the DNA repair enzyme SNM1A', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 46, 116369 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bmc.2021.116369> [M. Berney, W. Doherty, W.T. Jauslin, M.T. Manoj, J.F. McGouran]
- '5'-phosphorylation increases the efficacy of nucleoside inhibitors of the DNA repair enzyme SNM1A', *ChemMedChem*, 17, 5 (2022) [M. Berney, M.T. Manoj, E.M. Fay, J.F. McGouran]
- 'Investigating eosin Y as a photocatalyst for the radical-dependent activity-based probing of deubiquitinating enzymes', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 19, 10 (2021), 2177-2181 [N.C. Taylor, J.F. McGouran]
- 'Probing the binding requirements of modified nucleosides with the DNA nuclease snm1a', *Molecules*, 26, 2 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules26020320> [E.M. Durr, J.F. McGouran]
- Nicolosi, Valeria, 'Additive manufacturing of Ti₃C₂-MXene-functionalized conductive polymer hydrogels for electromagnetic-interference shielding', *Advanced Materials* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adma.202106253> [J. Liu, L. McKeon, J. Garcia (...), J.N. Coleman J.V. Nicolosi]
- 'Postsynthetic treatment of nickel-iron layered double hydroxides for the optimum catalysis of the oxygen evolution reaction', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 5, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41699-021-00249-6> [D. Tyndall, S. Jaskaniec, B. Shortall (...), G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- '2D nanosheets from fool's gold by LPE: high performance lithium-ion battery anodes made from stone', *FlatChem*, 30, 100295 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98387> [H. Kaur, R. Tian, A. Roy, M. McCrystall, R. Smith, D.V. Horvath, V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Erratum: Production of quasi-2D platelets of nonlayered iron pyrite (FeS₂) by liquid-phase exfoliation for high performance battery electrodes (ACS Nano (2020) 14:10 (13418-13432) DOI: 10.1021/acsnano.0c05292)', *ACS Nano*, 15, 5 (2021), 9196 [H. Kaur, R. Tian, A. Roy (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Covalently interconnected transition metal dichalcogenide networks via defect engineering for high-performance electronic devices', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 16, 5 (2021), 592-598 [S. Ippolito, A.G. Kelly, R. Furlan de Oliveira (...), Z. Bian, L. Lombardi]
- 'Quantifying the effect of separator thickness on rate performance in lithium-ion batteries', *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 169, 3 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98389> [D.V. Horvath, R. Tian, C. Gabbett, V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Charged domain wall and polar vortex topologies in a room-temperature magnetoelectric multiferroic thin film', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 14, 4 (2022), 5525-5536 [K. Moore, E.N. O'Connell, S.M. Griffin (...), V. Nicolosi *et al*]
- 'Growth and analysis of the tetragonal (ST12) germanium nanowires', *Nanoscale*, 14, 5 (2022), 2030-2040 [A. Garcia-Gil, S. Biswas, A. Roy (...), V. Nicolosi *et al*]
- 'One-step grown carbonaceous germanium nanowires and their application as highly efficient lithium-ion battery anodes', *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 5, 2 (2022), 1922-1932 [A. Garcia, S. Biswas, D. McNulty (...), V. Nicolosi *et al*]
- 'Silver nanocolloid generation using dynamic laser ablation synthesis in solution system and drop-casting', *Nano-Structures and Nano-Objects*, 29, 100841 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoso.2022.100841> [A. McCarthy, S.P. Sreenilayam, O. Ronan (...), V. Nicolosi, D. Brabazon]
- 'Solvent engineered synthesis of layered SnO for high-performance anodes', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 5, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41699-021-00208-1> [S. Jaskaniec, S.R. Kavanagh, J. Coelho (...), D.O. Scanlon, V. Nicolosi]
- 'TEM and EELS characterization of Ni-Fe layered double hydroxide decompositions caused by electron beam irradiation', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 5, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41699-021-00212-5> [C. Hobbs, C. Downing, S. Jaskaniec, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Temperature influence on Ti₃C₂T_x lines printed by aerosol jet printing', *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, 332, 113185 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.sna.2021.113185> [M. Borghetti, M. Serpelloni, E. Sardini, D. Spurling, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Charge transport mechanisms in inkjet-printed thin-film transistors based on two-dimensional materials', *Nature Electronics*, 4, 12 (2021), 893-905 [E. Piatti, A. Arbab, F. Galanti (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Interfacial engineered vanadium oxide nanoheterostructures synchronizing high-energy and long-term potassium-ion storage', *ACS Nano*, 16, 1 (2022), 1502-1510 [X. Kuai, K. Li, J. Chen (...), V. Nicolosi, L. Gao]
- 'One-dimensional (1D) nanostructured materials for energy applications', *Materials*, 14, 10 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ma14102609> [A. Machin, K. Fontanez, J.C. Arango (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Inclusion of 2D transition metal dichalcogenides in perovskite inks and their influence on solar cell performance', *Nanomaterials*, 11, 7 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/nano11071706> [N. Taurisano, G. Bravetti, S. Carallo (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Extending the cyclability of alkaline zinc-air batteries: synergistic roles of Li⁺ and K⁺ ions in electrocatalysis', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 13, 28 (2021), 33112-33122 [P. Thakur, K. Alam, A. Roy, C. Downing, V. Nicolosi, P. Sen, T.N. Narayanan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'MXene materials based printed flexible devices for healthcare, biomedical and energy storage applications', *Materials Today*, 43 (2021), 99-131 [S.P. Sreenilayam, I. Ul Ahad, V. Nicolosi, D. Brabazon]
- 'Multifunctional $Ti_3C_2T_x$ MXene composite hydrogels with strain sensitivity toward absorption-dominated electromagnetic-interference shielding', *ACS Nano*, 15, 1 (2021), 1465-1474 [Y. Zhu, J. Liu, T. Guo, J.J. Wang, X. Tang, V. Nicolosi]
- Nolan, Hugo, 'MoS₂/carbon heterostructured catalysts for the hydrogen evolution reaction: N-doping modulation of substrate effects in acid and alkaline electrolytes', *CARBON*, 202, Part 2 (2023), 70-80 [H. Nolan]
- O'Brien, John, 'Application of 2D EXSY and qNMR spectroscopy for diastereomeric excess determination following chiral resolution of beta-lactams', *Chemistry Open* (2022), e202200119 [E.C. McLoughlin, J.E. O'Brien, C. Trujillo, M.J. Meegan, N.M. O'Boyle]
- Rozas, Isabel, 'Allantodapson is a pan-inhibitor of *Staphylococcus aureus* adhesion to fibrinogen, loricrin and cytokeratin 10', *Microbiology Spectrum*, 10 (2022), e0117521 [F. Prencipe, A. Alsibae, Z. Khaddem (...), I. Rozas, M.P. Brennan]
- 'Aiming to improve binding of porphyrin diphenyl guanidinium conjugates to guanine-quadruplexes: when size matters', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 75 (2022), 128954- [N. Stipanicev, K. Raabe, I. Rozas]
- Scanlan, Eoin, 'Radical-mediated thiol-ene 'click' reactions in deep eutectic solvents for bioconjugation', *Green Chemistry*, 24, 4 (2022), 1456-1462 [M.D. Nolan, A. Mezzetta, L. Guazzelli, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Real-time multi-photon tracking and bioimaging of glycosylated theranostic prodrugs upon specific enzyme triggered release', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 28, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.202103858> [R.B.P. Elmes, D.C. Williams, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Radical-mediated approaches for the synthesis of thiolactones', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2021, 37 (2021), 5320-5334 [R.O. McCourt, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Structural basis of the membrane intramolecular transacylase reaction responsible for lyso-form lipoprotein synthesis', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-24475-0> [S. Olatunji, K. Bowen, C-Y. Huang (...), E.M. Scanlan *et al.*]
- 'Synthetic strategies for FRET-enabled carbohydrate active enzyme probes', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2370 (2022), 237-264 [M. Singh, M. Watkinson, E.M. Scanlan, G.J. Miller]
- 'Cysteiny radicals in chemical synthesis and in nature', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 50, 19 (2021), 10857-10894 [J.T. McLean, A. Benny, M.D. G. Swinand, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Aggregation of protein therapeutics enhances their immunogenicity: causes and mitigation strategies', *RSC Chemical Biology*, 2, 4 (2021), 1004-1020 [M.L.E. Lundahl, S. Fogli, P.E. Colavita, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Controlling the carbon-bio interface via glycan functional adlayers for applications in microbial fuel cell bioanodes', *Molecules*, 26, 16 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules26164755> [A. Iannaci, A. Myles, T. Philippon, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Radical-mediated acyl thiol-ene reaction for rapid synthesis of biomolecular thioester derivatives', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2021, 29 (2021), 4148-4160 [J.T. McLean, P. Milbeo, D.M. Lynch, L. McSweeney, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Macrophage innate training induced by IL-4 and IL-13 activation enhances OXPPOS driven anti-mycobacterial responses', *eLife*, 11, e74690 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/eLife.74690> [M.L.E. Lundahl, M. Mitermite, D.G. Ryan, S. Case, S.V. Gordon, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Glycosidase activated prodrugs for targeted cancer therapy', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 51, 23 (2022), 9694-9716 [H. Martin, L.R. Lazaro, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Thioether analogues of the pituitary neuropeptide oxytocin via thiol-ene macrocyclisation of unprotected peptides', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 20, 42 (2022), 8192-8196 [M.D. Nolan, C. Shine, E.M. Scanlan, R. Petracca]
- Schmitt, Wolfgang, 'Highlights of the development and application of luminescent lanthanide based coordination polymers, MOFs and functional nanomaterials', *Dalton Transactions*, 50, 3 (2021), 770-784 [T. Gorai, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'A photostable 1D ruthenium-zinc coordination polymer as a multimetallic building block for light harvesting systems', *ChemPhotoChem* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cptc.202100299> [S. Hennessey, C.S. Burke, R. Gonzalez-Gomez, D. Sensharma, W. Tong, A.C. Kathalikkattil]
- 'Tuning the catalytic water oxidation activity through structural modifications of high-nuclearity mn-oxo clusters [mn18m] (M = sr2+, mn2+)', *Water (Switzerland)*, 13, 15 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99587> [J. Soriano-Lopez, R. Elliott, A.C. Kathalikkattil, A.M. Ako, W. Schmitt]
- '4D printing of MXene hydrogels for high-efficiency pseudocapacitive energy storage', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-34583-0> [K. Li, J. Zhao, A. Zhussupbekova (...), W. Schmitt *et al.*]
- 'Additive manufacturing of Li-ion batteries: a comparative study between electrode fabrication processes', *Advanced Energy Materials* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/aenm.202203747> [S. Pinilla, S. Ryan, L. McKeon (...), W. Schmitt *et al.*]
- Senge, Mathias, 'Photosensitizer-hyaluronic acid complexes for antimicrobial photodynamic therapy (aPDT)', *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines*, 26, 8 (2022), 585-593 [B. Khurana, T-S. Ouk, R. Lucas, M.O. Senge, V. Sol]
- 'Understanding structure-properties relationships of porphyrin linked to graphene oxide through π - π -stacking or covalent amide bonds', *Scientific Reports*, 12, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-16931-8> [A. Lewandowska-Andralojc, E. Gacka, T. Pedzinski (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- 'Nonplanar porphyrins: synthesis, properties, and unique functionalities', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 51, 17 (2022), 7560-7630 [T. Ishizuka, N. Grover, C.J. Kingsbury, H. Kotani, M.O. Senge, T. Kojima]
- 'Trimethoxyphenyl-BODIPYs as probes for lysosome staining', *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines*, 26, 8 (2022), 573-584 [P. Gierlich, L. Rodrigues, F.A. Schaberle, S. Callaghan, L.C. Gomes-Da-Silva, M.O. Senge]
- 'POLYTHEA - the opportunities and challenges of doctoral training networks', *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines*, 26, 8 (2022), 527-532 [C. Donohoe, S. Leroy-Lhez, M.O. Senge, L.C. Gomes Da Silva]
- 'Importance of molecular symmetry for enantiomeric excess recognition by NMR', *Chemical Communications*, 58, 35 (2022), 5423-5426 [K. Norvaiša, J.E. O'Brien, I. Osadchuk, B. Twamley, V. Borovkov, M.O. Senge]
- 'Fundamental electronic changes upon intersystem crossing in large aromatic photosensitizers: free base 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(4-carboxylatophenyl)porphyrin', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 24, 12 (2022), 7505-7511 [R. Buchner, V. Vaz da Cruz, N. Grover (...), M.O. Senge, A. Föhlich]
- 'Strapped porphyrins as model systems for atropisomeric photosensitizer drugs', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejoc.202201453> [C. Donohoe, A. Charisiadis, S. Maguire, B. Twamley, F.A. Schaberle, L.C. Gomes-da-Silva, M.O. Senge]
- 'Facile synthesis of porphyrin-conjugates as amphiphilic modified photosensitizer structures of m -THPP bearing carbamate, carboxylate and sulfonate linkers', *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines*, 26, 10 (2022), 638-647 [Y.M. Shaker, M.A. Omar, N. Grover, M.O. Senge]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Metal coordination effects on the photophysics of dipyrinato photosensitizers', *Molecules*, 27, 20 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules27206967> [P.C.P. Teeuwen, Z. Melissari, M.O. Senge, R.M. Williams]
- 'Self-organization of porphyrin-POM dyads: nonplanar diacids and oxoanions in low-dimensional H-bonding networks', *Molecules*, 27, 20 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules27207060> [C.J. Kingsbury, M. Kielmann, B. Twamley, M.O. Senge]
- 'The photosensitizer temoporfin (mTHPC)-chemical, pre-clinical and clinical developments in the last decade', *Photochemistry and Photobiology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/php.13730> [A. Wiehe, M.O. Senge]
- Trujillo, Cristina, 'Application of 2D EXSY and qNMR Spectroscopy for diastereomeric excess determination following chiral resolution of beta-lactams', *Chemistry Open* (2022), e202200119 [E.C. McLoughlin, J.E. O'Brien, C. Trujillo, M.J. Meegan, N.M. O'Boyle]

School of Computer Science and Statistics

COMPUTER SCIENCE

- Arnedillo-Sanchez, Inmaculada, 'Unhealthy gestational weight gain: are we neglecting inadequate gestational weight gain?', *Midwifery*, 107 (2022), 103277 [S. Arnedillo-Sánchez, R. Rubén Morilla-Romero de la Osa, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
- Butterfield, Andrew, 'From CCS to CSP: the m-among-n synchronisation approach', *Electronic proceedings in theoretical computer science, combined 29th international workshop on expressiveness in concurrency and 19th workshop on structural operational semantics*, eds V. Castiglioni, C. Antares, Warsaw, Poland, Open Publishing Association (2022), 60-74 [G.E. Ngondi, V. Koutavas, A. Butterfield]
- Clarke, Siobhan, 'Dynamic service placement in multi-access edge computing: a systematic literature review', *IEEE Access*, 10 (2022), 32639-32688 [H. Tabatabaee Malazi, S.R. Chaudhry, A. Kazmi, A. Palade, C. Cabrera, G. White, S. Clarke]
- 'Interoperable internet of things for smart transportation systems in circular cities', *Computer*, 55, 12 (2022), 86-97 [A. Kazmi, S.R. Chaudhry, H.T. Malazi, S. Dhara, S. Clarke]
- 'UrbanEnQoSPlace: a deep reinforcement learning model for service placement of real-time smart city IoT applications', *IEEE Transactions on Services Computing* (2022), 1-16 [M. Bansal, I. Chana, S. Clarke]
- Di Liberto, Giovanni, 'Accurate decoding of imagined and heard melodies', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 15 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2021.673401> [G. Di Liberto]
- Dingliana, John, 'Perceptually enhanced shadows for OST AR', *Proceedings of the 14th international workshop on immersive mixed and virtual environment systems*, Athlone, Ireland, ACM (2022), 30-36 [C.W. Ooi, J. Dingliana]
- Doherty, Gavin, 'Investigating clutching interactions for touchless medical imaging systems', *Proceedings of ACM CHI conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI '22)*, New Orleans, ACM, New York (2022), <https://dl.acm.org/doi/10.1145/3491102.3517512> [S. Cronin, E. Freeman, G. Doherty]
- 'Digital interventions to enhance readiness for psychological therapy: a scoping review', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 24, 8 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.2196/37851> [J. Jardine, R. Bowman, G. Doherty]
- 'Understanding users' perspectives on mobile apps for anxiety management', *Frontiers in Digital Health*, 4 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fdgth.2022.854263> [A. Balaskas, S.M. Schueller, A.L. Cox, G. Doherty]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Designing human-centered AI for mental health: developing clinically relevant applications for online CBT treatment', *ACM Transactions on Human-Computer Interaction*, 30, 2 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1145/3564752> [A. Thieme, M. Hanratty, M. Lyons, J. Palacios, R. Marques, C. Morrison, G. Doherty]
- 'Privacy and security in digital therapeutics', *Digital therapeutics for mental health and addiction*, Jacobson, eds N. Jacobson, T. Kowatsch, L. Marsch, Elsevier (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-90045-4.00002-2> [L. Nurgalieva, G. Doherty]
- 'SilverCloud health: online mental health and wellbeing platform', *Digital therapeutics: strategic, scientific, developmental, and regulatory aspects*, eds O. Sverdllov, J. van Dam, London, Chapman and Hall (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003017288> [D. Richards, A. Enrique, J. Palacios (...), G. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'Beyond subservience: using joint commitment to enable proactive CUIs for mood logging', *Conversational User Interfaces* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1145/3543829.3544512> [R. Bowman, B. Cowan, A. Thieme, G. Doherty]
- 'Pervasive therapy: designing conversation-based interfaces for ecological momentary intervention', *IEEE Pervasive Computing* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/MPRV.2022.3209068> [R. Bowman, O. Cooney, A. Thieme, B. Cowan, G. Doherty]
- IEEE pervasive*, eds G. Doherty, M. Musolesi, A. Sano, T. Vaessen, 2 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1109/MPRV.2022.3173828>
- 'Examining young adults daily perspectives on usage of anxiety apps: a user study', *PLOS Digital Health* (2023) [A. Balaskas, S.M. Schueller, A.L. Cox, C. Rashleigh, G. Doherty]
- 'Perceived fairness concerns within pandemic response technology', *Interacting with Computers* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/iwc/iwac040> [S. Ryan, L. Nurgalieva, G. Doherty]
- 'Integrating fairness in the software design process: an interview study with HCI and ML experts', *IEEE Access* (2023) [S. Ryan, C. Nadal, G. Doherty]
- Dusparic, Ivana, 'Optimizing energy efficiency in uav-assisted networks using deep reinforcement learning', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters*, 11, 8 (2022), 1590-1594 [B. Omoniwa, B. Galkin, I. Dusparic]
- 'Guidelines for artifacts to support industry-relevant research on self-adaptation', *ACM SIGSOFT Software Engineering Notes*, 47, 4 (2022), 18-24 [D. Weyns, I. Gerostathopoulos, B. Buhnova, Barbora, N. Cardozo]
- 'Timely and sustainable: utilising correlation in status updates of battery-powered and energy-harvesting sensors using deep reinforcement learning', *Computer Communications*, 192(2022), 223-233 [J. Hribar, L.A. DaSilva, S. Zhou, Z. Jiang, I. Dusparic]
- 'Next generation context-oriented programming: embracing dynamic generation of adaptations', *Journal of Object Technology*, 21, 2 (2022), 1-6 [N. Cardozo, I. Dusparic]
- Ekembe Ngondi, Gerard, 'From CCS to CSP: the m-among-n synchronisation approach', *Electronic proceedings in theoretical computer science, combined 29th international workshop on expressiveness in concurrency and 19th workshop on structural operational semantics*, eds V. Castiglioni, C. Antares, Warsaw, Poland, Open Publishing Association (2022), 60-74 [G.E. Ngondi, V. Koutavas, A. Butterfield]
- Fernando, Rafael, 'Action signatures and finite-state variations', *Annotation, recognition and evaluation of actions II*, Galway (2022), 9 [T. Fernando]
- 'Strings from neurons to language', *Natural logic meets machine learning III*, Galway (2022), 10 [T. Fernando]
- Graham, Yvette, 'Extending the scope of out-of-domain: examining QA models in multiple subdomains', *Proceedings of the third workshop on insights from negative results in NLP*, Dublin, Ireland, Association for Computational Linguistics (2022), 24-37 [C. Lyu, J. Foster, Y. Graham]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Evaluation of automatically generated video captions using vision and language models', *Proceedings of the 2022 IEEE International Conference on Image Processing (ICIP)*, Bordeaux, France, IEEE (2022), 2416-2420 [L. Lebron, Y. Graham, N.E. O'Connor, K. McGuinness]
- Haahr, Mads, 'Beyond free will: understanding approaches to agency and their suitability for Bandersnatch-like titles', *Entertainment Computing (Elsevier)*, 43, 100500 (2022), 1-11 [A. Rezk, M. Haahr]
- 'A lens to the past: using site-specific augmented reality for historical interpretation', *Lecture notes in computer science, joint conference on serious games*, eds H. Söbke, P. Spangenberg, P. Müller, S. Göbel, Weimar, Germany, Springer (2022), 259-265 [M. Haahr, P.H. Wiil]
- 'Psychogeography with Jack B. Yeats art sounding gallery: augmented reality locative experience for blind people', *Proceedings of the 13th International Conference on Applied Human Factors and Ergonomics (AHFE 2022)*, ed M. Zallio, New York, USA, AHFE (2022) International Conference (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101305> [S. Rudenko, M. Haahr]
- 'Jack B. Yeats AR and other art music', National Concert Hall, Ireland, (2022) [S. Rudenko, M. McDonnell, M. Haahr]
- 'Who am I that acts? The use of voice in virtual reality narratives', *Lecture notes in computer science, International Conference for Interactive Digital Storytelling (ICIDS)*, eds A. Mitchell, M. Vosmeer, Tallinn, Estonia, Springer (2021), 3-12 [J. Barbara, M. Haahr]
- 'Virtual reality interactive narratives in transmedia cultural heritage experiences', *International conference of Terra Mosana: sustainable digital heritage*, Maastricht University, Netherlands (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101319> [J. Barbara, M. Haahr]
- 'The complexity of uncertainty: towards interactive digital narratives of prehistoric intangible cultural heritage', *Zip-scene, zip-scene*, eds A. Bakk, Moholy-Nagy University of Art and Design, Budapest, Hungary (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101318> [J. Barbara, H. Koenitz, M. Haahr]
- Hederman, Lucy, 'Towards a rare disease registry standard: semantic mapping of common data elements between FAIRVASC and the European joint programme for rare disease', *5th Workshop on Semantic Web solutions for large-scale biomedical data analytics (SeWeBMeDA-2022), Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, eds A. Hashnain, T. Robson, M. Dumontier, B. Kirby, D. Rebholz-Schuhmann, Hersonissos, Greece (2022), 1-11 [Y. Beyza, K. McGlenn, L. Hederman, D. O'Sullivan, M.A. Little]
- 'Theoretical perspectives towards culture-centered user engagement design for mobile health in the global south', *Proceedings of the Future Technologies Conference (FTC) 2022*, 3 (2023), 295-311 [T. Ikwunne, L. Hederman, P.J. Wall]
- 'Design processes for user engagement with mobile health: a systematic review', *International Journal of Advanced Computer Science and Applications*, 13, 2 (2022), 291-303 [T. Ikwunne, L. Hederman, P.J. Wall]
- 'Towards exchanging wearable-PGHD with EHRs: developing a standardized information model for wearable-based patient generated health data', *IARIA* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21427/RFHM-5177> [A. Abubakar Kawu, D. O'Sullivan, L. Hederman]
- 'The DECENT toolkit to support design of user engagement of mobile health technologies from a practice theory perspective', *Co-creating for Context in the Transfer and Diffusion of IT: IFIP WG 8.6 International working conference on transfer and diffusion of IT, TDIT 2022*, Maynooth Ireland (2022), 94-104 [T. Ikwunne, L. Hederman, P.J. Wall]
- Isifidis, Georgios, 'AutoML for video analytics with edge computing', *INFOCOM, IEEE* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/infocom42981.2021.9488704> [A. Galanopoulos, J.A. Ayala-Romero, D.J. Leith, G. Isifidis]
- 'Migration-aware network services with edge computing', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management* (2021), 1-14 [A. Mukhopadhyay, G. Isifidis, M. Ruffini]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Learning-based reservation of virtualized network resources', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TNSM.2022.3144774> [J. Monteil, G. Iosifidis, L. Da Silva]
- 'Birkhoff's decomposition revisited: sparse scheduling for high-speed circuit switches', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 29, 6 (2021), 2399-2412 [V. Valls, G. Iosifidis, L. Tassioulas]
- 'An optimal deployment framework for multi-cloud virtualized radio access networks', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 20, 4 (2021), 2251-2265 [F.W. Murti, J.A. Ayala-Romero, A. Garcia-Saavedra, X. Costa-Perez, G. Iosifidis]
- 'Orchestrating energy-efficient vRANs: Bayesian learning and experimental results', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TMC.2021.3123794> [J.A. Ayala-Romero, A. Garcia-Saavedra, X. Costa-Perez, G. Iosifidis]
- 'Resource sharing in public cloud system with evolutionary multi-agent artificial swarm intelligence', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 12632 LNCS(2021), 240-251 [B. Chen, Y. Zhang, G. Iosifidis]
- 'Selective edge computing for mobile analytics', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management* (2022), 1-1 [A. Galanopoulos, G. Iosifidis, T. Salonidis, D.J. Leith]
- 'Quid pro quo in streaming services: algorithms for cooperative recommendations', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing* (2023), 1-14 [D. Tsigkari, G. Iosifidis, T. Spyropoulos]
- 'Lazy lagrangians for optimistic learning with budget constraints', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking* (2023), 1-15 [D. Anderson, G. Iosifidis, D.J. Leith]
- 'Optimistic no-regret algorithms for discrete caching', *Proceedings of the ACM on Measurement and Analysis of Computing Systems*, 6, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3570608> [N. Mhaisen, A. Sinha, G. Paschos, G. Iosifidis]
- 'Enabling long-term fairness in dynamic resource allocation', *Proceedings of the ACM on Measurement and Analysis of Computing Systems*, 6, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3570606> [T. Si Salem, G. Iosifidis, G. Neglia]
- Koutavas, Vasileios, 'From bounded checking to verification of equivalence via symbolic up-to techniques', *LNCS, 28th international conference on tools and algorithms for the construction and analysis of systems (ETAPS 2020)*, Munich, Germany, Springer (2022), 178-195 [V. Koutavas, Y-Y. Lin, N. Tzevelekos]
- 'From CCS to CSP: the m-among-n synchronisation approach', *Electronic proceedings in theoretical computer science, combined 29th international workshop on expressiveness in concurrency and 19th workshop on structural operational semantics*, eds V. Castiglioni, C. Antares, Warsaw, Poland, Open Publishing Association (2022), 60-74 [G.E. Ngondi, V. Koutavas, A. Butterfield]
- Koutsombogera, Maria, 'Mutual gaze and linguistic repetition in a multimodal corpus', *Proceedings of the language resources and evaluation conference*, Marseille, France, European language resources association (2022), 2771-2780 [A. Murat, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Understanding laughter in dialog', *Cognitive Computation*, 14 (2022), 1405-1420 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Gesture and part-of-speech alignment in dialogue', *Proceedings of the 26th workshop on the semantics and pragmatics of dialogue*, eds E. Gregoromichelaki, J. Hough, J.D. Kelleher (2022), 172-182 [Z. Khosrobeigi, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- Leith, Douglas, 'Selective edge computing for mobile analytics', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management* (2022), 1-1 [A. Galanopoulos, G. Iosifidis, T. Salonidis, D.J. Leith]
- 'Lazy lagrangians for optimistic learning with budget constraints', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking* (2023), 1-15 [A. Anderson, G. Iosifidis, D.J. Leith]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'On the data privacy practices of Android OEMs', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 1 (2023), e0279942 [H. Liu, P. Patras, D.J. Leith]
- Lewis, David, 'A design pattern describing use of personal data in privacy policies', *Advances in pattern-based ontology engineering*, eds E. Blomqvist, T. Hahmann, K. Hammar, P. Hitzler, L. Zhou, London, IOS Press (2021), 107-119 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'An argument for generating SHACL shapes from ODPs', *Advances in pattern-based ontology engineering*, eds E. Blomqvist, T. Hahmann, K. Hammar, P. Hitzler, L. Zhou, London, IOS Press (2021), 134-141 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'Data collection in the global south and other resource-constrained environments: practical, methodological and ethical challenges', *IFIP Advances in Information and Communication Technology*, 657 IFIP (2022), 608-618 [S. Brown, D. Saxena, P.J. Wall, C. Roche, F. Hussain, D. Lewis]
- McCarthy, Daniel, 'Sulpicius Severus's construction of his 84-year Paschal table', *Peritia - Journal of the Medieval Academy of Ireland*, 33 (2022), 139-158 [D. Mc Carthy]
- McDonnell, Rachel, 'Sympathy for the digital: influence of synthetic voice on affinity, social presence and empathy for photorealistic virtual humans', *Computers and Graphics*, 104 (2022), 116-128 [D. Higgins, K. Zibrek, J.P. Cabral, D. Egan, R. McDonnell]
- 'A survey on the application of virtual reality in event-related potential research', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 13480 LNCS (2022), 256-269 [V. Marochko, R. Reilly, R. McDonnell, L. Longo]
- 'Smiling in the face and voice of avatars and robots: evidence for a smiling McGurk effect', *IEEE Transactions on Affective Computing* (2022), 1-12 [I. Torre, S. Holk, E. Yadollahi, I. Leite, R. McDonnell, N. Harte]
- 'A preliminary investigation of avatar use in video-conferencing', *2021 IEEE Conference on Virtual Reality and 3D user interfaces abstracts and Workshops (VRW)*, Portugal (2021), 540-541 [D. Higgins, R. McDonnell]
- 'Model for predicting perception of facial action unit activation using virtual humans [formula presented]', *Computers and Graphics (Pergamon)*, 100 (2021), 81-92 [R. McDonnell, K. Zibrek, E. Carrigan, R. Dahyot]
- '3D face-model reconstruction from a single image: a feature aggregation approach using hierarchical transformer with weak supervision', *Neural Networks*, 156 (2022), 108-122 [S. Basak, P. Corcoran, R. McDonnell, M. Schukat]
- 'Pose-aware speech driven facial landmark animation pipeline for automated dubbing', *IEEE Access*, 10 (2022), 133357-133369 [D. Bigioi, H. Jordan, R. Jain, R. McDonnell, P. Corcoran]
- 'Smiling in the face and voice of avatars and robots: evidence for a 'smiling McGurk effect'', *IEEE Transactions on Affective Computing* (2022), 1-12 [I. Torre, S. Holk, E. Yadollahi, I. Leite, R. McDonnell, N. Harte]
- Moreau, Erwan, 'CLG authorship analytics: a library for authorship verification', *International Journal of Digital Humanities* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101337> [E. Moreau, C. Vogel]
- O'Hare, Gregory, 'STARE: augmented reality data visualization for explainable decision support in smart environments', *IEEE Access*, 10 (2022), 29543-29557 [M. Zheng, X. Pan, N. Velasco Bermeo, R.J. Thomas, D. Coyle, G.M.P. O'Hare, A.G. Campbell]
- 'Automated zone identification for variable-rate services in precision agriculture', *IEEE Access*, 9 (2021), 163242-163252 [J. Xu, N. Velasco Bermeo, M. Zheng, M. O'Grady, D. Langton, G.M.P. O'Hare]
- 'Cloud-assisted mobile crowd sensing for route and congestion monitoring', *IEEE Access*, 9 (2021), 157984-157996 [O. Yilmaz, L. Gorgu, M.J. O'Grady, G.M.P. O'Hare]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- O'Sullivan, Carol, 'State of the art in telepresence', *ACM SIGGRAPH 2022 Courses* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3532720.3535673> [C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Augmented/mixed reality technologies for food: a review', *Trends in Food Science and Technology*, 124 (2022), 182-194 [C. O'Sullivan]
- 'FauxThrow: exploring the effects of incorrect point of release in throwing motions', *ACM Symposium on Applied Perception 2022* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3548814.3551461> [G. Yamac, C. O'Sullivan]
- O'Sullivan, Declan, 'A design pattern describing use of personal data in privacy policies', *Advances in pattern-based ontology engineering*, eds E. Blomqvist, T. Hahmann, K. Hammar, P. Hitzler, L. Zhou, London, IOS Press (2021), 107-119 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'An argument for generating SHACL shapes from ODPs', *Advances in pattern-based ontology engineering*, eds E. Blomqvist, T. Hahmann, K. Hammar, P. Hitzler, L. Zhou, London, IOS Press (2021), 134-141 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'An ontology model for climatic data analysis', *41st IEEE Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium (IGARSS)*, virtual, IEEE (2021), 5739-5742 [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'Automated climate analyses using knowledge graph' *IEEE AP-S symposium on antennas and propagation and USNC-URSI radio science meeting*, Singapore/Virtual, IEEE (2021), 106-107 [J. Wu, H. Chen, F. Orlandi, Y. Hui Lee, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'An interoperable open data portal for climate analysis', *IEEE AP-S symposium on antennas and propagation and USNC-URSI radio science meeting*, Singapore/Virtual, IEEE (2021), 110-111 [J. Wu, H. Chen, F. Orlandi, Y. Hui Lee, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'FAIRVASC: a semantic web approach to rare disease registry integration', *Computers in Biology and Medicine* (2022), 1-31 [K. McGlinn, M.A. Rutherford, K. Gisslander, L. Hederman, M.A. Little, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Detecting rainfall events leveraging climate knowledge graphs', *IEEE Photonics and Electromagnetics Research Symposium (PIERS)*, Hangzhou, China, IEEE (2021), 2336-2341 [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'Organizing decentralized energy data using semantic approach', *IEEE Photonics and Electromagnetics Research Symposium (PIERS)*, Hangzhou, China (2021), 2213-2216 [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, Y. Hui Lee, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'De-icing federated SPARQL pipelines: a method for assessing the 'freshness' of result sets', *MEPDAW 2021-7th workshop on managing the evolution and preservation of the data web, co-located ISWC 2021*, Virtual Event, United States (2021), 10-15 [D. Graux, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Boosting climate analysis with semantically uplifted knowledge graphs', *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, 15 (2022), 4708-4718 [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan, E. Pisoni, S. Dev]
- 'RKD and UKIVAS groups. The association between ambient UVB dose and ANCA-associated vasculitis relapse and onset', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 24, 147 (2022), 1-20 [J. Scott, E. Havyarimana, A. Navarro-Gallinad (...), D. O'Sullivan et al.]
- 'Eliciting and confirming data, information, knowledge and wisdom in a specialist health care setting - the wicked method', *ICHIHIM 2022: International Conference on Health Informatics and Health Information Management*, Riga, Latvia, *International Journal of Medical and Health Sciences* (2022), 10-20 [S. Impey, D. Berry, S. Furtado (...), D. O'Sullivan, G. Stephens]
- 'A semantic web approach to uplift decentralized household energy data', *Sustainable Energy, Grids and Networks*, 32, 100891 (2022), 1-25 [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, T. AISkaif, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'Link climate: an interoperable knowledge graph platform for climate data', *Computers and Geosciences* (2022), 104-105 [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Structural characteristics of knowledge graphs determine the quality of knowledge graph embeddings across model and hyperparameter choices', *5th Workshop on Semantic Web solutions for large-scale biomedical data analytics (SeWeBMeDA-2022)*, Hersonissos Greece (2022), 11 [J. Sardina, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Applying a mapping quality framework in cloud native monitoring', *18th international conference on semantic systems, SEMPDW 2022*, Vienna, Austria, CEUR-WS (2022), 5-10 [A. Randles, J. Keeney, L. Fallon, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Evaluating the usability of a semantic environmental health data framework: approach and study', *Semantic Web Journal* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101517> [A. Navarro-Gallinad, F. Orlandi, J. Scott, M. Little, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Towards a rare disease registry standard: semantic mapping of common data elements between FAIRVASC and the European joint programme for rare disease', *5th Workshop on Semantic Web solutions for large-scale biomedical data analytics (SeWeBMeDA-2022), Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, eds A. Hasnain, T. Robson, M. Dumontier, B. Kirby, D. Rebholz-Schuhmann, Hersonissos, Greece (2022), 1-11 [B. Yaman, K. McGlinn, L. Hederman, D. O'Sullivan, M.A. Little]
- 'Evaluating quality improvement techniques within the linked data generation process', *Towards a Knowledge-Aware AI, Semantics 2022*, Vienna, Austria, IOS Press (2022), 21-35 [A. Randles, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Towards a unified metadata model for semantic and data mappings', *Ontology Matching (OM2022), International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC 2022)* (2022), 5 [S. Alzahrani, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Publishing climate data as linked data via virtual knowledge graphs', *IGARSS 202 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium* (2022), 4090-4093 [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'A workflow to convert live atmospheric sensor data into linked data', *IGARSS 2022 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium* (2022), 4086-4089 [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'Augmenting weather sensor data with remote knowledge graphs', *IGARSS 2022 IEEE International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium* (2022), 1264-1267 [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'Modelling and analyzing changes within LD source data', *21st International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC 2022), 8th Workshop on Managing the Evolution and Preservation of the Data Web (MEPDaW)*, Hangzhou, China, CEUR WS (2022), 20-29 [A. Randles, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Improving tourism analytics from climate data using knowledge graphs', *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, 16 (2023), 2402-2412 [J. Wu, J. Pierse, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'Learning from the evidence: impact evaluations, ontology and policy', *2023 IEEE 17th International Conference on Semantic Computing (ICSC)*, Laguna Hills, CA, USA (2023), 104-106 [M. Murtagh-White, P.J. Wall, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'What metadata is needed for semantic and data mappings?', *IEEE 10th international workshop on semantic computing for social networks and organization sciences*, Laguna Hills, CA, USA, IEEE (2023), 312-316 [S. Alzahrani, D. O'Sullivan]
- Ruffini, Marco, 'Optimal slicing of virtualised passive optical networks to support dense deployment of cloud-RAN and multi-access edge computing', *IEEE Network* (2022), 131-138 [S. Das, F. Slyne, M. Ruffini]
- 'Optical front/mid-haul with open access-edge server deployment framework for sliced O-RAN', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TNSM.2022.3173915> [S. Mondal, M. Ruffini]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Optimal embedding of heterogeneous RAN slices for secure and technology-agnostic RANaaS', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management*, 19, 4 (2022), 5284-5298 [J.F. Santos, D. da Silva Brilhante, J.F. de Rezende, N. Marchetti, M. Ruffini, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Exploring service margins for optical spectrum services', *European Conference on Optical Communications (ECOC)* (2022), 1-3 [K. Kaeval, F. Slyne, S. Troia, E. Kenny, J. Pedreño Manresa, S. Patri, K. Grobe, D. Kilper, M. Ruffini, G. Jervan]
- 'Schedulers synchronization supporting Ultra Reliable Low Latency Communications (URLLC) in cloud-RAN over virtualised mesh PON', *European Conference on Optical Communications (ECOC)* (2022), 1-3 [S. Das, F. Slyne, D. Kilper, M. Ruffini]
- 'QoE-driven optimization in 5G O-RAN enabled hetnets for enhanced video service quality', *IEEE Communications Magazine* (2022), 1-7 [B. Agarwal, M.A. Togou, M. Ruffini, G.M. Muntean]
- 'A comprehensive survey on radio resource management in 5G hetnets: current solutions, future trends and open issues', *IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials* (2022), 1-40 [B. Agarwal, M.A. Togou, M. Ruffini, G.M. Muntean]
- 'ML approach for power consumption prediction in virtualized base stations', *IEEE Globecom, Brazil* (2022), 1-6 [M. Dzaferagic, J.A. Ayala-Romero, M. Ruffini]
- 'To embed or not to embed SHA in programmable network interface cards', *IEEE International Conference on Network and Service Management (CNSM)* (2022), 1-6 [D. Mafioletti, M. Martinello, M.R.N. Ribeiro, M. Ruffini, F. Slyn]
- Savage, Timothy, 'Challenge based learning: recommendations for the future of higher education', *The emerald handbook of challenge based learning*, eds E. Vilalta-Perdomo, J. Membrillo-Hernández, R. Michel-Villarreal, G. Lakshmi, M. Martínez-Acosta, Emerald (2022), 391-411 [S. Gallagher, T. Savage]
- Tangney, Brendan, 'The Bridge21 framework: impact on teachers and implications for equitable, inclusive classrooms', *ATEE spring conference 2020-2021*, eds M. Ranieri, L. Menichetti, S. Cuomo, D. Parmigiani, M. Pellegrini, Florence, Italy, Firenze University Press (2021), 151-153 [A. Bray, J.R. Byrne, B. Tangney, E. Oldham]
- 'Large-scale, design-based research facilitating iterative change in Irish schools - the Trinity Access approach', *Irish Educational Studies* (2022), 1-21 [A. Bray, C. Hannon, B. Tangney]
- Tewari, Hitesh, 'Post-quantum cryptography techniques for secure communication in resource-constrained internet of things devices: a comprehensive survey', *Journal of Software: Practice and Experience* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1002/spe.3121> [S. Kumari, M. Singh, R. Singh, H. Tewari]
- 'Signature based merkle hash multiplication algorithm to secure the communication in IoT devices', *Knowledge-Based Systems* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.knosys.2022.109543> [S. Kumari, M. Singh, R. Singh, H. Tewari]
- 'Multiverse of hawkness: a universally-composable MPC-based hawk variant', *Cryptography*, 6, 3 (2022), 22 [A. Banerjee, H. Tewari]
- 'Blockchain-enabled end-to-end encryption for instant messaging applications', *2022 IEEE 23rd international symposium on a World of Wireless, Mobile and Multimedia Networks (WoWMoM)*, Belfast, United Kingdom (2022), 501-506 [R. Singh, A. Chauhan, H. Tewari]
- 'A post-quantum lattice based lightweight authentication and code-based hybrid encryption scheme for IoT devices', *Computer Networks*, 127 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.comnet.2022.109327> [S. Kumari, M. Singh, R. Singh, H. Tewari]
- 'A lightweight encryption scheme for IoT devices in the fog', *Lecture notes in networks and systems, Future Technologies Conference (FTC)*, ed K. Arai, Vancouver, Canada, Springer, Cham (2022), 147-161 [M. Chun, S. Weber, H. Tewari]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Vogel, Carl, 'Understanding laughter in dialog', *Cognitive Computation*, 14 (2022), 1405-1420 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Mutual gaze and linguistic repetition in a multimodal corpus', *Proceedings of the language resources and evaluation conference*, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (2022), 2771-2780 [A. Murat, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'On features and measures of psychological wellbeing', *Journal of Health Sciences Studies*, 2, 1 (2022), 1-34 [O. Shevleva, G. Cordasco, C. Vogel, A. Esposito]
- 'CLG authorship analytics: a library for authorship verification', *International Journal of Digital Humanities* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101337> [E. Moreau, C. Vogel]
- 'Gesture and part-of-speech alignment in dialogue', *Proceedings of the 26th workshop on the semantics and pragmatics of dialogue*, eds E. Gregoromichelaki, J. Hough, J.D. Kelleher (2022), 172-182 [Z. Khosrobeigi, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Methods for analyzing cognitive architecture', *accentuated innovations in cognitive infocommunication*, eds R. Klempous, J. Nikodem, P. Baranyi, Cham, Springer International Publishing (2023), 3-27 [C. Vogel, A. Esposito]
- 'Cognitive infocommunications', *Frontiers in Computer Science*, 5, 1129898 (2023), 1-7 [A. Esposito, G. Cordasco, C. Vogel, P. Baranyi]
- Wade, Vincent, 'Enhancing self-disclosure in open-domain dialogue by candidate re-ranking', *Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering*, 943 (2022), 243-252 [M. Soni, B.R. Cowan, V. Wade]
- Young, Gareth, 'Extended reality Ulysses demo', *ACM international conference on interactive media experiences* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3505284.3532816> [G.W. Young, N. O'Dwyer, A. Smolic]

Research students

- Howard, Vivienne, 'Personal protective equipment training and lived experience for healthcare staff during covid-19', *Clinical Infection in Practice*, 14 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98385> [J. Cahill, A. Kay, V. Howard, B. Mulcahy, M. Forde, S. George, E. Ziampra, F. Duffy, G. Lacey, F. Fitzpatrick]
- Golpayegani, Seyedeh Delaram, 'Towards a taxonomy of AI risks in the health domain', *2022 Fourth international conference on Transdisciplinary AI (TransAI)*, Laguna Hills, CA, USA, IEEE (2022), 1-8 [D. Golpayegani, J. Hovsha, L.W.S. Rossmair, R. Saniei, J. Mistic]
- Suriyawongkul, Arthit, 'Digital technology and privacy attitudes in times of covid-19: formal legality versus legal reality in Ireland', *Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly*, 73, 2 (2022), 283-309 [E. Celeste, S. Montgomery, A. Suriyawongkul]
- Zandamela, Abel Abdul, 'Spherical modes driven directional modulation with a compact MIMO antenna', *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, 22, 3 (2023), 477-481 [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, M. Ammann, A. Narbudowicz]

STATISTICS

- Benavoli, Alessio, 'Prediction of functional threshold power from graded exercise test data in highly-trained individuals', *International Journal of Exercise Science*, 15, 4 (2022), 747-759 [E. McGrath, N. Mahony, N. Fleming, A. Benavoli, B. Donne]
- 'Quantum indistinguishability through exchangeability', *International Journal of Approximate Reasoning*, 151 (2022), 389-412 [A. Benavoli, A. Facchini, M. Zaffalon]
- 'A reinforcement learning system for generating instantaneous quality random sequences', *IEEE Transactions on Artificial Intelligence* (2022), 1-1 [Y. Almardeny, A. Benavoli, N. Boujnah, E. Naredo]
- 'Nonlinear desirability as a linear classification problem', *International Journal of Approximate Reasoning*, 152 (2023), 1-32 [A. Casanova, A. Benavoli, M. Zaffalon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Correlated product of experts for sparse gaussian process regression', *Machine Learning* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10994-022-06297-3> [M. Schuerch, D. Azzimonti, A. Benavoli, M. Zaffalon]
- 'Credal valuation networks for machine reasoning under uncertainty', *IEEE Transactions on Artificial Intelligence* (2023), 1-10 [B. Ristic, A. Benavoli, S. Arulampalam]
- Brophy, Caroline, 'A mixed model for assessing the effect of numerous plant species interactions on grassland biodiversity and ecosystem function relationships', *Journal of Agricultural, Biological and Environmental Statistics*, 28 (2023), 1-19 [J. McDonnell, T. McKenna, K.A. Yurkonis, D. Hennessy, R. de Andrade Moral, C. Brophy]
- 'Grassland legacy effects on yield of a follow-on crop in rotation strongly influenced by legume proportion and moderately by drought', *European Journal of Agronomy*, 138 (2022), 126531 [G. Grange, C. Brophy, J.A. Finn]
- 'Legacy effects in a grassland-crop rotation enhanced by legume content', *Grassland Science in Europe* (2022), 593-5 [G. Grange, C. Brophy, J.A. Finn]
- 'Drought and plant diversity effects on the agronomic multifunctionality of intensively managed grassland', *Grassland Science in Europe* (2022), 403-5 [G. Grange, C. Brophy, J.A. Finn]
- 'Strong beneficial effects of grassland sward diversity on reducing nitrous oxide emissions and emissions intensity', *Grassland Science in Europe* (2022), 364-6 [S. Cummins, J.A. Finn, K.G. Richards (...), C. Brophy *et al.*]
- Georgiadis, Athanasios, 'Product Besov and Triebel-Lizorkin spaces with application to nonlinear approximation', *Constructive Approximation*, 53 (2021), 39-83 [A.G. Georgiadis, G. Kyriazis, P. Petrushev]
- 'Oracle inequalities and upper bounds for kernel density estimators on manifolds or more general metric spaces', *Journal of nonparametric statistics*, 34, 3 (2022), 734-775 [G. Cleanthous, A.G. Georgiadis, E. Porcu]
- 'Product (α_1, α_2) -modulation spaces', *Science China Mathematics* (2022), 1-48 [G. Cleanthous, A.G. Georgiadis]
- Ng, Tin, 'The association between ambient UVB dose and ANCA-associated vasculitis relapse and onset', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 24, 1 (2022), 1-14 [J. Scott, E. Havyarimana, A. Navarro-Gallinad (...), J. Ng *et al.*]
- 'Non-homogeneous poisson process intensity modeling and estimation using measure transport', *Bernoulli* (2023) [T.L.J. Ng, A. Zammit-Mangion]
- 'Spherical poisson point process intensity function modeling and estimation with measure transport', *Spatial Statistics* (2022) [T.L.J. Ng, A. Zammit-Mangion]
- 'Penalized maximum likelihood estimator for mixture of von Mises-Fisher distributions', *Metrika* (2023) [T.L.J. Ng]
- White, Arthur, 'Severe covid-19 is characterised by inflammation and immature myeloid cells early in disease progression', *Heliyon*, 8, 4 (2022), e09230-e09236 [L. Townsend, A.H. Dyer, A. Naughton (...), J.H. Kelliher, C. Ní Cheallaigh]
- 'The association between ambient UVB dose and ANCA-associated vasculitis relapse and onset', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 24, 1 (2022), 1-14 [J. Scott, E. Havyarimana, A. Navarro-Gallinad (...), A. White *et al.*]
- 'Direct incorporation of expert opinion into parametric survival models to inform survival extrapolation', *Medical Decision Making*, 43, 3 (2023), 325-336 [P. Cooney, A. White]
- 'Health-related quality of life among patients with anca vasculitis', *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation*, 37, 3 (2022) [E. Nic an Ríogh, E. Gogarty, B. Reedy (...), A. White, M. Little]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Wyse, Jason, 'Barriers and enablers to physical activity during covid-19 restrictions in Ireland', *The Health and Fitness Journal of Canada*, 14, 3 (2021) <https://doi.org/10.14288/hfjc.v14i3.481> [E.M. Barrett, C. Forde, J. Wyse]
- 'Did physical activity and associated barriers change during covid-19 restrictions in Ireland? Repeated cross-sectional study', *Health Promotion International*, 37, 4 (2022), daac127 [E.M. Barrett, J. Wyse, C. Forde]
- 'Statistical power in vitamin D randomized control trials investigating biomarkers as continuous outcomes', *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* (2022) [L. Zgaga, R. Shraim, E. Bolger, J. Wyse]
- Zhang, Mimi, 'Saddlepoint approximation for the generalized inverse gaussian levy process', *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 411 (2022), 114275 [M. Zhang, M. Revie, J. Quigley]
- 'Discussion of signature-based models of preventive maintenance', *Applied Stochastic Models in Business and Industry* (2022), 1-2 [M. Zhang, B. Liu]
- 'Non-invasive classification of macrophage polarisation by 2P-FLIM and machine learning', *eLife*, 11 (2022), e77373 [N. Neto, S. O'Rourke, M. Zhang, H. Fitzgerald, A. Dunne, M. Monaghan]

School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

- Ali, Muhammad, 'Enrichment of salt-tolerant CO₂-fixing communities in microbial electrosynthesis systems using porous ceramic hollow tube wrapped with carbon cloth as cathode and for CO₂ supply', *Science of the Total Environment*, 766 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.142668> [M.F. Alqahtani, S. Bajracharya, K.P. Katuri, M. Ali, J. Xu, M.S. Alarawi, P.E. Saikaly]
- 'Competition of two highly specialized and efficient acetoclastic electroactive bacteria for acetate in biofilm anode of microbial electrolysis cell', *NPJ Biofilms and Microbiomes*, 7 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41522-021-00218-3> [V. Sapireddy, K.P. Katuri, A. Muhammad, P.E. Saikaly]
- 'Relative importance of stochastic assembly process of membrane biofilm increased as biofilm aged', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2021.708531> [G.K. Matar, M. Ali, S. Bagchi, S. Nunes, W-T. Liu, P.E. Saikaly]
- 'Adopting the circular model: opportunities and challenges of transforming wastewater treatment plants into resource recovery facilities in Saudi Arabia', *Journal of Water Reuse and Desalination* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101157> [M. Ali, P.Y. Hong, H. Mishra, J. Vrouwenvelder, P. Saikaly]
- Basu, Biswajit, 'Flow in a large wind field with multiple actuators in the presence of constant vorticity', *Physics of Fluids* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101097> [S. Lal Basu, K. Soodhalter, B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]
- Brazil, William, 'Desire to work from home: results of an Irish study', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 104 (2022), 103416 [A. Stefaniec, B. Brazil, W. Whitney, B. Caulfield]
- Broderick, Brian, 'Spatiotemporal representativeness of air pollution monitoring in Dublin, Ireland', *Science of the Total Environment*, 827, 154299 (2022), 1-27 [H. Perillo, B.M. Broderick, L.W. Gill, A. McNabola, P. Kumar, J. Gallagher]
- 'Experimental and computational evaluation of modal identification techniques for structural damping estimation', *International Conference on Civil and Environmental Engineering* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98473> [H. Moore, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Model validation for the wind response of modular high-rise buildings through full scale monitoring', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101294> [H. Moore, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald, V. Barrett, S. Linehan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Vibration serviceability of modular tall buildings', *Stability and Failure of High Performance Composite Structures* (2022), 221-248 [R. Banuru, B. Broderick, J. Hickey, S.B. Singh]
- 'Rapid seismic economic loss assessment for steel concentrically braced frames designed to eurocode 8', *CE/papers, Eurosteel 2021*, Sheffield (2021), 1856-1863 [J. Hickey, B. Broderick]
- 'Shake table testing of self-centring concentrically braced frames', *CE/papers, Eurosteel 2021*, Sheffield (2021), 1949-1956 [J. Goggins, Y. Jiang, B.M. Broderick (...), B. Petreski, I. Markovskij]
- 'Cyclic testing of flush end-plate semi-rigid steel connections', *STESSA*, Montreal (2021), 135-140 [B.M. Broderick, A.W. Thomson]
- 'Dynamic buckling of steel braces in concentrically braced frames', *SeismiCON22, 3rd Intl Conf on Seismic Design and Analysis of Structures* (2022), 12-21 [B.M. Broderick, T. Ryan]
- 'Integrated transportation and land use regression modelling for nitrogen dioxide mitigation', *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 115, 103572 (2023) [A. Ó Domhnaill, B. Broderick, M. O'Mahony]
- 'Regression models for predicting the inelastic seismic response of steel braced frames', *J of Constructional Steel Research*, 194, 107338 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcsr.2022.107338> [J. Hickey, B. Broderick]
- Brunhoferova, Hana*, 'Removal of 27 micropollutants by selected wetland macrophytes in hydroponic conditions', *Chemosphere* (2021), 130980 [H. Brunhoferova, S. Venditti, M. Schlien, J. Hansen]
- 'Characterization of unconventional sand based substrates for adsorption of micropollutants in nature-based systems', *Journal of Environmental Management* (2022), 115593 [H. Brunhoferova, S. Venditti, J. Hansen]
- 'Behaviour of 27 selected emerging contaminants in vertical flow constructed wetlands as post-treatment for municipal wastewater', *Science of the Total Environment* (2022), 153234 [S. Venditti, H. Brunhoferova, J. Hansen]
- 'Assessing the impact of micropollutants mitigation measures using vertical flow constructed wetlands for municipal wastewater catchments in the greater region: a reference case for rural areas', *Water Science and Technology* (2022), 1-14 [S. Venditti, A. Kiesch, H. Brunhoferova, M. Schlien, H. Knerr, U. Dittmer, J. Hansen]
- Caulfield, Brian*, 'Customer engagement strategies in retail electricity markets: a comprehensive and comparative review', *Energy Research and Social Science*, 90 (2022), 102611 [H. Hampton, A. Foley, D. Del Rio, B. Smyth, D. Laverty, B. Caulfield]
- 'Implications of covid-19 for future travel behaviour in the rural periphery', *European Transport Research Review*, 14 22 (2022), 1-11 [J.D. Nelson, B. Caulfield]
- 'Desire to work from home: results of an Irish study', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 104 (2022), 103416 [A. Stefaniec, B. Brazil, W. Whitney, B. Caulfield]
- 'Planning by cycle parking type: a cycle parking preference typology for cyclists', *Case Studies on Transport Policy*, 10 (2022), 1930-1944 [R. Egan, C. Dowling, B. Caulfield]
- 'Examining the potential environmental and travel time saved benefits of remote working hubs', *Transport Policy*, 127 (2022), 139-147 [B. Caulfield, A. Charly]
- 'What causes energy and transport poverty in Ireland? Analysing demographic, economic, and social dynamics and policy implications', *Energy Policy*, 172 (2023), 113313 [C. Lowans, A. Foley, D. Furszyfer Del Rio, B. Caulfield, B. Sovocool, S. Griffiths, D. Rooney]
- 'Pathways to decarbonising the transport sector: the impacts of electrifying taxi fleets', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 174 (2023), 113160 [L. Kinsella, A. Stefaniec, A. Foley, B. Caulfield]
- 'Exploring the elements of effective cycle parking: a literature review', *Journal of Urban Mobility*, 3 (2023), 100046 [R. Egan, C. Dowling, B. Caulfield]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Factors influencing e-cargo bike mode choice for small businesses', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 178 (2023), 113253 [F. Malik, R. Egan, C. Dowling, B. Caulfield]
- Charly, Anna, 'Examining the potential environmental and travel time saved benefits of remote working hubs', *Transport Policy*, 127 (2022), 139-147 [B. Caulfield, A. Charly]
- 'Assessing the impact of mobility on the incidence of covid-19 in Dublin city', *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 80, 103770 (2022) [C.K. Manzira, A. Charly, B. Caulfield]
- Fitzgerald, Breiffni, 'Experimental and computational evaluation of modal identification techniques for structural damping estimation', *International conference on civil and environmental engineering* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98473> [H. Moore, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Fluid inerter for optimal vibration control of floating offshore wind turbine towers', *Engineering Structures* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99598> [B. Fitzgerald, S. Sarkar]
- 'Flow in a large wind field with multiple actuators in the presence of constant vorticity', *Physics of Fluids* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101097> [S. Lal Basu, K. Soodhalter, B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]
- 'A study of wind-wave misalignment for the Irish coastline and its effect on the wind turbine response', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland*, Dublin (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101182> [S. Baisthakur, B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Model validation for the wind response of modular high-rise buildings through full scale monitoring', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101294> [H. Moore, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald, V. Barrett, S. Linehan]
- Gallagher, John, 'Spatiotemporal representativeness of air pollution monitoring in Dublin, Ireland', *Science of the Total Environment*, 827, 154299 (2022), 1-27 [H. Perillo, B.M. Broderick, L.W. Gill, A. McNabola, P. Kumar, J. Gallagher]
- Ghosh, Bidisha, *EcoMetrics - environmental supporting conditions for groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystems*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2022), 1-54 [L. Gill, S. Bhatnagar, E. Bijkerk (...), B. Ghosh et al.]
- Gill, Laurence, 'Hybrid data-driven models for hydrological parameters simulation and projection on the catchment scale', *Sustainability*, 14 (2022), 4037 [S. Gharbia, K. Riaz, J. Anton, G. Makrai, L. Gill, L. Creedon, M. McAfee, P. Johnston, F. Pilla]
- 'Flow cytometry and fecal indicator bacteria analyses for fingerprinting microbial pollution in karst aquifer systems', *Water Resources Research*, 58 (2022), e2021WR029840 [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, R. Teixeira, C. Coxon, L.W. Gill]
- 'Review of the ecosystem services of temperate wetlands and their valuation tools', *Water*, 14 (2022), 1345 [F. Delle Grazie, L.W. Gill]
- 'Assessment of climate change impact on the annual maximum flood in an urban river in Dublin, Ireland', *Sustainability*, 14, 8 (2022), 4670 [A. Sarkar Basu, L.W. Gill, F. Pilla, B. Basu]
- 'Palaeoplasticene platform', colliding epistemes, BOZAR, Centre for Fine Art, Brussels (2022) [K. Austen, I. Zliobaite, L.W. Gill]
- 'Nonlinear time series based forecast modelling of groundwater flooding at karst region in Ireland', *EGU General Assembly 2022*, Vienna, Austria (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu22-7539> [B. Basu, L. Gill]
- 'Spatial variation of microbial community structure of on-site soil treatment units in a temperate climate and the role of effluent pretreatment in the development of the biomat community', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 13 (2022), 915856 [A.J. Criado Monleon, J. Knappe, C. Somlai, C.O. Betancourth, M. Aii, T.P. Curtis, L.W. Gill]
- 'The challenge of developing ecohydrological metrics for vegetation communities in calcareous fen wetland systems', *Frontiers in Earth Sciences*, 10, 91723 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3389/feart.2022.917233> [E. Bijkerk, S. Regan, P.M. Johnston, C. Coxon, L.W. Gill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Characterization of seasonal groundwater origin and evolution processes in a geologically heterogeneous catchment using geophysical, isotopic and hydro-chemical techniques (Lough Gur, Ireland)', *Hydrological Processes*, 36 (2022), e14706 [D.W. O'Connell, C. Rocha, E. Daly (...), C. Hickey, L.W. Gill]
- 'Multiple fluorescence approaches to identify rapid changes in microbial indicators at karst springs', *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology*, 254, 104129 (2023) [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, C. Coxon, L. Gill]
- Grey, Thomas, 'Online-based participatory design. A case study of developing international standards during a pandemic', *Strategic Design Research Journal*, 15, 1 (2022), 39-51 [M. Zallio, T. Grey, P. Boland, H. Kelly, P.J. White, E. O'Ferrall]
- Igoe, David, 'Examination of the reduction in natural frequency of laterally loaded piles due to strain-dependence of soil shear modulus', *Ocean Engineering*, 258, Article 111614 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/100119> [L. Prendergast, D. Igoe]
- 'Review of cyclic models for the design of monopiles supporting offshore wind turbines', *Geotechnical Society of Ireland Conference*, Port Laois (2022), 43-52 [L. Lapastoure, S. Jalilvand, A. Diambra, D. Igoe]
- 'A review of anchoring solutions for offshore wind turbines', *Geotechnical Society of Ireland Conference*, Port Laois (2022), 79-84 [R. Varghese, V. Pakrashi, D. Igoe]
- 'Comparison of geotechnical design criteria for offshore monopiles', *Geotechnical Society of Ireland Conference*, Port Laois, Ireland (2022), 37-42 [D. Igoe, L. Lapastoure, S. Jalilvand]
- Illahi, Ubaid, 'Sustainable transportation attainment index: multivariate analysis of indicators with an application to selected states and National Capital Territory (NCT) of India', *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, Vol. 23, Issue 3 (2021), 3578-3622 [U. Illahi, M. Shafi Mir]
- Johnston, Paul, *EcoMetrics-environmental supporting conditions for groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystems*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2022), 1-54 [L. Gill, S. Bhatnagar, E. Bijkerk (...), C. Coxon, P. Johnston]
- McNabola, Aonghus, 'Is there a residual potential for small and micro hydropower in Europe? A screening-level regional assessment', *Water Resources Management* (2022), 1-18 [E. Qaranta, K. Bodis, E. Kasiulis, A. McNabola, A. Pistocchi]
- 'The social return potential of micro hydropower in water networks based on demonstrator examples', *Energies*, 15, 6625 (2022), 1-21 [K. Adeyeye, J. Gallagher, H.M. Ramos, A. McNabola]
- 'The impact of street level particulate emissions on the energy performance of roof level building ventilation systems', *Journal of Wind Engineering and Industrial Aerodynamics*, 233, 105310 (2023), 1-13 [Considine B, Gallagher J, Kumar P, McNabola A.]
- 'Generalising the design of pump-as-turbine micro-hydropower plants in water distribution networks with large flow and head variations', *EWAS5; water security and safety management: emerging threats or new challenges?* eds V. Kanakoudis, M. Giugni, Naples (2022), 1-9 [D. Mitrovic, A.P. Williams, A. McNabola]
- 'Development and validation of a computational fluid dynamics modelling methodology for isolated and urban street canyon configurations using wind tunnel measurements', *29th international conference on modelling, monitoring and management of air pollution*, (2021), 104-116 [M. Vasudevan, B. Basu, F. Pilla, A. McNabola]
- 'Improving heat recovery from industrial wastewater using process-oriented modelling and experiments', *AQUA 360: water for all-emerging issues and innovations*, ed F.A. Memon, Exeter, UK (2021), 1-2 [M. Murali, J. Spriet, A. McNabola]
- 'Thermal recapture from kitchen wastewater', *AQUA 360: water for all-emerging issues and innovations*, ed F.A. Memon, Exeter, UK (2021), 1-2 [A.P. Singh, A. McNabola]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The co-development of HedgeDATE, a public engagement and decision support tool for air pollution exposure mitigation by green infrastructure', *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 75, 103299 (2021), 1-12 [Y. Barwise, P. Kumar, A. Tiwari (...), A. McNabola *et al.*]
- 'Experimental characterization of a submersible Pump As Turbine (PAT) and case-study of its application to a Micro Pumped Hydro Energy Storage (μ -PHES)', *39th IAHR World Congress*, Granada Spain (2022), 1-10 [D. Novara, M. Crespo Chacon, A. Parisi Ploumpi, A. McNabola]
- 'Improved design of hybrid grease trap for reduced energy consumption and improved FOG retention in hot wastewater', *EWas5; water security and safety management: emerging threats or new challenges?*, Naples Italy (2022), 1-6 [A.P. Singh, A. McNabola]
- 'Exploring the optimal location of pumps as turbines within branched irrigation networks by global optimization', *Water Resources Research*, 59 (2023), 1-20 [M.C. Morani, M. Crespo Chacon, J. Garcia Morillo, A. McNabola, O. Fecarotta]
- 'The role of micro-hydropower energy recovery in the water-energy-food nexus', *EWas5; water security and safety management: emerging threats or new challenges?*, Naples Italy (2022), 1-6 [A. McNabola, A. Garcia Merida, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz]
- 'On-road remote sensing of vehicles in Dublin: measurement and emission factor estimation', *Transport Research Part D: Transport and the Environment*, 117, 103620 (2023), 1-14 [S. Mahesh, A. McNabola, W. Smith (...), H. Walker, B. Ghosh]
- 'Experimental and numerical investigation of drain water heat recovery in a grease interceptor', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 403, 136799 (2023), 1-15 [A.P. Singh, A. McNabola]
- Missteary, Bruce*, 'A global perspective on assessing groundwater quality', *Hydrogeology Journal* (2023), 11-14 [B.D.R. Missteary, C. Ruz Vargas, D. Lapworth, I. Ouedraogo, J. Podgorski]
- 'Building and updating the knowledge base', *The United Nations world water development report 2022: groundwater: making the invisible visible*, eds M. Mileto, R. Connor, Paris, UNESCO (2022), 143-154 [B.D.R. Missteary, A. Aureli, A. Sterckx, C. Ruz Vargas, K. Scheihing, N. Kukuric]
- 'Irish holy wells: their groundwater sources, chemistries and healing reputations', *IAH Irish group: groundwater - making the invisible visible* (2022), IV-25-IV-30 [B.D.R. Missteary]
- 'Groundwater quality: global challenges, emerging threats and novel approaches', *Hydrogeology Journal*, 31, 1 (2023), 15-18 [D. Lapworth, T. Boving, B. Brauns (...), B.D.R. Missteary *et al.*]
- Morrissey, Patrick*, 'An evaluation of semi-distributed-pipe-network and distributed-finite-difference models to simulate karst systems', *Hydrogeology Journal*, 27 (2021), 259-279 [L.W. Gill, P. Schuler, L. Duran, P.M. Johnston, P. Morrissey]
- 'Impacts of climate change on groundwater flooding and ecohydrology in lowland karst', *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, 25 (2021), 1923-1941 [P. Morrissey, P. Nolan, T. McCormack, P.M. Johnston, O. Naughton, L.W. Gill]
- 'Ecohydrological metrics for vegetation communities in turloughs (ephemeral karstic wetlands)', *Ecohydrology*, 14 (2021), e2316 [S. Bhatnagar, L.W. Gill, S. Waldren, N. Sharkey, O. Naughton, P. Johnston, C. Coxon, P. Morrissey, B. Ghosh]
- 'Application of nonlinear time series and machine learning algorithms for forecasting groundwater flooding in a lowland karst area', *Water Resources Research*, 58 (2022), e2021WR029576 [B. Basu, P. Morrissey, L.W. Gill]
- O'Connell, David*, 'An assessment of contamination fingerprinting techniques for determining the impact of domestic wastewater treatment systems on private well supplies', *Environmental Pollution*, 268 (2021), doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2020.115687 [C. Fennell, B.D.R. Missteary, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, P. Behan, M. Danaher, M. Moloney, L.W. Gill]
- 'Flow cytometry and fecal indicator bacteria analyses for fingerprinting microbial pollution in karst aquifer systems', *Water Resources Research*, 58 (2022), e2021WR029840 [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, R. Teixeira, C. Coxon, L.W. Gill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The use of the -18 O P to study P cycling in the environment', *Oxygen isotopes of inorganic phosphate in environmental samples*, eds V. Pfahler, J. Adu-Gyamfi, Springer (2022), 1-15 [V. Pfahler, J. Adu-Gyamfi, D. O'Connell, F. Tamburini]
- 'Characterization of seasonal groundwater origin and evolution processes in a geologically heterogeneous catchment using geophysical, isotopic and hydro-chemical techniques (Lough Gur, Ireland)', *Hydrological Processes*, 36 (2022), e14706 [D.W. O'Connell, C. Rocha, E. Daly (...), C. Hickey, L.W. Gill]
- 'Multiple fluorescence approaches to identify rapid changes in microbial indicators at karst springs', *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology*, 254, 104129 (2023) [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, C. Coxon, L. Gill]
- O'Kelly, Brendan, 'Extraction, characterisation and remediation of microplastics from organic solid matrices', *Environmental Geotechnics* (2022), 34 [V.S.N.S. Goli, E.K. Paleologos, A. Farid (...), B.C. O'Kelly et al.]
- 'Discussion of 'Advancement in estimation of undrained shear strength through fall cone tests' eds A. Ghosh Dastider, S. Chatterjee, P. Basu', *Journal of Geotechnical and Geoenvironmental Engineering*, 148, 6 (2022), 2 (article 07022005) [B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Discussion of 'Mohajerani method: tool for determining the liquid limit of soils using fall cone test results with strong correlation with the Casagrande test' eds E. Hrubesova, B. Lunackova, M. Mohyla [Engineering Geology 278 (2020) 105852]', *Engineering Geology*, 302, article 106623 (2022), 5 [B.C. O'Kelly, P.J. Vardanega, S.K. Haigh]
- 'Modeling the compaction characteristics of fine-grained soils blended with tire-derived aggregates', *Sustainability in geotechnics: the use of environmentally friendly materials*, ed C.S. Vieira, Basel, Switzerland, MDPI (2022), 151-172 [A. Soltani, A. Azimi, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Discussion of 'Behaviour of a foam mixture as a lightweight construction material' [Int J of Geosynth and Ground Eng (2021) 7(3), 51]', *International Journal of Geosynthetics and Ground Engineering*, 8, 2 (2022), 2 (article 30) [B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani]
- 'Stabilization of a highly expansive soil using waste-tire-derived aggregates and lime treatment', *Case Studies in Construction Materials*, 16, article e01133 (2022), 14 [A. Soltani, A. Taheri, A. Deng, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Geotechnical investigation of low-plasticity organic soil treated with nano-calcium carbonate', *Journal of Rock Mechanics and Geotechnical Engineering*, 15, 2 (2023), 500-509 [G. Kannan, B.C. O'Kelly, E.R. Sujatha]
- 'Discussion: Predicting compaction properties of soils at different compaction efforts', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers-Geotechnical Engineering*, 175, 5 (2022), 549-552 [L. Di Matteo, G. Spagnoli, A. Soltani, A. Azimi, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Machine learning techniques for relating liquid limit obtained by Casagrande cup and fall cone test in low-medium plasticity fine grained soils [Eng. Geol. (2021) 294, 106381]', *Engineering Geology*, 306 (2022), 4 (article 106746) [B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani]
- 'Discussion of 'Physio-chemical properties, consolidation, and stabilization of tropical peat soil using traditional soil additives - a state of the art literature review' eds A. Ahmad, M. Hartadi Sutanto, M.A.M. Al-Bared, I.S. Hamonangan Harahap, S. Vahid Alavi Nezhad Khaili Abad, M. Ali Khan', *KSCE Journal of Civil Engineering*, 26, 8 (2022), 3455-3459 [B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Appraisal of novel power-based extrusion methodology for consistency limits determinations of fine-grained soils', *Proceedings of the civil engineering research in Ireland 2022 conference*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin, Ireland, Civil Engineering Research Association of Ireland (2022), 317-322 [B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'ANN-based bubble tracking algorithm for clay slurries containing large gas bubbles using x-ray CT', *Proceedings of the Civil Engineering Research in Ireland 2022 Conference*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin, Ireland, Civil Engineering Research Association of Ireland (2022), 306-310 [S. Xu, J. Lai, B.C. O'Kelly, B. Zhao]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Effects of cement kiln dust on physicochemical and geomechanical properties of loess soil, Semnan Province, Iran', *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, 15, article 1482 (2022), 12 [E. Sharifi Teshnizi, B.C. O'Kelly, J. Karimiazar, S. Moosazadeh, R. Arjmandzadeh, A. Pani]
- 'Fate and impact of nano/microplastic in the geoenvironment - ecotoxicological perspective', *Environmental Geotechnics* (2022), 14 [B.C. O'Kelly, O. Pantos, L. Weaver, T.S. Sarris, V.S.N.S. Goli, A. Mohammad, P. Singh, D.N. Singh]
- 'Comment on 'A new approach to stabilization of calcareous dune sand' [Int. J. Environ. Sci. Technol. 19, 3581-3592 (2022)]', *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 20, 4 (2023), 4723-4726 [Vaverková, M.D. and O'Kelly, B.C.]
- 'Discussion of 'Determining soil plasticity utilizing Manafi method and apparatus' by Masoud S. G. Manafi, An Deng, Abbas Taheri, Mark B. Jaksa, and Nagaraj HB, published in *Geotechnical Testing Journal* 45, no. 4 (2022): 797-818', *Geotechnical Testing Journal*, 45, 6 (2022), 1144-1150 [B.C. O'Kelly, J.M. Moreno-Maroto, J. Alonso-Azcárate]
- 'Comments on 'Strength and deformation behavior of fine-grained soils reinforced with hair fibers and its application in pavement design' by Ayothiraman et al. [Journal of Natural Fibers, DOI: 10.1080/15440478.2021.1954129]', *Journal of Natural Fibers*, 19, 17 (2022), 15846-15850 [O'Kelly, B.C. and Soltani, A.]
- 'Experimental study on cyclic simple shear behaviour of predominantly dilative silica sand', *International Journal of Geotechnical Engineering*, 17, 1 (2023), 91-105 [A. Baghbani, S. Costa, B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani, M. Barzegar]
- 'Paradigm shifts in incinerator ash, sediment material recovery and landfill monitoring', *Environmental Geotechnics* (2022), 14 [E.K. Paleologos, R. Bunge, G. Weibel (...), B.C. O'Kelly et al.]
- 'Biopolymer based soil treatment for geotechnical engineering applications', *Handbook of Biopolymers*, eds S. Thomas, C. Jose Chirayil, B. Thomas, Singapore, Springer (2023), 18 [Sujatha, E.R. and O'Kelly, B.C.]
- 'Discussion of 'Determining soil plasticity utilizing Manafi method and apparatus' by Masoud S. G. Manafi, A. Deng, Abbas Taheri, Mark B. Jaksa, and Nagaraj HB, published in *Geotechnical Testing Journal* 45, 4 (2022): 797-818', *Geotechnical Testing Journal*, 46, 3 (2023), 7 [S.K. Haigh, B.C. O'Kelly, P.J. Vardanega]
- 'Reducing the erodibility of sandy soils engineered by cyanobacteria inoculation: a laboratory investigation', *Sustainability*, 15, 4 (2023), 19 (article 3811) [A. Rabiei, S.M.A. Zomorodian, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Enzymatic-induced calcite precipitation (EICP) method for improving hydraulic erosion resistance of surface sand layer: a laboratory investigation', *Sustainability*, 15, 6 (2023), 17, 5567 [S.M.A. Zomorodian, S. Nikbakht, H. Ghaffari, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Reappraisal of linear shrinkage test for plasticity index determination and classification of fine-grained soils', *Applied Clay Science*, 238 (2023), 13, 106920 [A. Soltani, M. Azimi, B.C. O'Kelly]
- O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Integrated transportation and land use regression modelling for nitrogen dioxide mitigation', *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 115, 103572 (2023) [A. Ó Domhnaill, B. Broderick, M. O'Mahony]
- Pavia, Sara, 'Fitness of a high-calcium slag for the production of alkali activated materials', *CEES 2021-international conference on Construction, Energy, Environment and Sustainability*, Itecons-Instituto de Investigação e Desenvolvimento Tecnológico para a Construção, Energia, Ambiente e Sustentabilidade eds, Coimbra, Portugal, ISBN: 978-989-54499-1-0 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98266> [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]
- 'A comparative study of the environmental impact of alkali activated and traditional materials', *Civil eng. research Ireland*, eds N. Holmes, C. De Paor, R. West, Dublin (2022), 613-618 [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Effect of the early dissolution of Al-phases in reactive industrial wastes, on the setting times and rheology of sustainable binders', *Civil Eng. Research Ireland*, eds N. Holmes, C. De Paor, R. West, Dublin (2022), 34-38 [Z. Lei, S. Pavia]
- Sarvadevabhatla, Sathwik, 'Laboratory and discrete-based numerical investigation on the collision problem of impactor-block systems with soft-porous and hard-crystalline analog rocks', *International Journal for Numerical and Analytical Methods in Geomechanics* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/nag.3313> [L. Luo, S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, H. He, K. Senetakis]
- 'Experimental and DEM studies on the normal coefficient of restitution of grain-block systems in the presence of thick and thin water layers under low-velocity impacts', *Computers and Geotechnics* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.compgeo.2022.104711> [L. Luo, S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, H. He, K. Senetakis]
- 'Micromechanical behaviour in shearing of reproduced flat LBS grains with strong and weak artificial bonds', *Acta Geotechnica* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11440-020-01101-9> [S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, K. Senetakis, M.R. Coop, J. Zhao]
- 'Influence of loading history and soil type on the normal contact behavior of natural sand grain-elastomer composite interfaces', *Polymers* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/polym13111830> [Y. Tian, S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, K. Senetakis]
- 'A study on the failure behavior of sand grain contacts with hertz modeling, image processing, and statistical analysis', *Sensors* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/s21134611> [S. Li, S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, K. Senetakis]
- 'A grain-scale study of mojave mars simulant (Mms-1)', *Sensors* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/s21144730> [S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, K. Senetakis]
- 'Mechanical, micro-structure and contour mapping analyses of highly-porous intermediate-texture analog rock from instrumented micro-indentation in conjunction with statistical/machine learning tools', *Geomechanics and Geophysics for Geo-energy and Geo-Resources* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40948-022-00404-3> [S. Li, J. Ren, S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, K. Senetakis]
- '3D DEM analysis of analogue proppant-fractured rock system interaction', *Bulletin of Engineering Geology and the Environment* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10064-021-02500-2> [S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, H. He, K. Senetakis]
- 'Characterization of two types of shale rocks from Guizhou China through micro-indentation, statistical and machine-learning tools', *Journal of Petroleum Science and Engineering*, 208 (2022), 109304 [S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, K. Senetakis]
- 'Application of nanoindentation in the characterization of a porous material with a clastic texture', *Materials*, 14, 16 (2021), 4579 [S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, Kostas Senetakis]
- 'Cyclic normal load-displacement behaviour of clay-coated sand grain contacts', *Geotechnique* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1680/jgeot.18.P.216> [S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, K. Senetakis, J. Zhou]
- 'Micromechanical-based experimental and analytical studies on rate effects and stick-slip instability of smooth quartz surfaces in the presence of plastic and non-plastic gouges', *International Journal for Numerical and Analytical Methods in Geomechanics* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/nag.3178> [S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, K. Senetakis]
- 'Influence of natural coating type on the frictional and abrasion behaviour of siliciclastic-coated sedimentary sand grains', *Engineering Geology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.enggeo.2020.105983> [S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, S. Li, K. Senetakis]
- 'Small-scale size effects on the shearing behavior and sliding stiffness reduction-displacement curves of rock-plastic gouge simulant under low normal stresses', *Journal of Structural Geology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jsg.2022.104553> [S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, K. Senetakis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Investigation of the mechanical properties and the influence of micro-structural characteristics of aggregates using micro-indentation and Weibull analysis', *Construction and Building Materials* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.conbuildmat.2020.121509> [S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, S. Li, K. Senetakis]
- 'Corrigendum to: Interface load-displacement behaviour of sand grains coated with clayey powder: experimental and analytical studies (Soils and Foundations, 59, 6 (2019) 1695-1710, 10.1016/j.sandf.2019.07.010)', *Soils and Foundations*, 61, 4 (2021), 1189 [K. Senetakis, S.K. Sarvadevabhatla]
- Stefaniec, Agnieszka, 'Desire to work from home: results of an Irish study', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 104 (2022), 103416 [A. Stefaniec, B. Brazil, W. Whitney, B. Caulfield]
- 'Pathways to decarbonising the transport sector: the impacts of electrifying taxi fleets', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 174 (2023), 113160 [L. Kinsella, A. Stefaniec, A. Foley, B. Caulfield]
- West, Roger, 'Characterisation and performance enhancement of cement-based thermoelectric materials', *Polymers*, 14, 2311 (2022), 19 [R. Jani, N. Holmes, R. West (...), H. Yin, B. Wojciechowski]
- 'Failure modes of load-bearing sandwich panels in shear', *Stability and failure of high performance composite structures*, eds S.B. Singh, S.V. Barai, Springer Nature (2022), 39-66 [O. Kinnane, R.P. West, R. O'Hegarty]
- 'Shrinking sports socks and cracking concrete slabs', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI2022)*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin (2022), 544-548 [R.P. West, S.W. West]
- 'Understanding mould growth causes and solutions for A-rated homes', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI2022)*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin (2022), 210-215 [O. Murphy, R.P. West, E. Kelly, N. Saini]
- 'Modelling human influences on the indoor environment in homes', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI2022)*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin (2022), 497-502 [N. Saini, R.P. West, P. Shiel, R. Kerrigan, R. Filho, I. Pyburn]
- 'A solution to bamboo reinforced concrete's bond problem', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI2022)*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin (2022), 22-27 [M. Childs, R.P. West]
- 'Concrete matters - 25 years of concrete research in Ireland conferences', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI2022)*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin (2022), 2-10 [R.P. West, M. Richardson]
- 'Optimising heating costs in low-occupancy offices', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI2022)*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin (2022), 573-578 [E. Markey, R.P. West, N. Saini]
- 'Delivering materials laboratory sessions to large classes during the pandemic', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI2022)*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin (2022), 549-554 [R.P. West, D. O'Loughlin, A. Pakdel, M. Grimes, S. Hunt]
- Xiao, Liwen, 'Extraction, characterisation and remediation of microplastics from organic solid matrices', *Environmental Geotechnics* (2022), 34 [V.S.N.S. Goli, E.K. Paleologos, A. Farid (...), L. Xiao *et al.*]

Research students

- Al-Mhdawi, Mohammed Khalid, 'Modeling the effects of construction risks on the performance of oil and gas projects in developing countries: project managers' perspective', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland Conference (CERI 2022)*, eds N. Holmes, C. De Paor, R.P. West, Dublin, Ireland (2022), 486-491 [M.K.S. Al-Mhdawi, A. O'Connor, M. Brito, A. Qazi, H.A. Rashid]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Hickey, John, 'Regression models for predicting the inelastic seismic response of steel braced frames', *J of Constructional Steel Research*, 194, 107338 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcsr.2022.107338> [J. Hickey, B. Broderick]

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Bates, Enda, 'Ambisonic decoder test methodologies based on loudspeaker reproduction', *Audio Engineering Society, 152nd European convention*, Audio Engineering Society (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99599> [E. Bates, W. David, D. Dempsey]

Boland, Francis, 'HRTF clustering for robust training of a DNN for sound source localization', *Journal Audio Engineering Society*, 70, 12 (2022), 1015-1026 [H. O'Dwyer, F. Boland]

Cleare, Ann, 'The little lives', *The little lives: an opera* (2022) [A. Cleare]

'Anfa for augmented contrabass flute with visuals', New York (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Periscope 1: Léas for voice, a gift for the Royal Academy of Music's 200th birthday celebration, Royal Academy of Music, London, UK' (2022) [A. Cleare]

'Periscope 1: Léas, performed by Angharad Rowlands, Angela Burgess Recital Hall, Royal Academy of Music, London, UK' (2022) [A. Cleare]

'Performance of Dorchadas for ensemble by international ensemble modern academy, Hochschule für Musik und Darstellende Kunst (HfMDK), Frankfurt, Germany' (2022) [A. Cleare]

'Ceol|Glór|Eitilt for voice and piano, performance by Gavan Ring and Fiachra Garvey, Wigmore Hall, London, UK' (2022) [A. Cleare]

'The physics of fog, swirling for large ensemble and live electronics, performance by Musikfabrik, Berlin Philharmonie' (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Anfa for augmented contrabass flute with visuals, premiere by Claire Chase, Flute, The Kitchen, New York' (2021) [A. Cleare]

'The physics of fog, swirling for large ensemble performed by the Cabinet of Curiosities, Goethe-Institut Hall, Tokyo, Japan' (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Performance of 93 million miles away for violin, cello, and piano, performed by Uusinta Ensemble, Kallio Church, Helsinki, Finland', Finland (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Performance of I am not a clockmaker either for piano and electronics at Ljubljana New Music Forum', Slovenia (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Performance of ore by Musikfabrik, Berlin Philharmonie' (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Performance of mire | | veins by Musikfabrik, Berlin Philharmonie, Germany' (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Performance of on magnetic fields by Musikfabrik, Berlin Philharmonie, Germany' (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Performance of Inner by House of Fire, Neighborhood Unitarian Church, California, USA' (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Inner for cello and piano, performance by Louise McMonagle and Neil Georgeson, Music and Wine at St. Luke's, Brighton, UK' (2022) [A. Cleare]

'I am not a clockmaker either for piano and electronics, performance by Isabelle O'Connell, New Music Dublin, National Concert Hall, Ireland' (2022) [A. Cleare]

'93 million miles away for violin, cello, and piano, performed by Collegium Novum Zürich, Museum für Gestaltung, Zürich, Switzerland' (2022) [A. Cleare]

'Fossil Lights for quartet, performance by Musikfabrik, National Concert Hall, Dublin, Ireland' (2022) [A. Cleare]

'Fossil lights for quartet, performance by Musikfabrik, Studio Musikfabrik, Cologne, Germany' (2022) [A. Cleare]

'Eyam i (it takes an ocean not to) for solo Bb clarinet, performance by Carlos Cardeiro, University of Music Chamber Hall, Freiburg, Germany' (2022) [A. Cleare]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Performance of where cobalt waves live by Emma Mistele, Yarn/Wire Institute, DiMenna Centre, New York, USA' (2022) [A. Cleare]
- 'Inner for cello and piano, performance by Trio Feedback and ARTSOM, Mostra Sonora, València, Spain' (2022) [A. Cleare]
- 'Fiáin for string quintet, performance by Crash Ensemble, West Cork Chamber Festival, Cork, Ireland' (2022) [Ann Cleare]
- 'Performance of Inner for cello and piano by Tempus Konnex, Leipzig, Germany' (2022) [A. Cleare]
- 'Performance of I am not a clockmaker either for piano and electronics, by Ensemble Suono Giallo, Il Suono Contemporary Music Week, Auditorium Santa Chiara Sansepolcro, Tuscany, Italy' (2022) [A. Cleare]
- Dowling, William, 'Inertial magnetization dynamics of ferromagnetic nanoparticles including thermal agitation', *Proc. SPIE 11805, Spintronics XIV, SPIE Spintronics XIV*, San Diego, California, USA, SPIE (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2598253> [S.V. Titov, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, Y.P. Kalmykov, M. Zarifakis, A.S. Titov]
- 'Ferromagnetic and nutation resonance frequencies of nanomagnets with various magnetocrystalline anisotropies', *J. Appl. Phys*, 131 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0093226> [S.V. Titov, W.J. Dowling, Y.P. Kalmykov]
- 'Nutation spin waves in ferromagnets', *Phys. Rev. B*, 105, 21 (2022), 214414-1-214414-9 [S.V. Titov, W.J. Dowling, Y.P. Kalmykov, M. Cherkasskii]
- 'Inertial dynamics and equilibrium correlation functions of magnetisation at short times', *Physical Review B*, 107, 10 (2023), 104416-1-104416-11 [S.V. Titov, W.J. Dowling, A.S. Titov, S.A. Nikitov, M. Cherkasskii]
- Eadie, Jimmy, 'The aesthetics of turntable art', *Leonardo Music Journal*, 55, 1 (2022) [J. Eadie]
- 'Embodied aurality within somatic art', *Designing interactions for music and sound*, ed M. Filimowicz, New York, Taylor and Francis (2022) [J. Eadie]
- 'Études', diatribe records (2022) [J. Eadie, K. Volans, J. Richards]
- 'Audiowalk-an improvised geo-locative installation', *Organised Sound*, 26, 1 (2021) [J. Eadie]
- 'Chekhov's first play', Project Arts Centre, Dublin, Ireland (2022) [J. Eadie with Dead Centre]
- 'Chekhov's first play', Mess Festival, Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina (2021) [J. Eadie with Dead Centre]
- 'Cascando', NYU Skirball, New York, (2022) [J. Eadie with Pan Pan Theatre]
- 'Cascando', Project Arts Centre, Dublin, Ireland, Culture Ireland (2022) [J. Eadie]
- 'Chekhov's first play', Irish Arts Center 726 11th Avenue Hell's Kitchen, NYC, USA, Culture Ireland (2022) [J. Eadie with Dead Centre]
- 'Mespil in the dark (live)', Samuel Beckett Theatre, Dublin, Ireland, Culture Ireland (2022) [J. Eadie with Pan Pan Theatre]
- 'Goodnight sweetheart', (2022) [J. Eadie, Kaukaurao–Aaresi, Li'eresi]
- 'Audial kinetics and the disembodied voice', *Interactivity and Game Creation, EAI ArtsIT 2022-11th EAI International Conference*, Faro, Lisbon, Portugal, Springer (2022), 200-215 [J. Eadie]
- 'Identity and the interdisciplinary practice of theatre sound design', *Sonic art and music, eleventh international conference, music and sonic art: sounding identities*, Middlesex University, London, UK, Royal Music Association (2022), 15-30 [J. Eadie]
- 'Sounding Beckett: a practitioner's perspective', *Theatre and Performance Design*, 8, 3-4 (2023), 170-188 [J. Eadie]
- Katsenou, Angeliki, 'Study of compression statistics and prediction of rate-distortion curves for video texture', *Signal processing: image communication*, 101 (2022), 116551 [A.V. Katsenou, M. Afonso, D.R. Bull]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Efficient bitrate ladder construction for content-optimized adaptive video streaming', *IEEE Open Journal of Signal Processing*, 2 (2021), 496-511 [A.V. Katsenou, J. Sole, D. Bull]
- 'VMAF-based bitrate ladder estimation for adaptive streaming', *2021 Picture Coding Symposium, PCS 2021–Proceedings* (2021), dx.doi.org/10.1109/PCS50896.2021.94 77469 [A. Katsenou, F. Zhang, K. Swanson, M. Afonso, J. Sole, D.R. Bull]
- King, Justin, 'Analysis of underlap strained silicon on insulator MOSFET for accurate and compact modeling', *Silicon*, 14, 6 (2022), 2793-2801 [R. Sharma, A.K. Rana, S. Kaushal, J.B. King, A. Raman]
- 'Memory polynomial based support vector regression dynamic behavioral model for Doherty power amplifiers', *International Journal of Numerical Modelling: Electronic Networks, Devices and Fields*, 35, 4 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jnm.2985> [S. Wang, J. King, J. Cai]
- 'Stochastic optimization of the CPL-function-based model for RF power transistors', *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 32, 7 (2022), 867-870 [J. Cai, J.B. King, S. Chen, B. You, W. Li, J. Liu]
- 'Design of a multi-octave power amplifier using broadband load-pull X-parameters', *International Journal of Numerical Modelling: Electronic Networks, Devices and Fields*, 34, 5 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jnm.2878> [M. Wu, J. Cai, J. King, S. Chen, J. Su, W. Cao]
- 'Dynamic behavioral modeling of RF power amplifiers based on decomposed piecewise machine learning technique', *International Journal of Microwave and Wireless Technologies*, 13, 4 (2021), 315-321 [J. Cai, J.B. King, C. Yu, B. Pan, L. Sun, J. Liu]
- 'Efficient energy-conservative dispersive transistor modelling using discrete-time convolution and artificial neural networks', *International Journal of Numerical Modelling: Electronic Networks, Devices and Fields*, 34, 5 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jnm.2894> [J.B. King]
- 'Modified small-signal behavioral model for GaN HEMTs based on support vector regression', *International Journal of RF and Microwave Computer-Aided Engineering*, 31, 9 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/mmce.22774> [M. Geng, J. Cai, J. King, B. You, J. Su, J. Liu, L. Sun, W. Cao, M. Pan]
- 'Pade-approximation based behavioral modeling for RF power amplifier design', *IEEE Access*, 9 (2021), 18904-18914 [C. Wilson, A. Zhu, J. Cai, J.B. King]
- Marchetti, Nicola, 'Evolving intelligent reflector surface toward 6G for public health: application in airborne virus detection', *IEEE Network*, 35, 5 (2021), 306-312 [H. Siljak, N. Ashraf, M. Taynnan (...), N. Marchetti, S. Balasubramaniam]
- 'Directional modulation from a wrist-wearable compact antenna', *16th European conference on antennas and propagation*, Madrid, Spain, IEEE (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97921> [Abel Zandamela, Nicola Marchetti, Adam Narbudowicz]
- 'Stacked-patch MIMO antenna for dual-plane beamsteering', *2021 IEEE International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation and USNC-URSI Radio Science Meeting (APS/URSI)*, Singapore (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97923> [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]
- 'Optimal embedding of heterogeneous RAN slices for secure and technology-agnostic RANaaS', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management*, 19, 4 (2022), 5284-5298 [J.F. Santos, D. da Silva Brilhante, J.F. de Rezende, N. Marchetti, M. Ruffini, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Spherical modes driven directional modulation with a compact MIMO antenna', *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, 22, 3 (2023), 477-481 [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, M. Ammann, A. Narbudowicz]
- 'Objective supervised machine learning-based classification and inference of biological neuronal networks', *Molecules*, 27, 19 (2022) [M.T. Barros, H. Siljak, P. Mullen, C. Papadias, J. Hyttinen, N. Marchetti]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'On the performance of mobile cellular-connected drones under practical antenna configurations', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 71, 7 (2022), 7548-7560 [R. Amer, M. Baza, B. Galkin, A. Alourani, N. Marchetti]
- 'Applying intelligent reflector surfaces for detecting violent expiratory aerosol cloud using terahertz signals', *IEEE Network* (2022), 1-8 [H. Siljak, M.T. Barros, N. D'Arcy, D.P. Martins, N. Marchetti, S. Balasubramaniam]
- 'Resource reservation in sliced networks: an explainable artificial intelligence (XAI) approach', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2022), 1530-1535 [P. Barnard, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti, L.A. Dasilva]
- 'Robust network intrusion detection through explainable artificial intelligence (XAI)', *IEEE Networking Letters*, 4, 3 (2022), 167-171 [P. Barnard, N. Marchetti, L. DaSilva]
- 'Intelligent dynamic indoor aerosol sensing using terahertz band wireless communication systems', *IEEE Networking Letters*, 4, 4 (2022), 184-188 [H. Siljak, M. Barros, L. Cooke, N. Marchetti]
- 'Angle of arrival estimation via small IoT devices: miniaturized arrays vs. MIMO antennas', *IEEE Internet of Things Magazine*, 5, 2 (2022), 146-152 [A. Zandamela, A. Chiumento, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]
- 'Dimensioning spectrum to support ultra-reliable low-latency communication', *IEEE Communications Standards Magazine*, 7, 1 (2023), 88-93 [A. Gomes, J. Kibilda, N. Marchetti, L. Da Silva]
- 'Artificial intelligence for dynamical systems in wireless communications: modeling for the future', *IEEE Systems, Man, and Cybernetics Magazine*, 7, 4 (2021), 13-23 [H. Siljak, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- 'Space-time- and frequency- spreading for interference minimization in dense IoT', *IEEE Internet of Things Magazine*, 6, 1 (2023), 148-153 [I. Dey, N. Marchetti]
- McDonnell, Maura, 'Inventing instruments: colour-tone correspondence to colour-music performance (pre-1900)', *Live visuals history, theory, practice*, eds S. Gibson, S. Arisona, D. Leishman, A. Tanaka, London, Routledge (2022), 9-40 [M. McDonnell]
- 'Punto Y raya festival 2021, abstract art in motion', *Digital alchemy*, Spain, Barcelona (2021) [M. McDonnell]
- 'Jack B. Yeats AR and other art music', National Concert Hall, Ireland (2022) [S. Rudenko, M. McDonnell, M. Haahr]
- O'Loughlin, Declan, 'A novel sophisticated form of DMAS beamformer: application to breast cancer detection', *Biomedical Signal Processing and Control*, 74 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bspc.2022.103516> [S.A.S. Karam, B.A. Mohammadzadeh]
- 'Identifying microwave antenna design limitations for radar-based breast imaging', *2022 International Workshop on Antenna Technology (iWAT)*, Dublin, Ireland (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101296> [H. Benchakroun, D. O'Loughlin]
- 'Probe contact force monitoring during conductivity measurements of the left atrial appendage to support the design of novel diagnostic and therapeutic procedures', *MDPI Sensors*, 22, 19 (2022), 7171 [H. Benchakroun, N. Istuk, E. Dunne, M. Adnan Elahi, T. O'Halloran, M. O'Halloran, D. O'Loughlin]
- 'Design of a tetrapolar probe for electrical characterization of the left atrial appendage from 0.1 Hz to 100 kHz', *IEEE Sensors Journal* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101531> [H. Benchakroun, N. Istuk, E. Dunne, A. Elahi, T. O'Halloran, M. O'Halloran, D. O'Loughlin]
- 'Pathway to demonstrating clinical efficacy of microwave breast imaging: qualitative and quantitative performance assessment', *IEEE Journal of Electromagnetics, RF and Microwaves in Medicine and Biology*, 6, 4 (2022), 439-448 [E. Porter, D. O'Loughlin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Panarin, Yuri, 'Switching in a biaxial smectic a - like phase', *Liquid Crystals Today*, 30, 2 (2021), 20-25 [Y.P. Panarin, C. Tschierske, J.K. Vij]
- 'Electrooptic, pyroelectric, dielectric spectroscopic studies of nematic and twist-bend nematic phases of achiral hockey-shaped bent-core liquid crystal', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 351(2022), 1-11 [S.P. Sreenilayam, Neelam Yadav, Y. P. Panarin, G. Shanker and Jagdish K Vij]
- Perova, Tatiana, 'Optical characterizations of novel composite and optically active materials. Editorial', *Materials*, 13 (2021), 5263/1-5263/4 [T. Perova]
- 'Electrospun fibres of chitosan/PVP for the effective chemotherapeutic drug delivery of 5-fluorouracil', *Chemosensors*, 9, 4 (2021), 70/1-70/19 [J. Grant, S. Pillai, S. Hehir, T.S. Perova, S. Hinder, M. McCafee, A. Breen]
- 'Concentration-dependent fluorescence emission of quercetin', *Chemosensors*, 9, 11 (2021), 315/1-315/10 [T. Prutskij, A. Deriabina, F.J. Melendez, M.E. Castro, L. Castillo Trejo, G.D. Vazquez Leon, E. Gonzalez, T.S. Perova]
- 'MoS₂/carbon heterostructured catalysts for the hydrogen evolution reaction: N-doping modulation of substrate effects in acid and alkaline electrolytes', *Carbon*, 202, 2 (2023), 70-80 [H. Nolan]
- 'Mechanism of liquid-phase metal infiltration into pyridine-containing polymeric thin films', *Materials Letters*, 313, 131682 (2022), 1-4 [A.E. Paiva; J.F. Baez Vasquez, T.S. Perova; F.G.L. M. Borsagli, M. Morris]
- 'Formation of gold nanoparticle self-assembling films in various polymer matrices for sers substrates', *Materials*, 15, 5197 (2022), 1-16 [K.A. Maleeva, I.E. Kaliya, A.P. Tkach (...), T.A. Perova et al.]
- Shanker, Shreejith, 'Heterogeneous communication virtualization for distributed embedded applications', *Euromicro conference on Digital System Design (DSD)*, Palermo, Italy, IEEE (2021), 10.1109/DSD53832.2021.00047 [T.H. Pham, S. Shreejith, S. Steinhorst, S.A. Fahmy, S. Chakraborty]
- 'A lightweight multi-attack CAN intrusion detection system on hybrid FPGAs', *International conference on Field Programmable Logic and applications (FPL)*, Belfast, UK (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99602> [S. Khandelwal, S. Shreejith]
- Siljak, Harun, 'Objective supervised machine learning-based classification and inference of biological neuronal networks', *Molecules*, 27, 19 (2022) [M.T. Barros, H. Siljak, P. Mullen, C. Papadias, J. Hyttinen, N. Marchetti]
- 'Applying intelligent reflector surfaces for detecting violent expiratory aerosol cloud using terahertz signals', *IEEE Network* (2022), 1-8 [H. Siljak, M.T. Barros, N. D'Arcy, D.P. Martins, N. Marchetti, S. Balasubramaniam]
- 'Intelligent dynamic indoor aerosol sensing using terahertz band wireless communication systems', *IEEE Networking Letters*, 4, 4 (2022), 184-188 [H. Siljak, M. Barros, L. Cooke, N. Marchetti]
- 'Rigorous interpretation of engineering formulae for the convolution and the fourier transform based on the generalized integral', *IEEE Access*, 10 (2022), 29451-29460 [J. Zeljko, S. Harun]
- 'The codex of Bosnian SF', *Arab and Muslim Science Fiction: Critical Essays*, 74 (2022), 194- [S. Harun]
- 'Networks of twin peaks: the Dale Cooper effect', *The Mathematical Intelligencer* (2022), 1-7 [S. Harun]
- 'Artificial intelligence for dynamical systems in wireless communications: modeling for the future', *IEEE Systems, Man, and Cybernetics Magazine*, 7, 4 (2021), 13-23 [H. Siljak, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Vij, Jagdish, 'Various liquid crystalline phases structural analysis using resonant x-ray scattering', *EKISHO*, 26, 4 (2022), 242-253 [Y. Takanishi, A. Iida, I. Nishiyama, Jagdish K. Vij, Atsuo Fukuda]
- Yadav, Neelam, 'Electrooptic, pyroelectric, dielectric spectroscopic studies of nematic and twist-bend nematic phases of achiral hockey-shaped bent-core liquid crystal', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 351 (2022), 1-11 [S.P. Sreenilayam, Neelam Yadav, Y.P. Panarin, G. Shanker, J.K. Vij]
- 'Impedance spectroscopy', *Modern Techniques of Spectroscopy* (2021), 515–540 [N. Yadav, R. Dhar]
- 'Liquid crystalline materials for efficient solar energy harvesting', *Unconventional Liquid Crystals and Their Applications* (2021), 211-238 [N. Yadav, R. Dhar]
- 'Chemical and physical aspects of recent bent-shaped liquid crystals exhibiting chiral and achiral mesophases', *Liquid Crystals*, 49, 7-9 (2022), 1078-1146 [S. Kaur, V. Punjani, N. Yadav, A. Barthakur, A. Baghla, S. DHara, S.K. Pal]
- 'Two mechanisms for the formation of the ferronematic phase studied by dielectric spectroscopy', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 378 (2023), 121570 [N. Yadav, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, W. Jiang, G.H. Mehl]
- 'Spontaneous mirror symmetry breaking and chiral segregation in the achiral ferronematic compound DIO', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 25, 13 (2023), 9083-9091 [N. Yadav, Y.P. Panarin, W. Jiang, G. Mehl, J.K. Vij]

Research student

- Ringis, Daniel Joseph, 'Near optimal per-clip Lagrangian multiplier prediction in HEVC', *2021 Picture Coding Symposium (PCS)* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/pcs50896.2021.9477476> [D.J. Ringis, F. Pitie, A. Kokaram]
- 'Per-clip and per-bitrate adaptation of the Lagrangian multiplier in video coding', *Applications of Digital Image Processing XLIV* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/12.2593238> [D.J. Ringis, F. Pitie, A.C. Kokaram]

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

- Ahearne, Mark, 'Hydrogels as emerging materials for cornea wound healing', *Small*, 17, 30 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/sml.202006335> [S. Khosravimelal, M. Mobaraki, S. Eftekhari, M. Ahearne, A.M. Seifalian, M. Gholipourmalekabadi]
- 'Multilayered fabrication assembly technique to engineer a corneal stromal equivalent', *Bio-protocol*, 11, 6 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21769/BioProtoc.3963> [J. Fernandez-Perez, P.W. Madden, W. Ahearne]
- 'Influence of spiral topographies on human limbal-derived immortalized corneal epithelial cells', *Experimental Eye Research*, 225, 109252 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.exer.2022.109252> [P. Bhattacharjee, M. Ahearne]
- 'Direct exchange of perfluoro-carbon liquid for silicone oil - a surgical technique to control pressure and avoid retinal slippage', *Retina (Philadelphia, Pa.)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/iae.0000000000003422> [M.P. Treacy, M.P. Conway, M. Al Hammoud, E.S. Duignan, M. Ahearne, E. Ezra]
- 'Mechanical testing of hydrogels', *The mechanics of hydrogels: mechanical properties, testing, and applications*, eds H. Li; V.V. Silberschmidt, Woodhead Publishing (2022), 73-90 [M. Ahearne]
- 'Silk fibroin based interpenetrating network hydrogel for corneal stromal regeneration', *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 223 (2022), 583-594 [P. Bhattacharjee, M. Ahearne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Bennett, Gareth, 'Surrogate-based optimization with adaptive parallel infill strategy enhanced by inaccurate multi-objective search', *Engineering Optimization* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0305215X.2021.1928109> [W. Wang, Z. Wu, D. Wang, P. Wang, W. Zhang, P.N. Okolo, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Aeroacoustics research in Europe: the CEAS-ASC report on 2020 and 2021 highlights', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 534(2022), 117002 [A. Balázs Nagy, J. Delfs, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Flow control and passive low noise technologies for landing gear noise reduction', *28th AIAA/CEAS Aeroacoustics Conference*, Southampton, UK, AIAA (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2022-2848> [G.J. Bennett, J. Lai, G. O'Brien, D. Ragni, F. Avallone, M. Pott-Pollenske]
- 'Multi-chamber micro-perforated panel absorbers optimised for high amplitude broadband absorption using a two-point impedance method', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 547 (2023), 117527 [J. Wang, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Design considerations to fabricate multifunctional superomniphobic surfaces: a review', *Vacuum*, 209 (2023), 111758 [J. Verma, G.J. Bennett, S. Goel]
- 'Fan-noise reduction of data centre telecommunications-server racks, with an acoustic metamaterial broadband, low-frequency sound-absorbing liner', *Applied Acoustics*, 203 (2023), 109229 [J. Killeen, I. Davis, J. Wang, G.J. Bennett]
- Buckley, Conor, 'Consolidating and re-evaluating the human disc nutrient microenvironment', *JOR Spine*, 5, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jsp2.1192> [E.E. McDonnell, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Bilayered extracellular matrix derived scaffolds with anisotropic pore architecture guide tissue organization during osteochondral defect repair', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 143 (2022), 266-281 [D.C. Browe, P.J. Diaz-Payno, F.E. Freeman (...), C.T. Buckley *et al.*]
- 'Effects of growth factor combinations TGFβ3, GDF5 and GDF6 on the matrix synthesis of nucleus pulposus and nasoseptal chondrocyte self-assembled microtissues', *Applied Sciences (Switzerland)*, 12, 3 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98939> [S. Samuel, E.E. McDonnell, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Multi-factorial nerve guidance conduit engineering improves outcomes in inflammation, angiogenesis and large defect nerve repair', *Matrix Biology*, 106 (2022), 34-57 [A.J. Hibbitts, Z. Kočí, S. Kneafsey (...), C.T. Buckley *et al.*]
- 'Rat tail models for the assessment of injectable nucleus pulposus regeneration strategies', *JOR Spine* (2022) [M.N. Barcellona, E.E. McDonnell, S. Samuel, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Two-and three-dimensional *in vitro* nucleus pulposus cultures: an *in silico* analysis of local nutrient microenvironments', *JOR Spine* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jsp2.1222> [E.E. McDonnell, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Promoting endogenous articular cartilage regeneration using extracellular matrix scaffolds', *Materials Today Bio*, 16 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mtbio.2022.100343> [D.C. Browe, R. Burdis, P.J. Diaz-Payno, F.E. Freeman, J.M. Nulty, C.T. Buckley, P.A.J. Brama, D.J. Kelly]
- Hoey, David, 'An ECM-mimetic hydrogel to promote the therapeutic efficacy of osteoblast-derived extracellular vesicles for bone regeneration', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 10 (2022), 829969 [K. Man, M.Y. Brunet, A.S. Federici, D.A. Hoey, S.C. Cox]
- 'How to design, develop and build a fully-integrated melt electrowriting 3D printer', *Additive Manufacturing*, 58 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.addma.2022.102998> [K.F. Eichholz, I. Goncalves, X. Barcelo, A.S. Federici, D.A. Hoey, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Surface free energy dominates the biological interactions of postprocessed additively manufactured Ti-6Al-4V', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering* (2022) [V.M. Villapun Puzas, L.N. Carter, C. Schroder (...), D.A. Hoey *et al.*]
- 'Scaffold microarchitecture regulates angiogenesis and the regeneration of large bone defects', *Biofabrication*, 14, 4 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/ac88a1> [K.F. Eichholz, F.E. Freeman, P. Pitacco (...), D.A. Hoey, D.J. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The pros and cons of fatigue loading of bone', *1. Perspectives on the mechanics of fracture and biological materials*, eds D. Hoey, O. Kennedy, LuLu Publishing (2022), 55-65 [D.A. Hoey]
- 'Wanted dead or alive: skeletal structure alteration of cold-water coral *Desmophyllum pertusum* (*Lophelia pertusa*) from anthropogenic stressors', *Oceans*, 4, 1 (2023), 68-79 [E.T. Krueger, J.V. Büscher, D.A. Hoey, P.J. Taylor, P.J. O'Reilly, Q.G. Crowley]
- Kelly, Daniel, 'Bilayered extracellular matrix derived scaffolds with anisotropic pore architecture guide tissue organization during osteochondral defect repair', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 143 (2022), 266-281 [D.C. Browe, P.J. Diaz-Payno, F.E. Freeman (...), P.A.J. Brama, D.J. Kelly]
- 'How to design, develop and build a fully-integrated melt electrowriting 3D printer', *Additive Manufacturing*, 58 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.addma.2022.102998> [K.F. Eichholz, I. Goncalves, X. Barcelo, A.S. Federici, D.A. Hoey, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Promoting endogenous articular cartilage regeneration using extracellular matrix scaffolds', *Materials Today Bio*, 16 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mtbio.2022.100343> [D.C. Browe, R. Burdis, P.J. Diaz-Payno, F.E. Freeman, J.M. Nulty, C.T. Buckley, P.A.J. Brama, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Spatial patterning of phenotypically distinct microtissues to engineer osteochondral grafts for biological joint resurfacing', *Biomaterials*, 289, 121750 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biomaterials.2022.121750> [R. Burdis, F. Chariyev-Prinz, D.C. Browe (...), P. Brama, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Fused filament fabrication of polycaprolactone bioscaffolds: influence of fabrication parameters and thermal environment on geometric fidelity and mechanical properties', *Bioprinting*, 27, e00206 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bprint.2022.e00206> [R. Paetzold, F.B. Coulter, G. Singh, D.J. Kelly, E.D. O'Ceirbhail]
- 'Gremlin-1 suppresses hypertrophy of engineered cartilage *in vitro* but not bone formation *in vivo*', *Tissue engineering - part A*, 28, 15-16 (2022), 724-736 [P.J. Diaz-Payno, D.C. Browe, F.E. Freeman, J. Nulty, R. Burdis, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Local depletion of proteoglycans mediates cartilage tissue repair in an *ex vivo* integration model', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 149 (2022), 179-188 [N.G. Merrild, V. Holzmann, Y. Ariosa-Morejon (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]
- 'Scaffold microarchitecture regulates angiogenesis and the regeneration of large bone defects', *Biofabrication*, 14, 4 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/ac88a1> [K.F. Eichholz, F.E. Freeman, P. Pitacco (...), D.A. Hoey, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Tuning the degradation rate of alginate-based bioinks for bioprinting functional cartilage tissue', *Biomedicines*, 10, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10071621> [X. Barcelo, K.F. Eichholz, O. Garcia, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Soft hydrogel environments that facilitate cell spreading and aggregation preferentially support chondrogenesis of adult stem cells', *Macromolecular Bioscience*, 22, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/mabi.202100365> [P. Aprile, I.T. Whelan, B.N. Sathy, S.F. Carroll, D.J. Kelly]
- '3D bioprinting of cartilaginous templates for large bone defect healing', *Acta Biomaterialia* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.actbio.2022.07.037> [P. Pitacco, J.M. Sadowska, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- '3D extrusion bioprinting', *Nature Reviews Methods Primers*, 1, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43586-021-00073-8> [Y.S. Zhang, G. Haghighashtiani, T. Hubscher (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]
- 'Anthropomorphic calcaneus phantom for microwave bone imaging applications', *IEEE Journal of Electromagnetics, RF and Microwaves in Medicine and Biology*, 5, 3 (2021), 206-213 [B. Amin, A. Shahzad, D. Kelly, M. O'Halloran, M. Adnan Elahi]
- 'Bioprinting of structurally organized meniscal tissue within anisotropic melt electrowritten scaffolds', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 158 (2023), 216-227 [X. Barcelo, K.F. Eichholz, I.F. Goncalves, O. Garcia, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Macrophage metabolic profile is altered by hydroxyapatite particle size', *Acta Biomaterialia* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.actbio.2023.01.058> [L.C. Shanley, O.R. Mahon, S.A. O'Rourke, N.G.B. Neto, M.G. Monaghan, D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Biofabrication of poly(glycerol sebacate) scaffolds functionalized with a decellularized bone extracellular matrix for bone tissue engineering', *Bioengineering*, 10, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/bioengineering10010030> [S. Guler, K. Eichholz, F. Chariyev-Prinz, P. Pitacco, H.M. Aydin, D.J. Kelly, Å Vargel]
- 'Evaluation of a co-culture of rapidly isolated chondrocytes and stem cells seeded on tri-layered collagen-based scaffolds in a caprine osteochondral defect model', *Biomaterials and Biosystems*, 8, 100066 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbiosy.2022.100066> [T.J. Levingstone, E.J. Sheehy, C.J. Moran (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]
- '3D organ-on-a-chip: The convergence of microphysiological systems and organoids', *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology*, 10, 1043117 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fcell.2022.1043117> [L.S. Baptista, C. Porri, G.S. Kronemberger, D.J. Kelly, C.M. Perrault]
- Kennedy, John, 'Efficient modelling of acoustic metamaterials for the performance enhancement of an automotive silencer', *Acoustics*, 4, 2 (2022), 329-344 [D. Deery, L. Flanagan, G. O'Brien, H.J. Rice, J. Kennedy]
- 'Effect of a modified energy density equation to achieve a more uniform energy input during LPBF for improved repeatability', *Journal of Manufacturing Processes*, 77 (2022), 607-615 [L. Dowling, J. Kennedy, D. Trimble]
- 'UAV noise emission - a combined experimental and numerical assessment', *Acoustics*, 4, 2 (2022), 297-312 [K. Cussen, S. Garruccio, J. Kennedy]
- 'The impact of additive manufacturing on the acoustic performance of novel porous materials', *28th AIAA/CEAS Aeroacoustics conference*, Southampton, UK (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/100331> [A. Ciochon, J. Kennedy, R. Leiba, L. Flanagan]
- Lally, Caitriona, 'Microstructural and mechanical insight into atherosclerotic plaques: an ex vivo DTI study to better assess plaque vulnerability', *Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10237-022-01671-5> [B. Tornifoglio, R.D. Johnston, A.J. Stone, C. Kerskens, C. Lally]
- 'Ex vivo study using diffusion tensor imaging to identify biomarkers of atherosclerotic disease in human cadaveric carotid arteries', *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology*, 42, 11 (2022), 1398-1412 [B. Tornifoglio, A.J. Stone, C. Kerskens, C. Lally]
- 'Inverse material parameter estimation of patient-specific finite element models at the carotid bifurcation: the impact of excluding the zero-pressure configuration and residual stress', *International Journal for Numerical Methods in Biomedical Engineering*, 39, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cnm.3663> [R.D. Johnston, M. Ghasemi, C. Lally]
- Lupoi, Rocco, 'Altered phase transformation behaviors and excellent bending shape memory property of NiTi shape memory alloy via selective laser melting', *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, 303 (2022), 117546 [H.Z. Lu, H.W. Ma, W.S. Cai, X. Luo, S.G. Qu, J. Wang, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, C. Yang]
- 'Powder reuse in laser-based powder bed fusion of Ti6Al4V-changes in mechanical properties during a powder top-up regime', *Materials*, 15, 6 (2022), 1-12 [R. Harkin, H. Wu, S. Nikam, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, W. McKay, P. Walls, J. Quinn, S. McFadden]
- 'Mechanical and fatigue properties of diamond-reinforced Cu and Al metal matrix composites prepared by cold spray', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 31(2022), 217-233 [O. Kovarik, J. Cizek, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, M. Janovska, J. Cech, J. Capek, J. Siegl, T. Chraska]
- 'Influence of processing parameters on density, surface morphologies and hardness of as-built Ti-5Al-5Mo-5V-3Cr alloy manufactured by selective laser melting', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 910(2022), 164760 [M. Ahmed, M.A. Obeidi, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'Cold spray: over 30 years of development toward a hot future', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 31 (2022), 866-907 [D. Guo, M. Kazasidis, A. Hawkins (...), R. Lupoi, B. Jodoin]
- 'Abrasion power of Ti and Ni diamond-coated coatings deposited by cold spray', *Metals*, 12, 7 (2022), 1197 [R. Sesana, R. Lupoi, I. Pessolano Filis, P. Yu, S. Rizzo]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The analysis of small-scale notches on the fatigue performance of SLM Ti-6Al-4V; a theory of critical distances approach', *Key Engineering Materials*, 926 (2022), 250-267 [B. Gillham, A. Yankin, H. Shipley (...), D. Taylor, R. Lupoi]
- 'Correction to: Cold spray: over 30 years of development toward a hot future (Journal of Thermal Spray Technology, (2022), 31, 4, (866-907), 10.1007/s11666-022-01366-4)', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 31, 7 (2022), 2244 [D. Guo, M. Kazasidis, A. Hawkins (...), R. Lupoi, B. Jodoin]
- 'Microstructure, shape memory properties, and *in vitro* biocompatibility of porous NiTi scaffolds fabricated via selective laser melting', *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, 15 (2022), 6797-6812 [H.Z. Lu, H.W. Ma, X. Luo, Y. Wang, J. Wang, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, C. Yang]
- 'Microstructural, mechanical and wear behavior of HVOF 3 and cold-sprayed High-Entropy Alloys (HEAs) coatings', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 31 (2022), 1184-1206 [A. Silvello, P. Cavaliere, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, I. Garcia Cano, S. Dosta]
- 'Microstructure and tribological properties of Al₂O₃ reinforced FeCoNiCrMn high entropy alloy composite coatings by cold spray', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 434 (2022), 128205 [Y. Zou, Z. Qiu, C. Huang, D. Zeng, R. Lupoi, N. Zhang, S. Yin]
- 'Microstructural and mechanical optimization of selective laser melted Ti₆Al₄V lattices: effect of hot isostatic pressing', *Journal of Manufacturing Processing*, 77 (2022), 151-162 [X. Yan, S. Yue, J. Ge, C. Chen, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]
- 'Improvement of tensile strength of cold sprayed Fe deposits via in-process powder preheating', *Materials Letters*, 316 (2022), 132090 [S. Yin, Y. Xie, N. Fan, J. Yang, W. Li, R. Lupoi, X. Guo, R. Huang]
- 'Metal additive manufacturing via a novel composite material using powder and polymers formed in sheets', *CIRP Annals - Manufacturing Technology*, 71 (2022), 181-184 [R. Lupoi, W.M. Abbott, R. Senthamarakannan, S. McConnell, J. Connolly, S. Yin, R. Babu Padamati]
- 'On the application of the anisotropic enhanced thermal conductivity approach to thermal modelling of laser-based powder bed fusion processes', *Additive Manufacturing*, 55 (2022), 102870 [S. Nikam, H. Wu, R. Harkin, J. Quinn, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, S. McFadden]
- 'Fabrication of Ta-Ag composite deposits via cold spray: investigation of bonding mechanism and deposition behavior', *Journal of Advanced Joining Processes*, 6 (2022), 100127 [P. Yu, Y. Xie, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'Interparticle bonding and interfacial nanocrystallization mechanisms in additively manufactured bulk metallic glass fabricated by cold spray', *Additive Manufacturing*, 58 (2022), 103057 [N. Fan, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]
- 'Crack-free laser powder bed fusion by substrate design', *Additive Manufacturing*, 59, Part A (2022), 103149 [X. Lu, W. Zhang, M. Chiumenti (...), R. Padamati Babu, R. Lupoi]
- McGinn, Conor, 'Rapid disinfection of radiology treatment rooms using an autonomous ultraviolet germicidal irradiation robot', *American Journal of Infection Control* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ajic.2021.11.022> [C. McGinn, R. Scott, C. Ryan, N. Donnelly, M.F. Cullinan, M. Beckett]
- 'Hospital surface disinfection using ultraviolet germicidal irradiation technology: a review', *Healthcare Technology Letters*, 9, 3 (2022), 25-33 [Scott, R. and Joshi, L.T. and McGinn, C.]
- 'Numerical model of the irradiance field surrounding a UV disinfection robot', *Biomedical Physics and Engineering Express*, 8, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/2057-1976/ac7e6e> [De Matteis, L. and Cullinan, M.F. and McGinn, C.]
- Meskill, Craig, 'Effect of the axial gap on the energy consumption of a single-blade wastewater pump', *Proc IMechE Part A: J Power and Energy*, 235, 3 (2021), 432-439 [F. Caruso, C. Meskill]
- 'Impact of combined heat and power on the goal of decarbonizing energy use in Irish manufacturing', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 278 (2021), 123325 [A. Sgobba, C. Meskill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Performance of a closed cycle power take off for mutriku breakwater', *The 12th international conference on flow-induced vibration*, ed L. Zimmer, Paris-Saclay (2022), 219-226 [M. Bellec, C. Gurhy, L. Gibson, C. Meskell]
- Monaghan, Michael*, 'Inside the joint of inflammatory arthritis patients: handling and processing of synovial tissue biopsies for high throughput analysis', *Frontiers in Medicine*, 9 (2022), 830998 [A. Floudas, A. Gorman, N. Neto, M.G. Monaghan, Z. Elliott, U. Fearon, V. Marzaioli]
- 'Non-invasive classification of macrophage polarisation by 2P-FLIM and machine learning', *eLife*, 11 (2022), e77373 [N. Neto, S. O'Rourke, M. Zhang, H. Fitzgerald, A. Dunne, M. Monaghan]
- 'Beyond chemistry: tailoring stiffness and microarchitecture to engineer highly sensitive biphasic elastomeric piezoresistive sensors', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 14, 17 (2022), 19265-19277 [M. Solazzo, L. Hartzell, C. O'Farrell, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'A preclinical model of cutaneous melanoma based on reconstructed human epidermis', *Scientific Reports*, 12, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-19307-0> [A. Leikeim, M. Wußmann, F.F. Schmidt (...), M.G. Monaghan *et al.*]
- 'Hydrophilic, conductive and flexible piezoresistive PEDOT:PSS 3D sensors with tunable microarchitecture and crosslinked using a PEGylated crosslinker', *Synthetic Metals*, 290 (2022), 117157 [M. Solazzo, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'Macrophage metabolic profile is altered by hydroxyapatite particle size', *Acta Biomaterialia* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.actbio.2023.01.058> [L.C. Shanley, O.R. Mahon, S.A. O'Rourke, N.G.B. Neto, M.G. Monaghan, D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]
- Murray, Darina*, 'Natural convection from a triangular array of isothermal horizontal cylinders', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science* (2021), 110413 [M.J. Gibbons, S.G. Yates, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- 'Heat transfer analysis of laminar pulsating flow in a rectangular channel using infrared thermography', *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 144, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1115/1.4052686> [R. Blythman, S. Alimohammadi, N. Jeffers, D.B. Murray, T. Persoons]
- O'Reilly, Peter*, 'Wanted dead or alive: skeletal structure alteration of cold-water coral *Desmophyllum pertusum* (*Lophelia pertusa*) from anthropogenic stressors', *Oceans*, 4, 1 (2023), 68-79 [E.T. Krueger, J.V. Büscher, D.A. Hoey, D. Taylor, P.J. O'Reilly, Q.G. Crowley]
- O'Shaughnessy, Seamus*, 'Numerical investigation of conjugate heat transfer to a turbulent dual offset jet', *International Journal of Thermal Sciences*, 180 (2022), 107716 [T. Mondal, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Experimental investigation of heat transfer enhancement by pulsating flow in a minichannel', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 2116, 1 (2021), 012031 [P. Kumavat, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Performance evaluation of thermoelectric generators under cyclic heating', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 2116, 1 (2021), 012087 [N P Williams, L. Roumen, G. McCauley, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'The use of hot film sensors for the heat flux measurement of impinging jet flows: a comparison of postprocessing methods', *Heat and Mass Transfer* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00231-022-03297-w> [P. Murphy, T. Persoons, S. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'A computational conjugate heat transfer study of a rectangular minichannel undergoing sinusoidal flow pulsations', *International Journal of Thermal Sciences*, 182 (2022), 107790 [P.S. Kumavat, S. Alimohammadi, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Flexible solar and thermal energy conversion devices: Organic photovoltaics (OPVs), organic thermoelectric generators (OTEGs) and hybrid PV-TEG systems', *Applied Materials Today*, 29 (2022), 101614 [A. Sharma, S. Masoumi, D. Gedefaw, S. O'Shaughnessy, D. Baran, A. Pakdel]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'An experimental evaluation of thermoelectric generator performance under cyclic heating regimes', *Heat and Mass Transfer* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101489> [N.P. Williams, J. Power, D. Trimble, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Evaluation of bimodal microstructures in selective-laser-melted and heat-treated Ti-6Al-4V', *Materials and Design*, 227, 111700 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.matdes.2023.111700> [T. McKenna, C. Tomonto, G. Duggan, E. Lalor, S. O'Shaughnessy, D. Trimble]
- 'Comparison of the mean flow and turbulence characteristics of a single offset jet and a dual offset jet', *European Journal of Mechanics, B/Fluids*, 98 (2023), 161-179 [T. Mondal, N. Srivastava, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, S. Pramanik]
- Pakdel, Amir*, 'A comprehensive review on planar boron nitride nanomaterials: from 2D nanosheets towards 0D quantum dots', *Progress in Materials Science*, 124, 100884 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pmatsci.2021.100884> [S. Angizi, S.A.A. Alem, A.M. Hasanzadeh (...), A. Pakdel, A. Simchi]
- 'Nanoengineering approaches to tune thermal and electrical conductivity of a BiSbTe thermoelectric alloy', *Advanced Engineering Materials*, 24, 1 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98607> [S. Masoumi, A. Pakdel]
- 'Prospects of MXenes in energy storage applications', *Chemosphere*, 297, 134225 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2022.134225> [P.E. Lokhande, A. Pakdel, H.M. Pathan (...), P.P. Singh, B-K. Lee]
- 'Flexible solar and thermal energy conversion devices: organic photovoltaics (OPVs), organic thermoelectric generators (OTEGs) and hybrid PV-TEG systems', *Applied Materials Today*, 29 (2022), 101614 [A. Sharma, S. Masoumi, D. Gedefaw, S. O'Shaughnessy, D. Baran, A. Pakdel]
- 'Effect of bi nanoprecipitates on the thermoelectric properties of Bi-Sb-Te/Sb₂O₃ nanocomposites', *Advanced Materials Interfaces*, 9, 24 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/admi.202200785> [A. Pakdel, A.U. Khan, F. Pawula, S. Hebert, T. Mori]
- Persoons, Tim*, 'Natural convection from a triangular array of isothermal horizontal cylinders', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science* (2021), 110413 [M.J. Gibbons, S.G. Yates, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- 'A review of heat pipe technology for foldable electronic devices', *Applied Thermal Engineering*, 194, 117087 (2021), 1-26 [M.J. Gibbons, M. Marengo, T. Persoons]
- 'Exploring bulk volume, particle size and particle motion definitions to increase the predictive ability of *in vitro* dissolution simulations', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* (2022), 106185 [M. Navas-Bachiller, T. Persoons, D.M. D'Arcy]
- 'Heat transfer analysis of laminar pulsating flow in a rectangular channel using infrared thermography', *Journal of Heat Transfer*, 144, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1115/1.4052686> [R. Blythman, S. Alimohammadi, N. Jeffers, D.B. Murray, T. Persoons]
- 'Passive flow control for drag reduction on a cylinder in cross-flow using leeward partial porous coatings', *Fluids*, 6, 8 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/FLUIDS6080289> [I. Guinness, T. Persoons]
- 'Simplified steady-state representation of slot synthetic jet actuators to enable numerical optimization with steady RANS simulations', *IEEE Transactions on Components, Packaging and Manufacturing Technology*, 11, 11 (2021), 1750-1758 [S. Battaglioli, O. James, M.J. Gibbons, T. Persoons]
- 'The use of hot film sensors for the heat flux measurement of impinging jet flows: a comparison of postprocessing methods', *Heat and Mass Transfer*, (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00231-022-03297-w> [P. Murphy, T. Persoons, S. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Measuring flow velocity and turbulence fields in thermal sciences using particle image velocimetry', *Advances in Heat Transfer*, (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/bs.ahit.2022.07.001> [T. Persoons]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Combined passive/active flow control of drag and lift forces on a cylinder in crossflow using a synthetic jet actuator and porous coatings', *Actuators*, 11, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/act11070201> [G. Farrell, M. Gibbons, T. Persoons]
- 'Measuring flow velocity and turbulence fields in thermal sciences using particle image velocimetry: a best practice guide', *Advances in Heat Transfer*, 54 (2022), 37-87 [T. Persoons]
- Reilly, Richard, 'The development of visuotactile congruency effects for sequences of events', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 207 (2021), 105094 [A. O'Dowd, S.M. Cooney, F. Sorgini, E. O' Rourke, R.B. Reilly, F.N. Newell, R.J. Hirst]
- 'Transcutaneous spinal cord stimulation and motor responses in individuals with spinal cord injury: a methodological review', *PLoS ONE* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98150> [C. Taylor, C. McHugh, D. Mockler, C. Minogue, R.B. Reilly, N. Fleming]
- 'Gait characteristics and cognitive function in middle-aged adults with and without type 2 diabetes mellitus: data from ENBIND', *Sensors* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/s22155710> [P.M.R. Herings, A.H. Dyer, S.P. Kennelly (...), J. Gibney, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Word finding, prosody and social cognition in multiple sclerosis', *Journal of Neuropsychology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jnp.12285> [S. Mei Yap, L. Davenport, C. Cogley (...), R. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'New approach in programming sequentially implanted children: towards balanced dynamic ranges (DR)', *Cochlear implants international*, 23, 4 (2022), 203-213 [P.C. Koscgallana, D. Viani Walsh, C. Simões-Franklin, J Thapa, P. Walshe, F. Glynn, R.B. Reilly, L. Viani]
- 'Brain-computer interfaces for treatment of focal dystonia', *Movement Disorders: Official Journal of the Movement Disorder Society*, 37, 9 (2022), 1798-1802 [K. Simonyan, S.K. Ehrlich, R. Andersen (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Age and sex related differences in orthostatic cerebral oxygenation: findings from 2764 older adults in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Experimental Gerontology*, 167 (2022), 111903 [L. Newman, J.D. O'Connor, H. Nolan, R.B. Reilly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Structural correlates of overt sentence reading in mild cognitive impairment and mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease', *Current Alzheimer Research* (2022) [C. De Looze, A. Dehsarvi, N. Suleyman, L. Crosby, B. Hernandez, R.F. Coen, B.A. Lawlor, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Cognitive and structural correlates of conversational speech timing in mild cognitive impairment and mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease: relevance for early detection approaches', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 13 (2021), 637404 [C. De Looze, A. Dehsarvi, L. Crosby, A. Vourdanou, R.F. Coen, B.A. Lawlor, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Dystonia management: what to expect from the future? The perspectives of patients and clinicians within DystoniaNet Europe', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 12 (2021), 646841 [M. Smit, A. Albanese, M. Benson (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- Robinson, Anthony, 'Evaporating hydrophilic and superhydrophobic droplets in electric fields', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 164 (2021), 120539 [M.J. Gibbons, A.I. Garivalis, S. O'Shaughnessy, P. Di Marco, A.J. Robinson]
- Simms, Ciaran, 'Simulation in upper and lower limb trauma skill acquisition: a review', *Journal of the Society for Simulation in Healthcare*, 17, 1 (2022), 54-65 [L. Heskin, R. Galvin, O. Traynor, C. Simms]
- 'Designing a synthetic simulator to teach open surgical skills for limb exploration in trauma: a qualitative study exploring the experiences and perspectives of educators and surgical trainees', *BMC Surgery*, 21, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12893-021-01417-7> [L. Heskin, C. Simms, O. Traynor, R. Galvin]
- 'Configurations of underreported cyclist-motorised vehicle and single cyclist collisions: analysis of a self-reported survey', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 159, 106264 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.aap.2021.106264> [K. Gildea, D. Hall, C. Simms]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Editorial: Muscle mechanics, extracellular matrix, afferentation, structural, and neurological coupling and coordination in health and disease', *Frontiers in Physiology*, 12, 802202 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2021.802202> [C.A. Yucesoy, E. Ponten, F.J. Valero-Cuevas, M. Smeulders, C.K. Simms]
- 'It's not all about power: a systematic review and meta-analysis comparing sex-based differences in kicking biomechanics in soccer', *Sports Biomechanics* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14763141.2021.1981426> [M. Boyne, C. Simms, N. van Dyk (...), D. Mockler, F. Wilson]
- 'Physical and technical demands and preparatory strategies in female field collision sports: a scoping review', *International Journal of Sports Medicine* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/a-1839-6040> [K. Dane, C. Simms, S. Hendricks (...), D. Mockler, F. Wilson]
- 'Skeletal muscle surrogates for the acquisition of muscle repair skills in upper limb surgery', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 131, 105216 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmbbm.2022.105216> [L. Heskin, R. Galvin, J. Conroy, O. Traynor, S. Madden, C. Simms]
- 'Assessment of deep learning pose estimates for sports collision tracking', *Journal of Sports Sciences* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02640414.2022.2117474> [R. Blythman, M. Saxena, G.J. Tierney, C. Richter, A. Smolic, C. Simms]
- 'A novel simplified FE rail vehicle model in longitudinal and lateral collisions', *Machines*, 10, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/machines10121214> [G. Deng, Y. Peng, L. Hou, Z. Li, B. Li, C. Yu, C. Simms]
- Spence, Stephen, 'Investigation of the map width improvement in a radially reduced diffuser design concept for a centrifugal compressor', *ASME turbo expo 2022*, Rotterdam, the Netherlands (2022) [L. McLaughlin, S. Spence, D. Rusch, C. Stuart, M. Geron, K.S. Kwok, M. Fischer]
- 'Investigation of a novel turbine housing to produce a non-uniform spanwise flow field at the inlet to a mixed flow turbine and provide variable geometry capabilities', *ASME Journal of Turbomachinery* (2023) [R. Morrison, S. Spence, C. Stuart, T. Leonard, A. Starke, S. Kim]
- 'Using machine learning for loss prediction in a hybrid meanline modeling method to deliver improved radial turbine performance prediction', *ASME turbo expo 2022*, Rotterdam, The Netherlands (2022) [P. Ren, C. Stuart, S. Spence, R. Inomata, T. Kobayashi, I. Morita]
- 'On the effect of side clearance in the vaned diffuser of a centrifugal compressor', *ASME turbo expo 2022*, Rotterdam, The Netherlands (2022) [L. Gibson, S. Spence, C. Stuart, A. Starke, S. Kim]
- 'On the effect of side clearance in the vaned diffuser of a centrifugal compressor', *ASME Journal of Turbomachinery* (2023) [L. Gibson, S. Spence, C. Stuart, A. Starke, S. Kim]
- 'Using machine learning for loss prediction in a hybrid meanline modeling method to deliver improved radial turbine performance prediction', *ASME Journal of Turbomachinery* (2023) [P. Ren, C. Stuart, S. Spence, R. Inomata, T. Kobayashi, I. Morita]
- Stuart, Charles, 'Investigation of the map width improvement in a radially reduced diffuser design concept for a centrifugal compressor', *ASME turbo expo 2022*, Rotterdam, The Netherlands (2022) [L. McLaughlin, S. Spence, D. Rusch, C. Stuart, M. Geron, K.S. Kwok, M. Fischer]
- 'Investigation of a novel turbine housing to produce a non-uniform spanwise flow field at the inlet to a mixed flow turbine and provide variable geometry capabilities', *ASME Journal of Turbomachinery* (2023) [R. Morrison, S. Spence, C. Stuart, T. Leonard, A. Starke, S. Kim]
- 'Using machine learning for loss prediction in a hybrid meanline modeling method to deliver improved radial turbine performance prediction', *ASME turbo expo 2022*, Rotterdam, The Netherlands (2022) [P. Ren, C. Stuart, S. Spence, R. Inomata, T. Kobayashi, I. Morita]
- 'On the effect of side clearance in the vaned diffuser of a centrifugal compressor', *ASME turbo expo 2022*, Rotterdam, The Netherlands (2022) [L. Gibson, S. Spence, C. Stuart, A. Starke, S. Kim]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'On the effect of side clearance in the vaned diffuser of a centrifugal compressor', *ASME Journal of Turbomachinery* (2023) [L. Gibson, S. Spence, C. Stuart, A. Starke, S. Kim]
- 'Using machine learning for loss prediction in a hybrid meanline modeling method to deliver improved radial turbine performance prediction', *ASME Journal of Turbomachinery* (2023) [P. Ren, C. Stuart, S. Spence, R. Inomata, T. Kobayashi, I. Morita]
- Taylor, David, 'Application of the theory of critical distances to predict the effect of induced and process inherent defects for SLM Ti-6Al-4V in high cycle fatigue', *CIRP Annals-Manufacturing Technology*, 70, 1 (2021), 171-174 [B. Gillham, A. Yankin, F. McNamara, C. Tomonto, D. Taylor, R. Lupoi]
- 'The analysis of small-scale notches on the fatigue performance of SLM Ti-6Al-4V; a theory of critical distances approach', *Key Engineering Materials*, 926 (2022), 250-267 [B. Gillham, A. Yankin, H. Shipley (...), D. Taylor, R. Lupoi]
- 'Erosion of soft tissue by polypropylene mesh products', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 115 (2021), 104281 [A. Schmidt, D. Taylor]
- 'The development of equipment to measure mesh erosion of soft tissue', *Materials*, 14(2021), 1-13 [A. Schmidt, G. O'Brien, D. Taylor]
- 'Failure mechanisms and bending strength of *Fuchsia magellanica* v *gracilis* stems', *Journal of the Royal Society Interface*, 18 (2021), 20201023 [T. Hone, M. Mylo, O. Speck, T. Speck, D. Taylor]
- 'Fracture and repair in a bioinspired self-healing structure', *Fatigue and Fracture of Engineering Materials and Structures*, 44 (2021), 3373-3383 [T. Hone, S. Kelehan, D. Taylor]
- 'Using the theory of critical distances to predict notch effects in fibre composites', *Theoretical and Applied Fracture Mechanics*, 118 (2022), 103285 [D. Morgan, S. Quinlan, D. Taylor]
- 'Analysis of biaxial fatigue limit models for cases with circular notches', *International Journal of Fatigue*, 162 (2022), 106981 [V. Chaves, A. Navarro, L. Susmel, D. Taylor]
- 'Energy TCD-robust and simple failure prediction unifying the TCD and ASED criterion', *Engineering Fracture Mechanics*, 271 (2022), 108652 [P. Seibert, D. Taylor, F. Berto, S. Razavi]
- 'Predicting the degradation of slip resistance in paving materials', *WEAR*, 512 (2023), 204520 [J. Benson, C. Wickham, T. Rowan, D. Taylor]
- 'Wanted dead or alive: skeletal structure alteration of cold-water coral *Desmophyllum pertusum* (*Lophelia pertusa*) from anthropogenic stressors', *Oceans*, 4, 1 (2023), 68-79 [E.T. Krueger, J.V. Büscher, D.A. Hoey, D. Taylor, P.J. O'Reilly, Q.G. Crowley]
- Trimble, Daniel, 'An experimental evaluation of thermoelectric generator performance under cyclic heating regimes', *Heat and Mass Transfer* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101489> [N.P. Williams, J. Power, D. Trimble, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- Wasala, Sahan, 'Fan noise reduction using acoustic metamaterials towards efficient data centers', *OCP future technologies symposium - open compute project global summit*, San Jose CA, USA (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101836> [S. Wasala, W. Zhao, O. Ogun, L. Stevens, R. Sosseh, J. Kennedy, T. Persoons]
- Yin, Shuo, 'Improvement of tensile strength of cold sprayed Fe deposits via in-process powder preheating', *Materials Letters*, 316 (2022), 132090 [Y. Xie, N. Fan, J. Yang, W. Li, R. Lupoi, X. Guo, R. Huang, S. Yin]
- 'Microstructural and mechanical optimization of selective laser melted Ti₆Al₄V lattices: effect of hot isostatic pressing', *Journal of Manufacturing Processes*, 77 (2022), 151-162 [X. Yan, S. Yue, J. Ge, C. Chen, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]
- 'Strengthening behavior of AlCoCrFeNi(TiN)_x high-entropy alloy coatings fabricated by plasma spraying and laser remelting', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 121 (2022), 163-173 [B. Jin, N. Zhang, S. Yin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Mechanical and fatigue properties of diamond-reinforced Cu and Al metal matrix composites prepared by cold spray', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 31 (2022), 217-233 [O. Kovarik, J. Cizek, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, M. Janovska, J. Cech, J. Capek, J. Siegl, T. Chraska]

'Powder reuse in laser-based powder bed fusion of Ti₆Al₄V-changes in mechanical properties during a powder top-up regime', *Materials*, 15 (2022), 2238 [R. Harkin, H. Wu, S. Nikam (...), S. Yin *et al.*]

'Microstructure and tribological properties of plasma cladding FeCoNiCr-x(TiC) composite coatings', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11666-022-01383-3> [N. Liu, N. Zhang, M. Shi, B. Xing, X. Zuo, S. Yin]

'Microstructure refinement and strengthening in laser additive manufactured Ti₆Al₄V alloy under nitrogen-argon reactive atmosphere', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 841(2022), 143076 [C. Chen, L. Liu, R. Zhao (...), S. Yin *et al.*]

'Towards understanding metallurgical defect formation of selective laser melted wrought aluminum alloys', *Advanced Powder Materials*, 1, 4 (2022), 100035 [J. Zhang, W. Yuan, B. Song, S. Yin, X. Wang, Q. Wei, Y. Shi]

'Compressive strength of β-TCP scaffolds fabricated via lithography-based manufacturing for bone tissue engineering', *Ceramics International*, 48, 11 (2022), 15516-15524 [E. Ryan, S. Yin]

'Self-equilibrated backstresses induce compensation between hardening and softening: micromechanical and microstructural features', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 843 (2022), 143145 [Q. Xie, J.J. Sidor, J. Lian, S. Yin, Y. Wang]

'Effect of a constant laser energy density on the evolution of microstructure and mechanical properties of NiTi shape memory alloy fabricated by laser powder bed fusion', *Optics and Laser Technology*, 152 (2022), 108182 [Q. Ren, C. Chen, Z. Lu (...), S. Yin *et al.*]

'Influence of processing parameters on density, surface morphologies and hardness of as-built Ti-5Al-5Mo-5V-3Cr alloy manufactured by selective laser melting', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 910 (2022), 164760 [M. Ahmed, M.A. Obeidi, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

'On the application of the anisotropic enhanced thermal conductivity approach to thermal modelling of laser-based powder bed fusion processes', *Additive Manufacturing*, 55 (2022), 102870 [S. Nikam, H. Wu, R. Harkin, J. Quinn, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, S. McFadden]

'Strength-ductility synergy of CoCrNi medium-entropy alloy processed with laser powder bed fusion', *Materials and Design*, 219 (2022), 110774 [J. Ge, C. Chen, R. Zhao, Q. Liu, Y. Long, J. Wang, Z. Ren, S. Yin]

'Interparticle bonding and interfacial nanocrystallization mechanisms in additively manufactured bulk metallic glass fabricated by cold spray', *Additive Manufacturing*, 58 (2022), 103057 [N. Fan, C. Huang, Z. Wang, P. Yu, W. Chen, R. Lupoi, Q. Xie, L. Liu, S. Yin]

'Crack-free laser powder bed fusion by substrate design', *Additive Manufacturing*, 59 (2022), 103149 [X. Lu, W. Zhang, M. Chiumenti (...), S. Yin *et al.*]

'Ductile and high strength Cu fabricated by solid-state cold spray additive manufacturing', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 134 (2022), 234-243 [C. Chen, Y. Xie, S. Yin (...), M. Liu, Z. Re]

'Fabrication of Ta-Ag composite deposits via cold spray: investigation of bonding mechanism and deposition behavior', *Journal of Advanced Joining Processes*, 6 (2022), 100127 [P. Yu, Y. Xie, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

'Evolution of microstructure and mechanical property of Ti-47Al-2Cr-2Nb intermetallic alloy by laser direct energy deposition: from a single-track, thin-wall to bulk', *Materials Characterization*, 190 (2022), 112053 [T. Cao, C. Chen, W. Wang (...), S. Yin *et al.*]

'Corrosion resistance and passivation behavior of CoCrFeNi-TiAl high-entropy alloy coatings in acidic solutions', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 31 (2022), 1673-1682 [B. Xing, Q. Ding, B. Jin, X. Zuo, N. Zhang, S. Yin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Metal additive manufacturing via a novel composite material using powder and polymers formed in sheets', *CIRP Annals-Manufacturing Technology*, 71, 1 (2022), 181-184 [R. Lupoi, W.M. Abbott, R. Senthamarai Kannan, S. McConnell, J. Connolly, S. Yin, R. Padamati Babu]

'Influence of microstructure evolution on the electrochemical corrosion behavior of (CoCrFeNi)₉₄Ti_{1.5}Al_{4.5} high entropy alloy coatings', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 31 (2022), 1375-1385 [B. Xing, X. Zuo, Q. Li, B. Jin, N. Zhang, S. Yin]

'An assessment of the high temperature oxidation resistance of selected thermal sprayed high entropy alloy coatings', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 31 (2022), 1386-1403 [X. Zhang, N. Zhang, B. Xing, S. Yin]

'Microstructural, mechanical and wear behaviour of HVOF and cold sprayed High Entropy Alloys (HEAs) coatings', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 31 (2022), 1184-1206 [A. Silvello, P. Cavaliere, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, I. Garcia Cano, S. Dosta]

'Cold spray: over 30 years of development towards a hot future', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 31(2022), 866-907 [D. Guo, M. Kazasidis, A. Hawkins (...), S. Yin et al.]

'Tailoring phase transformation behavior, microstructure, and superelasticity of NiTi shape memory alloys by specific change of laser power in selective laser melting', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 864 (2023), 144576 [H.Z. Lu, H.W. Ma, Y. Yang, W.S. Cai, X. Luo, A. Yan, L.M. Kang, S. Yin, C. Yang]

'Enhancement on mechanical properties of CoCrNi medium entropy alloy via cold spray additive manufacturing associated with sintering', *Journal of Manufacturing Processes*, 96 (2023), 413-423 [Y. Zhang, B. Qin, K.C. Chan (...), S. Yin et al.]

Research student

Williams, Niall, 'Performance evaluation of thermoelectric generators under cyclic heating', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 2116, 1 (2021), 012087 [N P Williams, L. Roumen, G. G. McCauley, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]

'An experimental evaluation of thermoelectric generator performance under cyclic heating regimes', *Heat and Mass Transfer* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101489> [N.P. Williams, J. Power, D. Trimble, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

GENETICS

Bracken, Adrian, 'Myeloid cell nuclear differentiation antigen controls the pathogen-stimulated type I interferon cascade in human monocytes by transcriptional regulation of IRF7', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 14 [L. Gu, D. Casserly, G. Brady, S. Carpenter, A.P. Bracken, K.A. Fitzgerald, L. Unterholzner, A.G. Bowie]

'Prognostic value of the 6-gene OncoMasTR test in hormone receptor-positive HER2-negative early-stage breast cancer: comparative analysis with standard clinicopathological factors', *European Journal of Cancer*, 152 (2021), 78-89 [S.M. Lynch, N.M. Russell, S. Barron, C.M. Kelly, D.P. O'Connor, W.M. Gallagher]

'The corepressors GPS2 and SMRT control enhancer and silencer remodeling via eRNA transcription during inflammatory activation of macrophages', *Molecular Cell*, 81, 5 (2021), 953-968.e9 [Z. Huang, N. Liang, M.U. Kaikkonen, R. Fan, E. Treuter]

'Analytical validation of a novel 6-gene signature for prediction of distant recurrence in estrogen receptor-positive, HER2-negative, early-stage breast cancer', *Clinical Chemistry*, 68, 6 (2022), 837-847 [T. Loughman, S. Barron, C.A. Wang, J. Crown, A.P. Bracken, W.M. Gallagher]

'Macrophage innate training induced by IL-4 and IL-13 activation enhances OXPHOS driven anti-mycobacterial responses', *eLife*, 11, e74690 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/eLife.74690> [M.L.E. Lundahl, M. Mittermeyer, S.V. Gordon, E.C. Lavelle]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Campbell, Matthew, 'Vascular and blood-brain barrier-related changes underlie stress responses and resilience in female mice and depression in human tissue', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27604-x> [L. Dion-Albert, A. Cadoret, E. Doney, M. Campbell, G. Turecki, N. Mechawar, C. Menard]

'SARM1 promotes photoreceptor degeneration in an oxidative stress model of retinal degeneration', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 16, 852114 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98561> [L. Gibbons, E. Ozaki, C. Greene (...), M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle]

'Minocycline suppresses disease-associated microglia (DAM) in a model of photoreceptor cell degeneration', *Experimental Eye Research*, 217, 108953 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98562> [E. Ozaki, C. Delaney, M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle]

'Microvascular stabilization via blood-brain barrier regulation prevents seizure activity', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-29657-y> [C. Greene, N. Hanley, C.R. Reschke, M. Campbell]

'Methamphetamine enhances caveolar transport of therapeutic agents across the rodent blood-brain barrier', *Cell Reports Medicine*, 3, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.xcrm.2021.100497> [J-H. Chang, C. Greene, K. Frudd (...), M. Campbell, P. Turowski]

'Immunohistochemical analysis of tight junction proteins', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2492 (2022), 307-314 [C. Greene, M. Campbell]

'Permeability of the blood-brain barrier after traumatic brain injury: radiological considerations', *Journal of Neurotrauma*, 39, 1-2 (2022), 20-34 [M. Amoo, P.J. O'Halloran, J. Henry (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]

'Microglia-neutrophil interactions drive dry AMD-like pathology in a mouse model', *Cells*, 11, 22 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cells11223535> [M. Boyce, Y. Xin, O. Chowdhury (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]

'Recurrent *de novo* mutations in CLDN5 induce an anion-selective blood-brain barrier and alternating hemiplegia', *Brain: a Journal of Neurology*, 145, 10 (2022), 3374-3382 [Y. Hashimoto, K. Poirier, N. Boddaert (...), A. Munnich, M. Campbell]

Farrar, Gwyneth, 'AAV-PHP.eB transduces both the inner and outer retina with high efficacy in mice', *Molecular Therapy - Methods and Clinical Development*, 25 (2022), 236-249 [A. Palfi, N. Chadderton, S. Millington-Ward, I Post, P. Humphries, P.F. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]

'BBS1 branchpoint variant is associated with non-syndromic retinitis pigmentosa', *Journal of Medical Genetics*, 59, 5 (2022), 438-444 [Z. Fadaie, L. Whelan, A. Dockery (...), G.J. Farrar *et al.*]

'Using single molecule molecular inversion probes as a cost-effective, high-throughput sequencing approach to target all genes and loci associated with macular diseases', *Human Mutation*, 43, 12 (2022), 2234-2250 [R.J. Hitti-Malin, C-M. Dhaenens, D.M. Panneman (...), G.J. Farrar *et al.*]

'Optical genome mapping and revisiting short-read genome sequencing data reveal previously overlooked structural variants disrupting retinal disease-associated genes', *Genetics in Medicine*, 100345 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gim.2022.11.013> [S.E. de Bruijn, K. Rodenburg, J. Corominas, T. Ben-Yosef, K. Neveling, S. Roosing]

'MFRP-associated retinopathy and nanophthalmos in two Irish probands: a case report', *Case Reports in Ophthalmology*, 13, 3 (2022), 1015-1023 [A. O'Connell, J. Zhu, K.A.J. Stephenson (...), G.J. Farrar, D. Keegan]

Hokamp, Karsten, 'Aneuploidy influences the gene expression profiles in *Saccharomyces pastorianus* group I and II strains during fermentation', *PLoS Genetics*, 18, 4 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98646> [R. de la Cerda-Garcia Caro, K. Hokamp, F. Roche, G. Thompson, S. Timouma, D. Delneri, U. Bond]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Enhanced flavour profiles through radicol induced genomic variation in the lager yeasts, *Saccharomyces pastorianus*', *Yeast*, 39, 10 (2022), 535-547 [R. de la Cerda Garcia-Caro, G. Thompson, P. Zhang, K. Hokamp, F. Roche, S. Carlin, U. Vrhovsek, U. Bond]
- 'Von Willebrand factor links primary hemostasis to innate immunity', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-33796-7> [C. Drakeford, S. Aguila, F. Roche, K. Hokamp, F.J. Sheedy, P. Fallon, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'BOSC 2022: the first hybrid and 23rd annual bioinformatics open source conference', *F1000Research*, 11 (2022), 1034 [N.L. Harris, K. Hokamp, H. Ménager, M. Munoz-Torres, D. Unni, N. Vasilevsky, J. Williams]
- Hudson, Natalie, 'Brain barriers virtual: an interim solution or future opportunity?', *Fluids and Barriers of the CNS*, 19, 1 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98343> [B.M. Holder, S.E. Tolan, K.K. Heinrich, A.M.S. Hartz, B.J. Kim]
- 'Vascular and blood-brain barrier-related changes underlie stress responses and resilience in female mice and depression in human tissue', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27604-x> [L. Dion-Albert, A. Cadoret, E. Doney, G. Turecki, N. Mechawar, C. Menard]
- Humphries, Marian, 'siRNA targeting Schlemm's canal endothelial tight junctions enhances outflow facility and reduces IOP in a steroid-induced OHT rodent model', *Molecular Therapy - Methods and Clinical Development*, 20 (2021), 86-94 [P.S. Cassidy, R.A. Kelly, E. Reina-Torres (...), M.M. Humphries *et al.*]
- 'RPE-directed gene therapy improves mitochondrial function in murine dry AMD models', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24, 4 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms24043847> [S. Millington-Ward, N. Chadderton, L.K. Finnegan (...), M.M. Humphries *et al.*]
- Humphries, Peter, 'Fibrotic changes to Schlemm's canal endothelial cells in glaucoma', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 17 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98252> [R.A. Kelly, K.M. Perkumas, M. Campbell (...), P. Humphries *et al.*]
- 'Next-generation sequencing applications for inherited retinal diseases', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 11 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms22115684> [A. Dockery, L. Whelan, P. Humphries, G.J. Farrar]
- 'siRNA targeting Schlemm's canal endothelial tight junctions enhances outflow facility and reduces IOP in a steroid-induced OHT rodent model', *Molecular Therapy-Methods and Clinical Development*, 20 (2021), 86-94 [P.S. Cassidy, R.A. Kelly, E. Reina-Torres, D.R. Overby, P. Humphries, J. O'Callaghan]
- 'AAV-PHP.eB transduces both the inner and outer retina with high efficacy in mice', *Molecular Therapy - Methods and Clinical Development*, 25 (2022), 236-249 [A. Palfi, N. Chadderton, S. Millington-Ward, I. Post, P. Humphries, P.F. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Consensus recommendation for mouse models of ocular hypertension to study aqueous humor outflow and its mechanisms', *Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science*, 63, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1167/iov.63.2.12> [C.M. McDowell, K. Kizhatil, C. Ross Ethier, W. Daniel Stamer]
- Mattiangeli, Valeria, 'Ancient genomics reveals tripartite origins of Japanese populations', *Science Advances*, 7, 38 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abh2419> [N.P. Cooke, V. Mattiangeli, L.M. Cassidy (...), T. Gakuhari, S. Nakagome]
- McLaughlin, Russell, 'Extra-motor cerebral changes and manifestations in primary lateral sclerosis', *Brain Imaging Behav.*(2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11682-020-00421-4> [E. Finegan, S.L.H. Shing, R.H. Chipika (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Infratentorial pathology in frontotemporal dementia: cerebellar grey and white matter alterations in FTD phenotypes', *J Neurol* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00415-021-10575-w> [M.C. McKenna, R.H. Chipika, S. Li Hi Shing (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Author correction: Common and rare variant association analyses in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis identify 15 risk loci with distinct genetic architectures and neuron-specific biology (Nature Genetics, (2021), 53, 12, (1636-1648), 10.1038/s41588-021-00973-1)', *Nature Genetics*(2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41588-022-01020-3> [W. van Rheenen, R.A.A. van der Spek, M.K. Bakker, J.J.F.A. van Vugt (...), R. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Genome-wide study of DNA methylation shows alterations in metabolic, inflammatory, and cholesterol pathways in ALS', *Science Translational Medicine*, 14, 633 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/scitranslmed.abj0264> [P.J. Hop, R.A.J. Zwamborn, E. Hannon, G.L. Shireby, G. Bensimon, G.D. Smith]
- 'Structural variation analysis of 6,500 whole genome sequences in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *NPJ Genomic Medicine*, 7, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41525-021-00267-9> [A. Al Khleifat, A. Iacoangeli, J.J.F.A. van Vugt, J.H. Veldink, A. Al-Chalabi]
- 'Common and rare variant association analyses in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis identify 15 risk loci with distinct genetic architectures and neuron-specific biology', *Nature Genetics*, 53, 12 (2021), 1636-1648 [W. van Rheenen, R.A.A. van der Spek, M.K. Bakker, J.H. Veldink]
- 'Association of variants in the SPTLC1 gene with juvenile amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *JAMA Neurology*, 78, 10 (2021), 1236-1248 [J.O. Johnson, R. Chia, D.E. Miller (...), R. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'REScan: inferring repeat expansions and structural variation in paired-end short read sequencing data', *Bioinformatics*, 37, 6 (2021), 871-872 [R.L. McLaughlin]
- 'Pathogenic Huntingtin repeat expansions in patients with frontotemporal dementia and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neuron*, 109, 3 (2021), 448-460.e4 [R. Dewan, R. Chia, G. Mora (...), R. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Telomere length analysis in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis using large-scale whole genome sequence data', *Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience*, 16, 1050596 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fncel.2022.1050596> [A. Al Khleifat, A. Iacoangeli, J.H. Veldink, A. Al-Chalabi]
- 'The SOD1-mediated ALS phenotype shows a decoupling between age of symptom onset and disease duration', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-34620-y> [S. Opie-Martin, A. Iacoangeli, S.D. Topp, R.H. Brown, A. Al-Chalabi, C.E. Shaw]
- McLysaght, Aoife**, 'Publisher correction: Reconstruction of proto-vertebrate, protocyctostome and proto-gnathostome genomes provides new insights into early vertebrate evolution (Nature Communications, (2021), 12, 1, (4489), 10.1038/s41467-021-24573-z)', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-25110-8> [Y. Nakatani, P. Shingate, V. Ravi, N.E. Pillai, A. Prasad, A. McLysaght, B. Venkatesh]
- 'Author Correction: *De novo* emergence of adaptive membrane proteins from thymine-rich genomic sequences (Nature Communications, (2020), 11, 1, (781), 10.1038/s41467-020-14500-z)', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-20609-y> [N. Vakirlis, O. Acar, B. Hsu, N.C. Coelho, T. Ideker, A-R. Carvunis]
- 'Reply to: Available data do not rule out ctenophora as the sister group to all other metazoa', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-36152-5> [A.K. Redmond, A. McLysaght]
- '*De novo* birth of functional microproteins in the human lineage', *Cell Reports*, 41, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2022.111808> [N. Vakirlis, Z. Vance, K.M. Duggan, A. McLysaght]
- 'Author correction: Evidence for sponges as sister to all other animals from partitioned phylogenomics with mixture models and recoding (Nature Communications, (2021), 12, 1, (1783), 10.1038/s41467-021-22074-7)', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-33707-w> [A.K. Redmond, A. McLysaght]
- 'The deceptive simplicity of Mendelian genetics', *PLoS Biology*, 20, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.3001691> [A. McLysaght]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Mitchell, Kevin, 'Double stranded RNA drives anti-viral innate immune responses, sickness behavior and cognitive dysfunction dependent on dsRNA length, IFNAR1 expression and age', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 95 (2021), 413-428 [N. McGarry, C.L. Murray, K.J. Mitchell, .C. Cunningham]

'Naturalising agent causation', *Entropy*, 24, 4 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/e24040472> [H.D. Potter, K.J. Mitchell]

'Developmental noise is an overlooked contributor to innate variation in psychological traits', *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 45, e171 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X21001655> [K.J. Mitchell]

Redmond, Anthony, 'Sharks provide evidence for a highly complex TNFSF repertoire in the jawed vertebrate ancestor', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950)*, 209, 9 (2022), 1713-1723 [A.K. Redmond, R. Pettinello, F.K. Bakke, H. Dooley]

'Author correction: Evidence for sponges as sister to all other animals from partitioned phylogenomics with mixture models and recoding', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 6639 [A.K. Redmond, A. McLysaght]

'Reply to: Available data do not rule out ctenophora as the sister group to all other metazoa', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-36152-5> [A.K. Redmond, A. McLysaght]

MICROBIOLOGY

Bond, Ursula, 'Aneuploidy influences the gene expression profiles in *Saccharomyces pastorianus* group I and II strains during fermentation', *PLoS Genetics*, 18, 4 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98646> [R. de la Cerda-Garcia Caro, K. Hokamp, F. Roche, G. Thompson, S. Timouma, D. Delneri, U. Bond]

'Packing a punch: understanding how flavours are produced in lager fermentations', *FEMS Yeast Research*, 21, 5 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98645> [C.L. Lin, R.D.L.C. Garcia-Caro, P. Zhang, S. Carlin, A. Gottlieb, M.A. Petersen, U. Vrhovsek, U. Bond]

'Population genomics of the pathogenic yeast *Candida tropicalis* identifies hybrid isolates in environmental samples', *PLoS Pathogens*, 17, 3 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98644> [C.E. O'Brien, J. Oliveira-Pacheco, C.T. Hittinger, T.R. Rogers, O. Zaragoza, U. Bond, G. Butler]

'Transcriptional profile of the industrial hybrid *Saccharomyces pastorianus* reveals temperature-dependent allele expression bias and preferential orthologous protein assemblies', *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 38, 12 (2021), 5437-5452 [S. Timouma, L.N. Balarezo-Cisneros, J. Pinto, R. De La Cerda, U. Bond, J-M. Schwartz, D. Delneri]

'Enhanced flavour profiles through radicol induced genomic variation in the lager yeasts, *Saccharomyces pastorianus*', *Yeast*, 39, 10 (2022), 535-547 [R. de la Cerda Garcia-Caro, G. Thompson, P. Zhang, K. Hokamp, F. Roche, S. Carlin, U. Vrhovsek, U. Bond]

Corr, Sinead, 'Intestinal metabolites influence macrophage phagocytosis and clearance of bacterial infection', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 11 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2021.622491> [A.A. O'Callaghan, E. Dempsey, N. Iyer, S. Stiegeler, K. Mercurio, S.C. Corr]

'Gut microbial metabolite-mediated regulation of the intestinal barrier in the pathogenesis of inflammatory bowel disease', *Nutrients*, 13, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/nu13124259> [N. Iyer, S.C. Corr]

'The impact of micrnas during inflammatory bowel disease: effects on the mucus layer and intercellular junctions for gut permeability', *Cells*, 10, 12 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cells10123358> [S. Stiegeler, K. Mercurio, M.A. Iancu, S.C. Corr]

'*Lactobacillus* spp. for gastrointestinal health: current and future perspectives', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 13, 840245 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.840245> [E. Dempsey, S.C. Corr]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The traditional Chinese medicine *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb decoction alters intestinal barrier function via an EGFR dependent MAPK (ERK1/2) signalling pathway', *Phytomedicine*, 105 (2022), 154353 [J. Wang, E. Dempsey, S.C. Corr, W. Kukula-Koch, A. Sasse, H. Sheridan]
- '*Lactobacillus salivarius* UCC118TM dampens inflammation and promotes microbiota recovery to provide therapeutic benefit in a DSS-induced colitis model', *Microorganisms*, 10, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms10071383> [N. Iyer, M.A. Williams, F. Crispie, P.D. Cotter, S.C. Corr]
- Dorman, Charles, 'Reciprocally rewiring and repositioning the Integration Host Factor (IHF) subunit genes in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium: impacts on physiology and virulence', *Microbial Genomics*, 8, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1099/mgen.0.000768> [G. Pozdeev, M.C. Beckett, A. Mogre, N.R. Thomson, C.J. Dorman]
- 'Physiological robustness of model gram-negative bacteria in response to genome rewiring', *Microbial Physiology*, 32, 5-6 (2022), 158-176 [C.J. Dorman, M.J. Dorman]
- 'Mechanistic insights from molecular microbiology into the production of immunological and neuronal diversity', *Molecular Microbiology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/MMI.14997> [C.J. Dorman]
- 'Variable DNA topology is an epigenetic generator of physiological heterogeneity in bacterial populations', *Molecular Microbiology* (2023) [C.J. Dorman]
- 'The DNA-relaxation-dependent off-to-on biasing of the type 1 fimbrial genetic switch requires the Fis nucleoid-associated protein', *Microbiology*, 169, 1 (2023), 001283 [C. Conway, M.C. Beckett, C.J. Dorman]
- Fleming, Alastair, 'The KdmB-EcoA-RpdA-SntB chromatin complex binds regulatory genes and coordinates fungal development with mycotoxin synthesis', *Nucleic Acids Research*, 50, 17 (2022), 9797-9813 [B. Karahoda, L. Pardeshi, K.H. Wong, O. Bayram]
- Foster, Timothy, 'Allantodapson is a pan-inhibitor of *Staphylococcus aureus* adhesion to fibrinogen, loricrin and cytokeratin 10', *Microbiology Spectrum*, 10 (2022), e0117521 [F. Prencipe, A. Alsibae, Z. Khaddem (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]
- O'Brien, Siobhan, 'Stress causes interspecific facilitation within a compost community', *Ecology Letters*, 24, 10 (2021), 2169–2177 [E. Hesse, S. O'Brien, A.M. Lujan, D. Sanders, F. Bayer, E. van Veen, D.J. Hodgson, A. Buckling]
- 'Development of liquid culture media mimicking the conditions of sinuses and lungs in cystic fibrosis and health', *F1000Research*, 11 (2022), 1007 [D. Ruhluel, S. O'Brien, J.L. Fothergill, D.r. Neill]

School of Mathematics

- Britto, Ruth, 'Graviton particle statistics and coherent states from classical scattering amplitudes', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 03 (2022), 214 [R. Britto, R. Gonzo, G.R. Jehu]
- 'The SAGEX review on scattering amplitudes chapter 3: mathematical structures in Feynman integrals', *Journal of Physics A*, 55, 44 (2022), 443004 [S. Abreu, R. Britto, C. Duhr]
- 'The diagrammatic coaction', *Proceedings of science, 16th desy workshop on elementary particle physics: loops and legs in quantum field theory 2022 (LL2022)*, Ettal, Germany (2022), 015 [E. Gardi, S. Abreu, R. Britto, C. Duhr, J. Matthew]
- Frolov, Sergey, 'Massless S matrices for AdS3/CFT2', *JHEP*, 04 (2022), 06 [S. Frolov, A. Sfondrini]
- 'Mirror thermodynamic Bethe ansatz for AdS3/CFT2', *JHEP*, 03 (2022), 138 [S. Frolov, A. Sfondrini]
- 'New dressing factors for AdS3/CFT2', *JHEP*, 04 (2022), 162 [S. Frolov, A. Sfondrini]
- Manschot, Jan, 'Scaling black holes and modularity', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 22, 03 (2022), 1 [A. Chattopadhyaya, J. Manschot, S. Mondal]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Mozgovoy, Sergey, 'Operadic approach to wall-crossing', *Journal of Algebra* (2022) [S. Mozgovoy]
- Oldham, Elizabeth, 'The Bridge21 framework: impact on teachers and implications for equitable, inclusive classrooms', *ATEE Spring Conference 2020-2021*, eds M. Ranieri, L. Menichetti, S. Cuomo, D. Parmigiani, M. Pellegrini, Florence, Italy, Firenze University Press (2021), 151-153 [A. Bray, J.R. Byrne, B. Tangney, E. Oldham]
- 'The trajectory of computer science education policy in Ireland: a document analysis narrative', *European Journal of Education*, 57, 3 (2022), 512-529 [C. Connolly, J. Byrne, E. Oldham]
- 'An exploration of the use of structured reflection tasks to surface prospective teachers' awareness of TPACK', *Twelfth Congress of the European society for Research in Mathematics Education (CERME12)*, eds J. Hodgen, E. Geraniou, G. Bolondi, F. Ferretti, Bolzano, Italy, Free University of Bozen-Bolzano and ERME (2022), 2514-2516 [A. Bray, E. Oldham]
- 'Computing in the Irish school curriculum: what can we learn from a fifty-year adventure?', *ITICSE 22: Innovation and Technology in Computer Science Education*, Dublin, Ireland, Association for Computing Machinery (2022), 1-1 [E. Oldham]
- 'Undergraduate mathematics students' reflections on school mathematics curricula after a major curriculum change in Ireland', *Building on the past to prepare for the future, 16th international conference of the mathematics education for the future project*, eds J. Morska, A. Rogerson, Cambridge, England, WTM Verlag für wissenschaftliche Texte und Medien, Münster (2022), 378-383 [E. Oldham, A. Bray]
- 'A brief history of K-12 computer science education in Ireland', *International Journal of Computer Science Education in Schools*, 6, 1 (2023), 3-34 [R. Faherty, K. Nolan, K. Quille, B. Becker, E. Oldham]
- Parfrey, Kyle, 'Beamed emission from a neutron-star ULX in a GRRMHD simulation', *The Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 917, 2 (2021), 31 [D. Abarca, K. Parfrey, W. Kluzniak]
- 'Synthetic gamma-ray lightcurves of Kerr black-hole magnetospheric activity from particle-in-cell simulations', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 650 (2021), 163 [B. Crinquand, B. Cerutti, G. Dubus, K. Parfrey, A. Philippov]
- Peardon, Michael, 'Optimizing distillation for charmonium and glueballs', *Proceedings of the 38th international symposium on lattice field theory* (2021), arXiv:2112.01964 [F. Knechtli, T. Korzec, M. Peardon, J.A. Urrea Niño]
- Shatashvili, Samson, 'Characters, coadjoint orbits and Duistermaat-Heckman integrals', *Journal of Geometry and Physics*, 170, 104386 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98611> [A. Alekseev, S.L. Shatashvili]
- 'On spectral cover equations in Simpson integrable systems', *Progress in Mathematics*, 340 (2021), 271-281 [A.A. Gerasimov, S.L. Shatashvili]
- Sint, Stefan, 'FLAG Review 2021', *European Physical Journal C*, 82, 10 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-022-10536-1> [Y. Aoki, T. Blum, G. Colangelo, S. Collins, M.D. Morte, U. Wenger, H. Wittig]
- 'Determination of $\alpha_s(m_Z)$ by the non-perturbative decoupling method', *European Physical Journal C*, 82, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-022-10998-3> [M. Dalla Brida, A. Nada, A. Ramos, S. Sint, R. Sommer]
- Soodhalter, Kirk, 'Flow in a large wind field with multiple actuators in the presence of constant vorticity', *Physics of Fluids* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101097> [S.L. Basu, K. Soodhalter, B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]
- 'A note on augmenting unprojected Krylov subspace methods', *Electronic Transactions on Numerical Analysis*, 55 (2022), 532-546 [K.M. Soodhalter]
- 'Subspace recycling-based regularization methods', *SIAM Journal on Matrix Analysis and Applications*, 4 (2021), 1480-1505 [R. Ramlau, K.M. Soodhalter, V. Hutterer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Wendland, Katrin, 'Folding of Hitchin systems and crepant resolutions', *International Mathematics Research Notices*, 2022, 11 (2022), 8370-8419 [Fl. Beck, R. Donagi, K. Wendland]
- Zaitsev, Dmitri, 'Q-effectiveness for holomorphic subelliptic multipliers', *Pure Appl Math Q*, 18, 2 (2022), 617-637 [S.-Y. Kim, D. Zaitsev]

School of Natural Sciences

BOTANY

- Caldararu, Silvia, 'Why are Arctic shrubs becoming more nitrogen limited?', *New Phytologist*, 233, 2 (2022), 585-587 [L.E. Street, S. Caldararu]
- 'The three major axes of terrestrial ecosystem function', *Nature*, 598, 7881 (2021), 468-472 [M. Migliavacca, T. Musavi, M.D. Mahecha (...), J. Peters, K. Anderson]
- Collier, Marcus, 'Anthropogenic induced beta diversity in plant-pollinator networks: dissimilarity, turnover, and predictive power', *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 10 (2022), 806615 [C. White, M.J. Collier, J.C. Stout]
- 'Spatial variability of urban forest topsoil properties: towards representative and robust sampling design', *Open Research Europe* (2021), 00-00 [N. Galle, W. Brinton, R. Vos, F. Duarte, M.J. Collier, C. Ratti, F. Pilla]
- 'Urban transitions towards nature-based solutions', *Urban Forestry and Urban Greening*, 74 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ufug.2022.127663> [I. Zwierzchowska, C. Cortinovis, M.J. Collier, A. Mizgajski]
- A practical guide to using reflexive monitoring for nature-based solutions: a connecting nature guidebook*, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), 76 [M. Lodder, K. Allaert, W. Mulders (...), M.J. Collier et al.]
- A practical guide to using co-production for nature-based solutions*, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7501980> [C. van der Have, K. Hölscher, M. Lodder (...), M.J. Collier et al.]
- Impact assessment: a connecting nature guidebook*, Final, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7503843> [A. Dumitru, D. Tomé Lourido, M.J. Collier, S. Connop, G. Dick, M.-L. Rhodes, R. Sermepezi, C. Young]
- Technical solutions: a connecting nature guidebook*, Final, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7503843> [S. Connop, C. Nash, M.J. Collier]
- Financing and business models: a connecting nature guidebook*, Final, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7503937> [S. McQuaid, I. Fletcher, M.J. Collier]
- Reflexive monitoring: a connecting nature guidebook*, Final, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7503980> [M. Lodder, K. Allaert, K. Hölscher, I. Notermans, N. Frantzeskaki, M.J. Collier]
- Governance: a connecting nature guidebook*, Final, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7504020> [P. Vandergert, K. Hölscher, S. McQuaid, M.J. Collier]
- Co-production: a connecting nature guidebook*, Final, Brussels, DG Research and Innovation (2022) [K. Hölscher, N. Frantzeskaki, M. Lodder, K. Allaert, I. Notermans, M.J. Collier]
- Gray, Nicholas, *Activated sludge: developments and sustainable solutions*, First, London, World Scientific (2023), 1-607 [N.F. Gray]
- Hodkinson, Trevor, 'Assessing genotypic and environmental effects on endophyte communities of *Fraxinus* (ash) using culture dependent and independent DNA sequencing', *Journal of Fungi*, 7, 7 (2021), 565 [A. Lahiri, B.R. Murphy, T.R. Hodkinson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'First report of the ash sawfly, *Tomostethus nigritus*, established on *Fraxinus excelsior* in the Republic of Ireland', *Insects*, 13, 1 (2022), 6 [E. Soldi, E. Fuller, A.M.M. Tiley, A.K. Murchie, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'Genetic diversity and structure of a diverse population of *Picea sitchensis* using genotyping-by-sequencing', *Forests*, 19, 9 (2022), 1511 [T. Byrne, N. Farrelly, C. Kelleher, T.R. Hodkinson, S.L. Byrne, S. Barth]
- 'Phylogenetics of global *Camellia* (Theaceae) based on three nuclear regions and its implications for systematics and evolutionary history', *Journal of Systematics and Evolution* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jse.12> [D-W. Zhao, T.R. Hodkinson, J.R. Parnell]
- 'Fungal endophytes isolated from *Elymus repens*, a wild relative of barley, have potential for biological control of *Fusarium culmorum* and *Pyrenophora teres* in barley', *Pathogens*, 11, 10 (2022), 1097 [A.K. Høyer, H.J.L. Jørgensen, T.R. Hodkinson, B. Jensen]
- 'New species and a revision of the genus *Peperomia* (Piperaceae) in Thailand', *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)*, 50, 2 (2022), 104-119 [C. Suwanphakdee, T.R. Hodkinson, P. Chantaranonthai]
- 'Assessment of morphological, anatomical and palynological variation in the medicinal plant *Disporopsis longifolia* Craib (Asparagaceae) for botanical quality control', *Plants*, 12 (2) (2023), 259 [A. Sarapan, T.R. Hodkinson, C. Suwanphakdee]
- 'Ash dieback and other pests and pathogens of *Fraxinus* on the island of Ireland', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 122, 2 (2022), 85-122 [E. Soldi, A. Tiley, R. O'Hanlon, B.R. Murphy, T.R. Hodkinson]
- Kelly, Daniel, 'Rapid tufa deposition and bryophyte growth rates in Irish petrifying springs', *Journal of Bryology*, 43, 2 (2021), 162-174 [M.D. Lyons, D.L. Kelly]
- '*Magnolia* (Magnoliaceae) in Honduras: a synopsis with six new taxa', *Phytotaxa*, 570, 2 (2022), 109-149 [J.A. Vazquez-Garcia, D.L. Kelly, D.A. Mejia-Valdivieso, W. Morales, A. Dahua-Machoa, H. Vega-Rodriguez, A.S.O. Pena]
- Knapp, Jessica, 'Monitoring bee health in European agro-ecosystems using wing morphology and fat bodies', *One Ecosystem*, 6 (2021), e63653. [M. Vanderplank, D. Michez, M. Albrecht, E. Attridge, J.C. Stout, E.A. Straw, G. Tamburini, Y. Toktas, M. Gérard]
- 'CropPol: a dynamic, open and global database on crop pollination', *Ecology*, 103, 3 (2022) [A. Allen-Perkins, A. Magrach, M. Dainese, L.A. Garibaldi, D. Kleijn, I. Bartomeus]
- Martini, Francesco, 'Variation in biotic interactions mediates the effects of masting and rainfall fluctuations on seedling demography in a subtropical rainforest', *Journal of Ecology*, 110, 4 (2022), 762-771 [F. Martini, C-H. Chang'Yang, I-F. Sun]
- 'Remote assessments of human pressure on biodiversity may miss important human threats', *Integrative Conservation*, 1, 1 (2022), 52-59 [C. Mammides, F. Martini, C. Kounnamas]
- 'Effects of plant diversity and leaf traits on insect herbivory in plantation and natural forests', *Forest Ecology and Management*, 509 (2022), 120085 [F. Martini, Francesco, I-F. Sun, Y-Y. Chen]
- 'Seed viability testing for research and conservation of epiphytic and terrestrial orchids', *Botanical Studies*, 63, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40529-022-00333-0> [N. Pradhan, X. Fan, F. Martini, H. Chen, H. Liu, J. Gao, U.M. Goodale]
- 'Abiotic drivers of seedling bank diversity in subtropical forests of southern China', *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 9 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fevo.2021.784036> [F. Martini, C. Zou, X. Song, U.M. Goodale]
- 'Elevation and micro environmental conditions directly and indirectly influence forests-soil seed bank communities', *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 26 (2021), e01443 [C. Zou, F. Martini, S-W. Xia, D. Castillo-Diaz, U.M. Goodale]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Plant apparency drives leaf herbivory in seedling communities across four subtropical forests', *Oecologia*, 195, 3 (2021), 575-587 [F. Martini, S.T. Aluthwattha, C. Mammides, M. Armani, U.M. Goodale]
- McElwain, Jennifer, 'Freeze tolerance influenced forest cover and hydrology during the Pennsylvanian', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 118, 42 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2025227118> [W.J. Matthaues, S.I. Macarewich, J.D. Richey (...), J.C. McElwain *et al.*]
- 'Palaeobotanical experiences of plant diversity in deep time. 2: how to measure and analyse past plant biodiversity', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 580 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2021.110618> [H.S. Pardoe, C.J. Cleal, C.M. Berry (...), J.C. McElwain *et al.*]
- 'Searching for a nearest living equivalent for Bennettitales: a promising extinct plant group for stomatal proxy reconstructions of Mesozoic pCO_2 ', *GFF*, 143, 2-3 (2021), 190-201 [M. Steinhorsdottir, C. Elliott-Kingston, M. Coiro, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Stems matter: xylem physiological limits are an accessible and critical improvement to models of plant gas exchange in deep time', *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 10, 955066 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fevo.2022.955066> [W.J. Matthaues, I.P. Montanez, J.C. McElwain, J.P. Wilson, J.D. White]
- 'CO₂-induced biochemical changes in leaf volatiles decreased fire-intensity in the run-up to the Triassic-Jurassic boundary', *New Phytologist*, 235, 4 (2022), 1442-1454 [S.J. Baker, R.A. Dewhurst, J.C. McElwain, M. Haworth, C.M. Belcher]
- 'Jennifer McElwain', *Current biology: CB*, 31, 12 (2021), R772-R774 [J. McElwain]
- Mitchell, Fraser, *Monitoring of vegetation change through permanent woodland plots in Killarney national park: a 30-year review. Irish wildlife manuals, No.141*, Dublin, National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage, Ireland (2022), 1-66 [J.J. Hamilton, F.J.G. Mitchell, D.L. Kelly]
- Moonlight, Peter, 'An updated checklist and key to the species of Bolivian begonia, including one new species', *Edinburgh Journal of Botany*, 79 (2022), 1-66 [P. Moonlight, A.F. Fuentes]
- 'Defining biologically meaningful biomes through floristic, functional, and phylogenetic data', *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 9 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fevo.2021.723558> [D. Cardoso, P.W. Moonlight, G. Ramos (...), T. Pennington, T.E. Särkinen]
- 'Identifying hotspots for ecosystem restoration across heterogeneous tropical savannah-dominated regions', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 387, 1867 (2022), 20210075 [K. Lewis, F. de V. Barros, P.W. Moonlight (...), T. Pennington, L. Rowland]
- Parnell, John, 'Orchidaceae 3', *Flora of Thailand*, eds K. Chayamarit, H. Balslev, M. Newman (...), J. Parnell *et al.*, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation. (2022), 671-1015+LXXXVIII [H.A.E. Pederson, K-O. Bunpha, N. Tetsana (...), T. Seelanan, P. Rattanakrajang]
- 'Annonaceae', *Flora of Thailand 16 (1)*, eds K. Chayamarit, H. Balslev, M. Newman (...), J. Parnell *et al.* Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2022), 1-332 + XLpp [D.A. Johnson, N.A. Murray]
- Stout, Jane, 'Globalisation and pollinators: pollinator declines are an economic threat to global food systems', *People and Nature* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98393> [J.T. Murphy, T.D. Breeze, B. Willcox, S. Kavanagh, J.C. Stout]
- 'Pollinator selection against toxic nectar as a key facilitator of a plant invasion', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 377, 1853 (2022), 20210168 [P.A. Egan, P.C. Stevenson, J.C. Stout]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'From science to society: implementing effective strategies to improve wild pollinator health', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 377, 1853 (2022), 20210165 [J.C. Stout, L.V. Dicks]
- 'CropPol: a dynamic, open and global database on crop pollination', *Ecology*, 103, 3 (2022) [A. Allen-Perkins, A. Magrath, M. Dainese, L.A. Garibaldi, D. Kleijn, I. Bartomeus]
- 'Applying ecosystem accounting to develop a risk register for peatlands and inform restoration targets at catchment scale: a case study from the European region', *Restoration Ecology* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98613> [C.A. Farrell, L. Coleman, D. Norton (...), F. Smith, J.C. Stout]
- 'Anthropogenic induced beta diversity in plant-pollinator networks: dissimilarity, turnover, and predictive power', *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 10 (2022), 806615 [C. White, M.J. Collier, J.C. Stout]
- 'Does landscape structure affect the presence of woodland specialist pollinators in farmland? Implications for agri-environment scheme design', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 122B (2022), 17-37 [S. Ruas, R. Kelly, K.S.D. Ahmed (...), J.C. Stout, J. Moran]
- 'Biocircularity: a framework to define sustainable, circular bioeconomy', *Circular Economy and Sustainability* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101071> [N.M. Holden, A.M. Neill, J.C. Stout, D. O'Brien, M.A. Morris]
- 'Assessing availability of European plant protection product data: an example evaluating basic area treated', *Peer J* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101070> [A. López-Ballesteros, A. Delaney, J. Quirke, J.C. Stout, M. Saunders, J. Carolan, B. White, D.A. Stanley]
- 'Stem-nesting hymenoptera in Irish farmland: empirical evaluation of artificial trap nests as tools for fundamental research and pollinator conservation', *Journal of Pollination Ecology*, 32 (2022), 110-123 [S. Hodge, I. Bottero, R. Dean, S. Maher, J.C. Stout]
- 'Examining the relationship between farmer participation in an agri-environment scheme and the quantity and quality of semi-natural habitats on Irish farms', *Land Use Policy*, 120, 106284 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2022.106284> [A. Tsakiridis, C. O'Donoghue, M. Ryan, P. Cullen, J. Stout]
- 'Conceptual integration of ecosystem services and natural capital within Irish national policy: an analysis over time and between policy sectors', *Ecosystem Services*, 57, 101468 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2022.101468> [A.M. Neill, C. O'Donoghue, J.C. Stout]
- 'Design and planning of a transdisciplinary investigation into farmland pollinators: rationale, co-design, and lessons learned', *Sustainability*, 4, 17 (2022), 10549 [S. Hodge, O. Schweiger, A-M. Klein (...), M.J.F. Brown, J.C. Stout]
- 'Conserving diversity in Irish plant-pollinator networks', *Ecology and Evolution*, 12 (2022), e9347 [L. Russo, Ú. Fitzpatrick, M. Larkin, S. Mullen, E. Power, D. Stanley, C. White, A. O'Rourke, J.C. Stout]
- 'Glyphosate used as desiccant contaminates plant pollen and nectar of non-target plant species', *Heliyon*, 8, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e12179> [E. Zioga, B. White, J.C. Stout]
- 'Characterization factors to assess land use impacts on pollinator abundance in life cycle assessment', *Environmental Science and Technology*, 57, 8 (2023), 3445-3454 [E.M. Alejandre, L. Scherer, J.B. Guinée, M.A. Aizen, M. Albrecht, B.A. Woodcock, P.M. van Bodegom]
- 'Stem-nesting hymenoptera in Irish farmland: empirical evaluation of artificial trap nests as tools for fundamental research and pollinator conservation', *Journal of Pollination Ecology*, 31 (2022), 110-123 [S. Hodge, I. Bottero, R. Dean, S. Maher, J.C. Stout]
- 'Does landscape structure affect the presence of woodland specialist pollinators in farmland? Implications for agri-environment scheme design', *Biology and Environment*, 122B, 1 (2022), 17-37 [S. Ruas, R. Kelly, K.S.D. Ahmed, S. Maher, J.C. Stout, J. Moran]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Bumblebees can be exposed to the herbicide glyphosate when foraging', *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 41, 10 (2022), 2603-2612 [L.J. Thompson, S. Smith, J.C. Stout, B. White, E. Zioga, D.A. Stanley]
- 'Contrasting effects of fungicide and herbicide active ingredients and their formulations on bumblebee learning and behaviour', *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 226, 6 (2023), jeb245180 [L.J. Thompson, J.C. Stout, D.A. Stanley]
- 'Spatial analysis of cultural services using social media data: a guide to model selection for research and practice', *One Ecosystem*, 8 (2023), e95685 [A.M. Neill, C. O'Donoghue, J.C. Stout]
- 'Reconciling climate action with the need for biodiversity protection, restoration and rehabilitation', *Science of the Total Environment*, 857, 1 (2023), 159316 [C.E. Gorman, A. Torsney, A. Gaughran, C. McKeon, C. Farrell, C. White, I. Donohue, J. Stout, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Pesticide mixtures detected in crop and non-target wild plant pollen and nectar', *Science of the Total Environment*, 879 (2023), 162971 [E. Zioga, B. White, J.C. Stout]
- Waldren, Stephen, *EcoMetrics - environmental supporting conditions for groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystems*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2022), 1-54 [L. Gill, S. Bhatnagar, E. Bijkerk (...), S. Waldren et al.]
- Williams, Michael, 'Review', *The International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment*, 25 (2021), 1942-1956 [M. Porto Costa, D. Chadwick, S. Saget, R. Rees, M. Williams, D. Styles]
- 'Research', *Sustainable Production and Consumption*, 34 (2022), 330-340 [S. Saget, M. Porto Costa, K. Black, P.P.M. Iannetta, M. Reckling, D. Styles, M. Williams]

GEOGRAPHY

- Akers, Pete, 'Arctic sea-ice loss fuels extreme European snowfall', *Nature Geoscience*, 14, 5 (2021), 283-288 [H. Bailey, A. Hubbard, E.S. Klein, K-R. Mustonen, P.D. Akers, H. Marttila, J.M. Welker]
- 'Sunlight-driven nitrate loss records Antarctic surface mass balance', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-31855-7> [P.D. Akers, J. Savarino, N. Caillon (...), O. Magand, J. Martins]
- 'Photolytic modification of seasonal nitrate isotope cycles in East Antarctica', *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 22, 24 (2022), 15637-15657 [P.D. Akers, J. Savarino, N. Caillon, O. Magand, E. Le Meur]
- Cugurullo, Federico, 'Social implications of autonomous vehicles: a focus on time', *AI and Society*, 37 (2022), 791-800 [C. McCarroll, F. Cugurullo]
- Davies, Anna, 'Playing for keeps: designing serious games for climate adaptation planning education with young people', *Urban Planning*, 7, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.17645/up.v7i2.51113> [S. Hügel, A.R. Davies]
- 'Seeds of change? Social practices of urban community seed sharing initiatives for just transitions to sustainability', *Local Environment*, 27, 6 (2022), 1-16 [A.R. Davies, M. Rut, J. Feeney]
- 'Creating careful circularities: community composting in New York City', *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 47, 2 (2022), 529-546 [O. Morrow, A.R. Davies]
- 'Assessing the sustainability impacts of food sharing initiatives: user testing the toolshed SIA', *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, 6 (2022), 1-19 [S.G. Mackenzie, A.R. Davies]
- 'Towards urban food governance for more sustainable and just futures', *Routledge handbook of urban food governance*, eds A. Moragues-Faus, J.K. Clark, J. Battersby, A. Davies, London, Routledge (2022), 1-19 [A. Moragues-Faus, J.K. Clark, J. Battersby, A. Davies]
- 'Creating fairer futures for sustainability transitions', *Geography Compass*, 16, 10 (2022), 1-13 [L. Fitzgerald, A. Davies]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Edwards, Robin, 'Sedimentary indicators of relative sea-level changes-low energy', *Reference module in earth systems and environmental sciences*, Elsevier (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-99931-1.00017-9> [R. Edwards]

Gillmor, Desmond, 'The promotion and protection of geography in Irish education', *Geographical Viewpoint*, 44 (2021), 39-46 [D.A. Gillmor]

'Old Drumlease: an important ancient ecclesiastical site in County Leitrim', *Journal of the Federation of Local History Societies*, 26 (2021), 138-141 [D.A. Gillmor]

Jackson, Margaret, 'Dynamics of warming during the last deglaciation in high-elevation regions of Eastern Equatorial Africa', *Quaternary Science Reviews* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2022.107416> [S. Garelick, J. Russell, A. Richards (...), M.S. Jackson *et al.*]

'A 10Be dated record of glacial retreat in Connemara, Ireland, after the last glacial maximum and implications for regional climate', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2022.110901> [A. Foreman, G.R.M. Bromley, B.H. Hall, M.S. Jackson]

'Last glacial maximum reconstructions of Rwenzori mountain glaciers', *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* (2023), e2022PA004 [A. Doughty, M. Kelly, J. Russell, M. Jackson, B. Anderson, J.W. Chipman, B. Nakileza]

Murphy, Susan, 'The relationship between poverty and prosperity: a feminist relational account', *Journal of Global Ethics*, 18, 1 (2022), 82-99 [S.P. Murphy]

'Just transition frames: recognition, representation, and distribution in Irish beef farming', *Journal of Rural Studies*, 94 (2022), 150-160 [S.P. Murphy, S. Cannon, L. Walsh]

'An exploration of female academics: opportunities for career progression into leadership roles in Tanzanian higher learning institutions', *Asian studies international journal, 9th international conference on gender and women's studies*, National University of Singapore Society (2022), 73-81 [A. Mwakitalu, S.P. Murphy, J. Roche]

'Exploring female academics underrepresentation in senior leadership positions: case of public and private universities in Tanzania', *ICSD, International Conference in Sustainable Development*, (2022), 1-9 [A. Mwakitalu, S.P. Murphy, J. Roche]

'Hard borders and soft agreements: evaluating governance within the global compact for migration', *Third World Quarterly* (2022), 1-18 [S.P. Murphy]

O'Callaghan, Cian, 'The permanence of temporary urbanism: normalising precarity in austerity London, by Mara Ferreri', *Journal of Urban Affairs* (2022), 1-3 [C. O'Callaghan]

Sokol, Martin, 'Financialisation, regional economic development and the coronavirus crisis: a time for spatial monetary policy?', *Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society*, 15, 1 (2021), 75-92 [M. Sokol, L. Pataccini]

GEOLOGY

Chew, David, 'A two-stage, fault-controlled paleofluid system at the southern termination of the Gypsum Valley salt wall, Paradox Basin, Colorado, USA', *Basin Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bre.12649> [L.R. Lueck, M.P. Fischer, N.J. Williams, K. Drost, J.P. Dodd, D.M. Chew]

'A new approach to palynostratigraphy of the middle-late Famennian Gafo Formation, southern sector of the Pulo do Lobo Domain, SW Iberia (Portugal and Spain)', *Geological Magazine*, 159, 8 (2022), 1454-1470 [M. Mendes, Z. Pereira, N. Vaz (...), R. Jorge, D. Chew]

'Cretaceous magmatism in the Antarctic peninsula and its tectonic implications', *Journal of the Geological Society* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1144/jgs2022-067> [J. Bastias, R. Spikings, T. Riley, D. Chew, A. Grunow, A. Ulianov, M. Chiaradia, A. Burton-Johnson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Collision with Gondwana or with Baltica? Ordovician magmatic arc volcanism in the Marmarosh Massif (Eastern Carpathians, Ukraine)', *International Journal of Earth Sciences*, 111, 7 (2022), 2181-2198 [A. Gaweda, K. Szopa, J. Golonka (...), D. Chew *et al.*]

'A reassessment of Arundian-Holkerian (Viséan) carbonates in South Cumbria, UK', *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 133, 3 (2022), 227-249 [M.W. Hounslow, I.D. Somerville, P. Cózar, D. Chew, F. Drakou]

'Variscan magmatic evolution of the Strandja Zone (southeast Bulgaria and northwest Turkey) and its relationship to other north Gondwanan margin terranes', *Gondwana Research*, 109 (2022), 253-273 [A. Salacinska, I. Gerdjikov, A. Kounov (...), D. Chew *et al.*]

'Permian lamprophyres from the western Carpathians: a review', *Lamprophyres, lamproites and related rocks: tracers to supercontinent cycles and metallogensis*, eds L. Krmicek, N.V. Chalapathi Rao, Springer Geology (2021), SP513-2020-237 [J. Spišiak, L. Vetráková, D. Chew, Š. Ferenc, V. Šimonová, J. Butek, T. Mikuš]

'Apatite U-Pb dating with common Pb correction using LA-ICP-MS/MS', *Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research*, 45, 4 (2021), 621-642 [D. Xiang, Z. Zhang, T. Zack, D. Chew, Y. Yang, L. Wu, J. Hogmalm]

'Tracing pre-mesozoic tectonic sutures in the crystalline basement of the protocarpathians: evidence from the exotic blocks from subsilesian nappe, outer western Carpathians, Poland', *Minerals*, 11, 6 (2021), 571 [J. Golonka, A. Gaweda, A. Waskowska, D. Chew, K. Szopa, F. Drakou]

'The slishwood division and its relationship with the dalradian rocks of the Ox mountains', *A field guide to the geology of western Ireland*, ed P.D. Ryan, Springer Geology (2022), 73-106 [J.S. Daly, M.J. Flowerdew, D.M. Chew, I.S. Sanders]

'The geology of western Ireland: a record of the 'birth' and 'death' of the lapetus ocean', *a field guide to the geology of western Ireland*, ed P.D. Ryan, Springer Geology (2022), 405-421 [P.D. Ryan, D.M. Chew, R.A. Cliff (...), R. Scanlon, B.W.D. Yardley]

'The central Ox mountains', *A field guide to the geology of western Ireland*, ed P.D. Ryan, Springer Geology (2022), 107-130 [P.D. Ryan, K. McCaffrey, D.M. Chew, J.R. Graham, B. Long]

'The basement and dalradian rocks of the north Mayo inlier', *A field guide to the geology of western Ireland*, ed P.D. Ryan, Springer Geology (2022), 9-72 [J.S. Daly, D.M. Chew, M.J. Flowerdew, J.F. Menuge, R. Fitzgerald, C.A. McAteer, R. Scanlon]

'Role of sediment in generating contemporaneous, diverse 'type' granitoid magmas', *Geology*, 50, 4 (2022), 427-431 [S. Li, C.F. Miller, W. Tao, W. Xiao, D. Chew]

'Central European variscan basement in the outer Carpathians: a case study from the magura nappe, outer western Carpathians, Poland', *Minerals*, 11, 3 (2021), 1-18 [A. Gaweda, K. Szopa, J. Golonka, D. Chew, A. Waskowska]

'Apatite as an alternative petrochronometer to trace the evolution of magmatic systems containing metamict zircon', *Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology*, 176, 9 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00410-021-01827-z> [H-C. Yu, K-F. Qiu, C.J. Hetherington, D. Chew, Y-Q. Huang, D-Y. He, J-Z. Geng, H-Y. Xian]

'Detrital apatite geochemistry and thermochronology from the oligocene/miocene alpine foreland record the early exhumation of the Tauern Window', *Basin Research*, 33, 6 (2021), 3021-3044 [J. Hülscher, E.R. Sobel, V. Verwater, P. Groß, D. Chew, A. Bernhardt]

'Two stages of late carboniferous to triassic magmatism in the strandja zone of Bulgaria and Turkey', *Geological Magazine*, 158, 12 (2021), 2151-2164 [A. Salacinska, I. Gerdjikov, A. Gumsley, K. Szopa, D. Chew, A. Gaweda, I. Kocjan]

'Uranium-lead dates from livian (middle viséan) bentonites of the Namur-Dinant basin, Belgium', *Newsletters on Stratigraphy*, 54, 3 (2021), 317-334 [M.A. Pointon, D.M. Chew, M. Ovtcharova, B. Delcambre, G.D. Sevastopulo]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'From sink to source: using offshore thermochronometric data to extract onshore erosion signals in Namibia', *Basin Research*, 33, 2 (2021), 1580-1602 [M. Wildman, K. Gallagher, D. Chew, A. Carter]
- 'Permian-Triassic magmatic evolution of granitoids from the southeastern central Asian orogenic belt: implications for accretion leading to collision', *Science China Earth Sciences*, 64, 5 (2021), 788-806 [D. Wu, S. Li, D. Chew, T. Liu, D. Guo]
- 'Timescales of magmatism and metamorphism in the Connemara caledonides: insights from the thermal aureole of the Dawros-Currywongaun-Doughruagh complex, western Ireland', *Geological Magazine*, 158, 12 (2021), 2139-2150 [B. O'Driscoll, D.M. Chew]
- 'Permian A-type rhyolites of the drienok nappe, inner western Carpathians, Slovakia: tectonic setting from *in situ* zircon U-Pb LA-ICP-MS dating', *Geologica Carpathica*, 73, 2 (2022), 123-136 [M. Ondrejka, R. Vojtko, M. Putis (...), D.M. Chew *et al.*]
- 'Wildfires and monsoons: cryptic drivers for highly variable provenance signals within a carboniferous fluvial system', *Geosciences (Switzerland)*, 12, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/geosciences12010020> [B. Anders, S. Tyrrell, D. Chew, G. O'Sullivan, C. Mark, J. Graham, E. Badenszki, J. Murray]
- 'Spatial variation in provenance signal: identifying complex sand sourcing within a carboniferous basin using multiproxy provenance analysis', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 179, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1144/jgs2021-045> [B. Anders, S. Tyrrell, D. Chew, C. Mark, G. O'Sullivan, J. Murray, J.R. Graham, E. Badenszki]
- 'Deep-versus shallow-marine sandstone provenance in the mid-carboniferous Clare basin, western Ireland', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 178, 6 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1144/jgs2020-216> [M. Nauton-Fourteu, S. Tyrrell, D.M. Chew, F. Drakou, K. Pfaff, Z. Jobe]
- 'Apatite U-Pb thermochronology: a review', *Minerals*, 11, 10 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/min11101095> [D.M. Chew, R.A. Spikings]
- 'The provenance of middle Jurassic to cretaceous sediments in the Irish and celtic sea basins: tectonic and environmental controls on sediment sourcing', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 178, 5 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1144/jgs2020-247> [O. McCarthy, B. Fairey, P. Meere (...), D. Chew *et al.*]
- 'Petrogenesis of the Limerick igneous suite: insights into the causes of post-eruptive alteration and the magmatic sources underlying the lapetus suture in SW Ireland', *Journal of the Geological Society* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1144/jgs2022-039> [P. Slezak, M.W. Hitzman, D. van Acken, E. Dunlevy, D. Chew, F. Drakou, M. Holdstock]
- 'Discrimination of thermodynamic and kinetic contributions to the heavy rare earth element patterns in metamorphic garnet', *Journal of Metamorphic Geology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jmg.12703> [M.K. Schmolke, R. Halama, D. Chew, C. Heuzé, J. De Hoog, H. Ditterova]
- Coxon, Catherine, *EcoMetrics - environmental supporting conditions for groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystems*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2022), 1-54 [L. Gill, S. Bhatnagar, E. Bijkerk (...), C. Coxon, P. Johnston]
- 'Patterns and drivers of groundwater and stream nitrate concentrations in intensively managed agricultural catchments', *Water*, 14, 9 (2022), 1388 [E. McAleer, C. Coxon, P-E. Mellander, J. Grant, K. Richards]
- 'Flow cytometry and fecal indicator bacteria analyses for fingerprinting microbial pollution in karst aquifer systems', *Water Resources Research*, 58 (2022), e2021WR029840 [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, R. Teixeira, C. Coxon, L.W. Gill]
- 'Multiple fluorescence approaches to identify rapid changes in microbial indicators at karst springs', *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology*, 254, 104129 (2023) [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, C. Coxon, L. Gill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Crowley, Quentin, 'Investigating post-depositional alteration of trace elements in fish scales using tagged and recaptured wild salmon', *Fisheries Research*, 248 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.fishres.2021.106207> [E. Tray, D. Brophy, N.O. Maoileidigh, R. Finlay, E. de Eyto, R. Poole, Q.G. Crowley]

'A study of natural radioactivity levels and radon/thoron release potential of bedrock and soil in southeastern Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 5 (2021), 1-18 [M.M. Aghdam, Q. Crowley, C. Rocha, V. Dentoni, S.D. Pelo, S. Long, M. Savatier]

'A users guide to radon priority areas: examples from Ireland', *Journal of the European Radon Association*, 3 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98442> [M.B. Hughes, J. Elio, Q.G. Crowley]

'Detailed geogenic radon potential mapping using geospatial analysis of multiple geo-variables: a case study from a high-risk area in SE Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19 (2022), 15910 [M.M. Aghdam, V. Dentoni, S. Da Pelo, Q. Crowley]

'Using geogenic radon potential to assess radon priority area designation, a case study around Castleisland, Co. Kerry, Ireland', *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, 251 (2022), 106956- [M.H. Banrion, J. Elio, Q.G. Crowley]

'A multi-proxy provenance study of late carboniferous to middle Jurassic sandstones in the eastern Sverdrup basin and its bearing on Arctic palaeogeographic reconstructions', *Geosciences*, 13, 1 (2023), 10 [M.A. Pointon, H. Smyth, J.E. Omma (...), Q.G. Crowley *et al.*]

'Wanted dead or alive: skeletal structure alteration of cold-water coral *Desmophyllum pertusum* (*Lophelia pertusa*) from anthropogenic stressors', *Oceans*, 4, 1 (2023), 68-79 [E.T. Krueger, J.V. Büscher, D.A. Hoey, D. Taylor, P.J. O'Reilly, Q.G. Crowley]

Dickens, Gerald, 'Late Paleocene to middle Eocene carbon isotope stratigraphy of the northern Negev, southern Israel: potential for paleoclimate reconstructions', *Newsletters on Stratigraphy*, 55, 3 (2022), 361-384 [C.D. Fokkema, S. Buijs, O.M. Bialik (...), G.R. Dickens, A. Sluijs]

'Neogene mass accumulation rate of carbonate sediment across northern Zealandia, Tasman Sea, southwest Pacific', *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology*, 37, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2021PA004294> [R. Sutherland, Z. Dos Santos, C. Agnini (...), G.R. Dickens *et al.*]

'Timing of Eocene compressional plate failure during subduction initiation, northern Zealandia, southwestern Pacific', *Geophysical Journal International*, 229, 3 (2022), 1567-1585 [W.R. Stratford, R. Sutherland, G.R. Dickens (...), T. Westerhold, X. Zhou]

'The late Miocene-early Pliocene biogenic bloom in the eastern equatorial Pacific: new insights from integrated ocean drilling program site U1335', *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology*, 37, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2021PA004313> [D. Reghellin, H.K. Coxall, G.R. Dickens, S. Galeotti, J. Backman]

'A depth-transect of ocean deoxygenation during the Paleocene-Eocene thermal maximum: magnetofossils in sediment cores from the southeast Atlantic', *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*, 127, 8 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2022JB024714> [P. Xue, L. Chang, G.R. Dickens, E. Thomas]

'Absolute paleolatitude of northern Zealandia from the middle eocene to the early Miocene', *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*, 127, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2022JB024736> [E. Dallanave, R. Sutherland, G.R. Dickens (...), S. Etienne, T. von Döbenek]

Farrell, Una, 'A long-term record of early to mid-Paleozoic marine redox change', *Science Advances*, 7, 28 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abf4382> [E.A. Sperling, M.J. Melchin, T. Fraser, R.G. Stockey, N.J. Planavsky, J.V. Strauss]

'The composition and weathering of the continents over geologic time', *Geochemical Perspectives Letters*, 17 (2021), 21-26 [A.G. Lipp, O. Shorttle, E.A. Sperling, J.J. Brocks, P.R. Wilby, J. Yang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The sedimentary geochemistry and paleoenvironments project', *Geobiology*, 19, 6 (2021), 545-556 [U.C. Farrell, R. Samawi, S. Anjanappa, R. Klykov, D.T. Johnston, E.A. Sperling]
- 'Curation and analysis of global sedimentary geochemical data to inform earth history', *GSA Today*, 31, 5 (2021), 4-9 [A. Mehra, C.B. Keller, T. Zhang, N.J. Tosca, C. Woltz, J.V. Strauss]
- Nicholas, Christopher, 'Chemostratigraphic and mineralogical examination of the kilwa group claystones, coastal Tanzania: an alternative approach to refine the lithostratigraphy', *African Journal of Earth Sciences*, 197 (2023), 1-22 [R. McCabe, C.J. Nicholas, B. Fitches, D. Wray, T. Pearce]
- Rateau, Rémi, 'The role of nanocerianite (CeO₂) in the stability of Ce carbonates at low-hydrothermal conditions', *RSC Advances*, 13, 10 (2023), 6919-6935 [A.M. Szucs, M. Maddin, D. Brien, R. Rateau, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco]
- Rocha, Carlos, 'A study of natural radioactivity levels and radon/thoron release potential of bedrock and soil in southeastern Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 5 (2021), 1-18 [M.M. Aghdam, Q. Crowley, C. Rocha, V. Dentoni, S.D. Pelo, S. Long, M. Savatier]
- 'Reactive solute transport through two contrasting subterranean exit sites in the Ria de Vigo (NW Iberian Peninsula)', *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 8 (2021), 626813 [E. Calvo-Martin, X.A. Álvarez-Salgado, C. Rocha, J.S.P. Ibánhez]
- 'Radium isotopes as tools to characterise nutrient dynamics in a variably stratified temperate fjord', *Marine Chemistry*, 231 (2021), 103934 [M. Savatier, T. Guerra, J.E. Murphy, C. Rocha]
- 'A place for subterranean estuaries in the coastal zone', *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 250 (2021), 107167 [C. Rocha, C.E. Robinson, I.R. Santos, H. Waska, H.A. Michael, H.J. Bokuniewicz]
- 'Rethinking tracer-based (Ra, Rn, salinity) approaches to estimate point-source submarine groundwater discharge (SGD) into coastal systems', *Journal of Hydrology*, 598 (2021), 126247 [M. Savatier, C. Rocha]
- 'Response of nitrate processing to bio-labile dissolved organic matter supply under variable oxygen conditions in a sandy beach seepage face', *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 8 (2021), 642143 [S. Jiang, J. Jin, Y. Wu, Y. Zhang, Y. Wei, C. Rocha, J.S.P. Ibánhez, J. Zhang]
- 'Does nitrate enrichment accelerate organic matter turnover in subterranean estuaries?', *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 8 (2021), 661201 [J.S.P. Ibánhez, X.A. Álvarez-Salgado, C. Rocha]
- 'Fresh and saline submarine groundwater discharge in a large coastal inlet affected by seasonal upwelling', *Limnology and Oceanography*, 66 (2021), 2141-2158 [J.S.P. Ibánhez, X.A. Álvarez-Salgado, M. Nieto-Cid, C. Rocha]
- 'Denitrification-nitrification process in permeable coastal sediments: an investigation on the effect of salinity and nitrate availability using flow-through reactors', *Acta Oceanol. Sin.* 40 (2021), 1-12 [S. Jiang, M. Kavanagh, J.S.P. Ibánhez, C. Rocha]
- 'On the hidden diversity and niche specialization of the microbial realm of subterranean estuaries', *Environmental Microbiology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.16160> [E. Calvo-Martin, E. Teira, X.A. Álvarez-Salgado, C. Rocha, S. Jiang, M. Justel-Diez, J.S.P. Ibánhez]
- 'Characterization of seasonal groundwater origin and evolution processes in a geologically heterogeneous catchment using geophysical, isotopic and hydro-chemical techniques (Lough Gur, Ireland)', *Hydrological Processes*, 36 (2022), e14706 [D.W. O'Connell, C. Rocha, E. Daly (...), C. Hickey, L.W. Gill]
- 'The effects of subterranean estuary dynamics on nutrient resource ratio availability to microphytobenthos in a coastal lagoon', *Science of the Total Environment*, 851 (2022), 157522 [C. Rocha, S. iang, J.S.P. Ibánhez, Q. Yang, K. Mazi, A.D. Koussis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Rodriguez-Blanco, Juan, 'Targeted crystallization of rare earth carbonate polymorphs at hydrothermal conditions via mineral replacement reactions', *Global Challenges* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gch2.202200085> [A.M. Szucs, M. Maddin, D. Brien, P.C. Guyett, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco]

'The role of nanocerianite (CeO₂) in the stability of Ce carbonates at low-hydrothermal conditions', *RSC Advances*, 13, 10 (2023), 6919-6935 [A.M. Szucs, M. Maddin, D. Brien, R. Rateau, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco]

Tomlinson, Emma, 'Eruption frequency and magnitude in a geothermally active continental rift: the Bora-Baricha-Tullu Moye volcanic complex, main Ethiopian rift', *Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research*, 423 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jvolgeores.2022.107471> [A.Z. Tadesse, K. Fontijn, A.A. Melaku (...), E. Tomlinson *et al.*]

'Community established best practice recommendations for tephra studies - from collection through analysis', *Scientific Data*, 9, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41597-022-01515-y> [K.L. Wallace, M.I. Bursik, S. Kuehn (...), E. Tomlinson *et al.*]

'Evidence for a very thick Kaapvaal craton root: implications for equilibrium fossil geotherms in the early continental lithosphere', *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 597 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2022.117796> [B.C. Hoare, E.L. Tomlinson, B.S. Kamber]

'Geochronology and glass geochemistry of major Pleistocene eruptions in the main Ethiopian rift: towards a regional tephrostratigraphy', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 290 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2022.107601> [C.M. Vidal, K. Fontijn, C.S. Lane (...), E.L. Tomlinson *et al.*]

'Uranium-lead geochronology applied to pyrope garnet with very low concentrations of uranium', *Geological Magazine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0016756823000122> [G.J. O'Sullivan, B.C. Hoare, C. Mark, F. Drakou, E.L. Tomlinson]

'Deep, ultra-hot-melting residues as cradles of mantle diamond', *Nature*, 615, 7952 (2023), 450-454 [C. Walsh, B. Kamber, E.L. Tomlinson]

'Corrigendum to: A thermodynamic model for the subsolidus evolution and melting of peridotite', *Journal of Petrology*, 62, 5 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/petrology/egab045> [E.L. Tomlinson, T.J.B. Holland]

Wyse Jackson, Patrick, 'George Demetrius Sevastopulo 1941-2021', *Palaeontological Association Newsletter*, 109 (2022), 90-93 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]

'History of micro-computed tomographic three-dimensional imaging in bryozoology', *Annals of Bryozoology 7: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*, eds P.N. Wyse Jackson, M.E. Spencer Jones, Dublin, International Bryozoology Association (2022), 57-72 [M.M. Key, P.N. Wyse Jackson]

'Stenolaemate bryozoans from the Graham formation, Pennsylvanian (Virgilian) at Lost Creek Lake, Texas, USA', *Palaeontologica Electronica*, 25, 2 (2022), 1-56 [A. Ernst, A. Lene Claussen, B. Seuss, P.N. Wyse Jackson]

'George Demetrius Sevastopulo (1941-2021), stratigrapher and palaeontologist: an appreciation', *PalZ*, 96 (2022), 409-413 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, M. Aretz]

'The Paleocene volcanic rocks of the Giant's Causeway and causeway coast, United Kingdom', *The first 100 IUGS Geological Heritage Sites*, ed A. Hilario, Spain, International Union of Geological Sciences (2022), 30-31, 270-271 [K. Lemon, P.N. Wyse Jackson, M. Cooper, M. Dempster]

'The rough and the smooth: stone use in Dublin 1720-1760', *Enriching architecture: craft and its conservation in Anglo-Irish building production, 1660-1760*, eds C. Casey, M. Hayes, London, UCL Press (2023), 234-261 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, L.M. Caulfield]

'Valentia slate, Co. Kerry, Ireland: heritage stone', *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 40 (2022), 87-104 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, L. Caulfield, A. Forde, I. Conlon, P. Cox]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'An appreciation: Matthew Alastair Parkes (1961-2020)', *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 40(2022), 1-9 [N.T. Monaghan, M.J. Simms, P.N. Wyse Jackson, J. Murray]

Irish Journal of Earth Sciences, eds J. Murray, P.N. Wyse Jackson, 40 (2022), 1-136

'The pre-Taghanic (Givetian, middle Devonian) ecosystems of Miloszków (Holy Cross Mts, Poland)', *Annales Societatis Geologorum Poloniae*, 92 (2022), 332-379 [A.T. Halamski, A. Balinski, G. Racki (...), P.N. Wyse Jackson *et al.*]

ZOOLOGY

Buckley, Yvonne, 'Opposing community assembly patterns for dominant and non-dominant plant species in herbaceous ecosystems globally', *Ecology and Evolution*, 11 (2021), 17744-17761 [C.A. Arnillas, B. Borer, E. Seabloom, J. Alberti, R. Virtanen, M. Cadotte]

'The macroecology of plant populations from local to global scales', *New Phytologist* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nph.17749> [Y.M. Buckley, J. Puy]

'Phenotypic plasticity masks range-wide genetic differentiation for vegetative but not reproductive traits in a short-lived plant', *Ecology Letters*, 24, 11 (2021), 2378-2393 [J. Villellas, J. Ehrlén, E.E. Crone, E. Wandrag, A. Wingler, Y.M. Buckley]

Donohue, Ian, 'Reconciling climate action with the need for biodiversity protection, restoration and rehabilitation', *Science of the Total Environment*, 857, 1 (2023), 159316 [C.E. Gorman, A. Torsney, A. Gaughran (...), I. Donohue *et al.*]

'Twin pressures of intensification and abandonment negatively impact grassland biodiversity in the Burren', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 122B (2022), 123-136 [C.M. McKeon, A. Finn, M.P. Long, I. Donohue, Y.M. Buckley]

'Evolutionary history of grazing and resources determine herbivore exclusion effects on plant diversity', *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 6 (2022), 1290-1298 [J.N. Price, J. Sitters, T. Ohlert, P. Tognetti, C.S. Brown, R. Virtanen, G.M. Wardle]

'Linking changes in species composition and biomass in a globally distributed grassland experiment', *Ecology Letters*, 25 (2022), 2699-2712 [E. Ladouceur, S.A. Blowes, J.M. Chase, A.T. Clark, P.A. Wilfahrt, W.S. Harpole]

'A function-based typology of earth's ecosystems', *Nature*, 610 (2022), 513-515 [D. Keith, J. Ferrer-Paris, E. Nicholson, M. Bishop, B. Polidoro, P. Giller, B. Robson]

Holland, Celia, 'Toxocara: time to let cati "out of the bag"', *Trends in Parasitology*, 38, 4 (2022), 280-289 [L. Maciag, E.R. Morgan, C. Holland]

'An investigation of *Mycobacterium bovis* and helminth coinfection in the European badger *Meles meles*', *International Journal for Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife*, 19 (2022), 311-316 [D. Kelly, N. Marples, R. Byrne, U. Fogarty, K. Kenny, H. Cameron, D. Griffin, C.V. Holland]

Jackson, Andrew, 'Alternate patterns of temperature variation bring about very different disease outcomes at different mean temperatures', *eLife* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.08.31.458468> [C. Kunze, P. Luijckx, A.L. Jackson, I. Donohue]

'Capture heats up sharks', *Conservation Physiology*, 10, 1 (2022) [A. Lloyd Jackson, L. Harding, A. Gallagher (...), A. Jackson *et al.*]

'Short-term behavioural responses of Atlantic bluefin tuna to catch-and-release fishing', *Conservation Physiology*, 10, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/conphys/coac060> [A. Lloyd Jackson, H.R. Dolton, A.L. Jackson (...), J.D.R. Houghton, N.L. Payne]

Marples, Nicola, 'Breeding records of the birds of south-east Sulawesi, Indonesia: a collation of observations encompassing nearly 20 years of research in Wallacea', *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, 142, 3 (2022), 278-301 [D.P. O'Connell, D.J. Kelly, P.G. Akbar, J. Monkhouse, S.B.A. Kelly, N.M. Marples, T.E. Martin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'AVONET: morphological, ecological and geographical data for all birds', *Ecology Letters*, 25, 3 (2022), 581-597 [J.A. Tobias, C. Sheard, A.L. Pigot, A.J.M. Devenish, J. Yang, L. Fabio Silveira, D.J. Kelly, *et al.*]
- 'Badger territoriality maintained despite disturbance of major road construction', *PLoS ONE*, 16, 9 (2021), e0242586 [A. Gaughran, E. Mullen, T. MacWhite, P. Maher, D.J. Kelly, R. Kelly, M. Good, N.M. Marples]
- 'Small islands and large biogeographic barriers have driven contrasting speciation patterns in Indo-Pacific sunbirds (Aves: Nectariniidae)', *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101492> [F. Ó Marcaigh, D.J. Kelly, D.P. O'Connell (...), N. Lawless, N.M. Marples]
- 'A distinct new species of *Zosterops* white-eye from the Sulawesi region, Indonesia', *Ibis* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1111/ibi.13148> [M. Irham, D.M. Prawiradilaga, J.K. Menner (...), N.M. Marples, F.E. Rheindt]
- Murphy, Paula, 'Integrated analysis of Wnt signalling system component gene expression', *Development*, 149, 16 (2022), doi: 10.1242/dev.200312. Epub [P. Murphy, C. Armit, B. Hill, S. Venkataraman, P. Frankel, R. Baldock, D. Davidson]
- 'Mechanical stimulation via muscle activity is necessary for the maturation of tendon multiscale mechanics during embryonic development', *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology* (2021), 10.3389/fcell.2021.725563 [B.E. Peterson, R.A. Rolfe, A. Kunselman, P. Murphy, S. Szczesny]
- O'Connor, Nessa, 'A Pleistocene legacy structures variation in modern seagrass ecosystems', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 119, 32 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2121425119> [J.E. Duffy, J.J. Stachowicz, P.L. Reynolds, K.A. Hovel, M. Jahnke, S.L. Ziegler, J.L. Olsen]
- 'The biogeography of community assembly: latitude and predation drive variation in community trait distribution in a guild of epifaunal crustaceans', *Proceedings of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences*, 289, 1969 (2022), 20211762 [C.P. Gross, J.E. Duffy, K.A. Hovel, M.R. Kardish, P.L. Reynolds, S.L. Ziegler, J.J. Stachowicz]
- 'Whole system analysis is required to determine the fate of macroalgal carbon: a systematic review', *Journal of Phycology*, 58, 3 (2022), 364-376 [J. Dolliver, N. O'Connor]
- 'Estimating growth, loss and potential carbon sequestration of farmed kelp: a case study of *Saccharina latissima* at Strangford Lough, Northern Ireland', *Applied Phycology*, 3, 1 (2022), 324-339 [J. Dolliver, N.E. O'Connor]
- Piggott, Jeremy, 'Rapid evolution generates synergism between multiple stressors: linking theory and an evolution experiment', *Global Change Biology* (2021), 1-13 [J.A. Orr, P. Luijckx, J.F. Arnoldi, A.L. Jackson, J.J. Piggott]
- 'Scaling up uncertain predictions to higher levels of organisation tends to underestimate change', *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 12, 8 (2021), 1521-1532 [J.A. Orr, J.J. Piggott, A.L. Jackson, J-F. Arnoldi]
- 'Warming and imidacloprid pulses determine macroinvertebrate community dynamics in experimental streams', *Global Change Biology*, 27, 21 (2021), 5469-5490 [S.J. Macaulay, K.J. Hageman, J.J. Piggott, N.P.D. Juvigny Khenafou, C.D. Matthaei]
- 'Response of macroinvertebrates to industrial warm discharges: the river Shannon case study (Ireland)', *Inland Waters*, 11, 3 (2021), 381-395 [A. West, M.R. Penk, R. Larney, J.J. Piggott]
- 'Acute toxicity of the insecticide cypermethrin to three common European mayfly and stonefly nymphs', *Limnologia*, 88 (2021), 125871 [D. Crowley, M.R. Penk, S.J. Macaulay, J.J. Piggott]
- 'Using weighted expert judgement and nonlinear data analysis to improve Bayesian belief network models for riverine ecosystem services', *Science of the Total Environment*, 851, 158065 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.158065> [M.R. Penk, M. Bruen, C.K. Feld, J.J. Piggott, M. Christie, C. Bullock, M. Kelly-Quinn]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Cattle grazing of a celtic sea saltmarsh affects invertebrate community composition and biomass, but not diversity', *Wetlands*, 42, 8 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13157-022-01643-6> [K.E. Lynch, M.R. Penk, P.M. Perrin, J.J. Piggott]

'Perceived multiple stressor effects depend on sample size and stressor gradient length', *Water Research*, 226, 119260 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2022.119260> [L. Mack, C.F. de la Hoz, M. Penk (...), J. Piggott *et al.*]

'Assessing remote sensing as a tool to monitor hydrological stress in Irish catchments with freshwater pearl mussel populations', *Science of the Total Environment*, 806, 150807 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.150807> [M. Kuemmerlen, E.A. Moorkens, J.J. Piggott]

'Local stressors mask the effects of warming in freshwater ecosystems', *Ecology Letters*, 25, 11 (2022), 2540-2551 [O.F. Morris, C.J.G. Loewen, J.J. Piggott, R.D. Vinebrooke, M.C. Jackson]

Rolfe, Rebecca, 'Joint development recovery on resumption of embryonic movement following paralysis', *Disease Models and Mechanisms*, 14, 4 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1242/dmm.04> [R.A. Rolfe, D. Scanlon-O' Callaghan, P. Murphy]

'Geometric analysis of chondrogenic self-organisation of embryonic limb bud cells in micromass culture', *Cell and Tissue Research* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97615> [R.A. Rolfe, C.A. Shea, P. Murphy]

'Quantifying the tolerance of chick hip joint development to temporary paralysis and the potential for recovery', *Developmental dynamics: an official publication of the American Association of Anatomists*, 250, 3 (2021), 450-464 [D.L. Bridglal, C.J. Boyle, R.A. Rolfe, N.C. Nowlan]

'Mechanical stimulation via muscle activity is necessary for the maturation of tendon multiscale mechanics during embryonic development', *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology* (2021), 10.3389/fcell.2021.725563 [B.E. Peterson, R.A. Rolfe, A. Kunselman, P. Murphy, S. Szczesny]

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Collier, Marcus, 'Anthropogenic induced beta diversity in plant-pollinator networks: dissimilarity, turnover, and predictive power', *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 10 (2022), 806615 [C. White, M.J. Collier, J.C. Stout]

'Spatial variability of urban forest topsoil properties: towards representative and robust sampling design', *Open Research Europe* (2021), 00-00 [N. Galle, W. Brinton, R. Vos, F. Duarte, M.J. Collier, C. Ratti, F. Pilla]

'Urban transitions towards nature-based solutions', *Urban Forestry and Urban Greening*, 74 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ufug.2022.127663> [I. Zwierzchowska, C. Cortinovia, M.J. Collier, A. Mizgajski]

A practical guide to using reflexive monitoring for nature-based solutions: a connecting nature guidebook, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), 76 [M. Lodder, K. Allaert, W. Mulders (...), MJ, Collier *et al.*]

A practical guide to using co-production for nature-based solutions, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7501980> [C. van der Have, K. Hölscher, M. Lodder (...), MJ, Collier *et al.*]

Impact assessment: a connecting nature guidebook, Final, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7503843> [A. Dumitru, D. Tomé Lourido, M.J. Collier, S. Connop, G. Dick, M-L. Rhodes, R. Sermpenzi, C. Young]

Technical solutions: a connecting nature guidebook, Final, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7503843> [S. Connop, C. Nash, M.J. Collier]

Financing and business models: a connecting nature guidebook, Final, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7503937> [S. McQuaid, I. Fletcher, M.J. Collier]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Reflexive monitoring: a connecting nature guidebook*, Final, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7503980> [M. Lodder, K. Allaert, K. Hölscher, I. Notermans, N. Frantzeskaki, M.J. Collier]
- Governance: a connecting nature guidebook*, Final, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7504020> [P. Vandergert, K. Hölscher, S. McQuaid, M.J. Collier]
- Co-production: a connecting nature guidebook*, Final, Brussels, DG Research and Innovation (2022) [K. Hölscher, N. Frantzeskaki, M. Lodder, K. Allaert, I. Notermans, M.J. Collier]
- Coxon, Catherine, *EcoMetrics - environmental supporting conditions for groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystems*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2022), 1-54 [L. Gill, S. Bhatnagar, E. Bijkerk (...), C. Coxon, P. Johnston]
- 'Patterns and drivers of groundwater and stream nitrate concentrations in intensively managed agricultural catchments', *Water*, 14, 9 (2022), 1388 [E. McAleer, C. Coxon, P-E. Mellander, J. Grant, K. Richards]
- 'Flow cytometry and fecal indicator bacteria analyses for fingerprinting microbial pollution in karst aquifer systems', *Water Resources Research*, 58 (2022), e2021WR029840 [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, R. Teixeira, C. Coxon, L.W. Gill]
- 'Multiple fluorescence approaches to identify rapid changes in microbial indicators at karst springs', *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology*, 254, 104129 (2023) [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, C. Coxon, L. Gill]
- Crowley, Quentin, 'Investigating post-depositional alteration of trace elements in fish scales using tagged and recaptured wild salmon', *Fisheries Research*, 248 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.fishres.2021.106207> [E. Tray, D. Brophy, N.O. Maoileidigh, R. Finlay, E. de Eyto, R. Poole, Q.G. Crowley]
- 'A study of natural radioactivity levels and radon/thoron release potential of bedrock and soil in southeastern Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 5 (2021), 1-18 [M.M. Aghdam, Q. Crowley, C. Rocha, V. Dentoni, S.D. Pelo, S. Long, M. Savatier]
- 'A users guide to radon priority areas: examples from Ireland', *Journal of the European Radon Association*, 3 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98442> [M.B. Hughes, J. Elio, Q.G. Crowley]
- 'Detailed geogenic radon potential mapping using geospatial analysis of multiple geo-variables: a case study from a high-risk area in SE Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19 (2022), 15910 [M.M. Aghdam, V. Dentoni, S. Da Pelo, Q. Crowley]
- 'Using geogenic radon potential to assess radon priority area designation, a case study around Castleisland, Co. Kerry, Ireland', *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, 251 (2022), 106956- [M.H. Banrion, J. Elífo, Q.G. Crowley]
- 'A multi-proxy provenance study of late carboniferous to middle Jurassic sandstones in the eastern Sverdrup basin and its bearing on Arctic palaeogeographic reconstructions', *Geosciences*, 13, 1 (2023), 10 [M.A. Pointon, H. Smyth, J.E. Omma (...), Q.G. Crowley *et al.*]
- 'Wanted dead or alive: skeletal structure alteration of cold-water coral *Desmophyllum pertusum* (*Lophelia pertusa*) from anthropogenic stressors', *Oceans*, 4, 1 (2023), 68-79 [E.T. Krueger, J.V. Büscher, D.A. Hoey, D. Taylor, P.J. O'Reilly, Q.G. Crowley]
- Gray, Nicholas, *Activated sludge: developments and sustainable solutions*, First, London, World Scientific (2023), 1-607 [N.F. Gray]
- Waldren, Stephen, *EcoMetrics - environmental supporting conditions for groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystems*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2022), 1-54 [L. Gill, S. Bhatnagar, E. Bijkerk (...), S. Waldren *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Biggott, Jeremy, 'Rapid evolution generates synergism between multiple stressors: linking theory and an evolution experiment', *Global Change Biology* (2021), 1-13 [J.A. Orr, P. Luijckx, J.F. Arnoldi, A.L. Jackson, J.J. Piggott]
- 'Scaling up uncertain predictions to higher levels of organisation tends to underestimate change', *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 12, 8 (2021), 1521-1532 [J.A. Orr, J.J. Piggott, A.L. Jackson, J-F. Arnoldi]
- 'Warming and imidacloprid pulses determine macroinvertebrate community dynamics in experimental streams', *Global Change Biology*, 27, 21 (2021), 5469-5490 [S.J. Macaulay, K.J. Hageman, J.J. Piggott, N.P.D. Juvigny Khenafou, C.D. Matthaei]
- 'Response of macroinvertebrates to industrial warm discharges: the river Shannon case study (Ireland)', *Inland Waters*, 11, 3 (2021), 381-395 [A. West, M.R. Penk, R. Larney, J.J. Piggott]
- 'Acute toxicity of the insecticide cypermethrin to three common European mayfly and stonefly nymphs', *Limnologica*, 88 (2021), 125871 [D. Crowley, M.R. Penk, S.J. Macaulay, J.J. Piggott]
- 'Using weighted expert judgement and nonlinear data analysis to improve Bayesian belief network models for riverine ecosystem services', *Science of the Total Environment*, 851, 158065 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.158065> [M.R. Penk, M. Bruen, C.K. Feld, J.J. Piggott, M. Christie, C. Bullock, M. Kelly-Quinn]
- 'Cattle grazing of a celtic sea saltmarsh affects invertebrate community composition and biomass, but not diversity', *Wetlands*, 42, 8 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13157-022-01643-6> [K.E. Lynch, M.R. Penk, P.M. Perrin, J.J. Piggott]
- 'Perceived multiple stressor effects depend on sample size and stressor gradient length', *Water Research*, 226, 119260 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2022.119260> [L. Mack, C.F. de la Hoz, M. Penk (...), J. Piggott *et al.*]
- 'Assessing remote sensing as a tool to monitor hydrological stress in Irish catchments with freshwater pearl mussel populations', *Science of the Total Environment*, 806, 150807 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.150807> [M. Kuemmerlen, E.A. Moorkens, J.J. Piggott]
- 'Local stressors mask the effects of warming in freshwater ecosystems', *Ecology Letters*, 25, 11 (2022), 2540-2551 [O.F. Morris, C.J.G. Loewen, J.J. Piggott, R.D. Vinebrooke, M.C. Jackson]

School of Physics

- Bradley, Louise, 'Direct laser writing of vapour-responsive photonic arrays', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 9 (2021), 11674-11678 [C. Delaney, J. Qian, X. Zhang, R. Potyrailo, A.L. Bradley, L. Florea]
- 'Photoluminescence modification using plasmonic nanoparticles coupled to vanadium dioxide', *OSA Optical Design and Fabrication 2021 (Flat Optics, Freeform, IODC, OFT), OSA Optical Fabrication and Testing* (2021) [S. Cunningham, C. Hrelescu, G. Atcheson, P. Stamenov, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Polaritonic critical coupling in a hybrid quasibound states in the continuum cavity-WS2 monolayer system', *Physical Review B*, 105, 16 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.105.165424> [X. Zhang, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Absorbance enhancement of monolayer MoS₂ in a perfect absorbing system', *Physical Review Materials*, 6, 4 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.6.045202> [X. Zhang, J. Lawless, J. Li, J.F. Donegan, A.L. Bradley, L. Peters, N. McEvoy]
- 'Quasi-guided modes in titanium dioxide arrays fabricated via soft nanoimprint lithography', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 13, 40 (2021), 47860-47870 [J.A. Garcia, C. Hrelescu, X. Zhang, D. Grosso, M. Abbarchi, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Plasmonic nanodiscs on vanadium dioxide thin films for tunable luminescence enhancement', *Optics Express*, 29, 14 (2021), 22288-22298 [S. Cunningham, C. Hrelescu, A.L. Bradley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Wide-angle invisible dielectric metasurface driven by transverse Kerker scattering', *Physical Review B*, 103, 19 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.103.195419> [X. Zhang, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Transfer matrix method for kerker-type scattering of metasurface', *CLEO: Applications and Technology 2021*, San Jose, California United States, OSA (2021) [X. Zhang, J. Li, J.F. Donegan, A.L. Bradley.]
- 'Tunable plasmonics with Au nanoparticles coupled to thin film vanadium dioxide', *Optical Materials Express*, 12, 9 (2022), 3638-3647 [S. Cunningham, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Electrically driven reprogrammable vanadium dioxide metasurface using binary control for broadband beam steering', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 14, 36 (2022), 41186-41195 [M. Proffit, S. Pelivani, P. Landais, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Large reversible plasmon shift with au nanodisc dimers on thin film VO₂', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces* (2022) [S. Cunningham, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Direct laser writing of submicron photonic arrays for vapor-responsive sensing', *Optica advanced materials Congress*, Maastricht, Limburg Netherlands (2022) [J. Qian, C. Delaney, X. Zhang, L. Florea, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Large reversible plasmon shift with au nanodisc dimers on thin film VO₂', *Optica advanced photonics congress 2022*, Netherlands (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/NOMA.2022.NoThE.1> [S. Cunningham, A.L. Bradley]
- 'High-figure-of-merit biosensing and enhanced excitonic absorption in an MoS₂-integrated dielectric metasurface', *Micromachines*, 14, 2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/mi14020370> [H. Hajian, I.D. Rukhlenko, A.L. Bradley, E. Ozbay]
- Coey, J.M.D., 'Stability of Mn₂Ru_xGa-based multilayer stacks', *Thin Solid Films*, 745, 139104 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98369> [G. Atcheson, K. Siewierska, J.M.D Coey, K. Rode, P. Stamenov]
- 'Deformation and necking of liquid droplets in a magnetic field', *Physics of Fluids* (2022) [S. Poulouse, J.A. Quirke, P. Stamenov, M.E. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Evaporation of water and urea solution in a magnetic field; the role of nuclear isomers', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 629 (2023), 814-824 [S. Poulouse, M. Venkatesan, M. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Single-pulse all-optical switching in amorphous DyxCo_{1-x} and Tb_xCo_{1-x}', *Applied Physics Letters*, 120 (2022), 112401-1-112401-6 [Z. Hu, J. Besbas, R. Smith, N. Teichert, G. Atcheson, K. Rode, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Stability of Mn₂Ru_xGa-based multilayer stacks', *Thin Solid Films*, 745 (2022), 139104-1-139104-6 [G. Atcheson, K. Siewierska, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode, P. Stamenov]
- 'Bonded Sm-Fe-N permanent magnets', *Modern permanent magnets*, eds J.B. Croat, J. Ormerod, Amsterdam, Elsevier Amsterdam (2022), Chapter 9 [J.M.D Coey]
- 'Metallic nitride and carbide perovskites - history and prospects', *Journal of Solid State Science and Technology*, 11 (2022), 055002-1-055002-11 [J.M.D. Coey, D. Givord, D. Fruchart. J.B. Goodenough]
- 'Noncollinear ferrimagnetism and anomalous Hall effects in Mn₄N thin films', *Physical Review B*, 106 (2022), L060409 [Y. He, S. Lenne, Z. Gercsi, G. Atcheson, J. O'Brien, D. Fruchart, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetic forces in paramagnetic fluids', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 35, 5 (2022), 053002 [T. Butcher, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Electrical detection of magnetic skyrmions in a magnetic tunnel junction', *Advanced Electronic Materials*, 9 (2022), 2200570 [Y. Guang, L. Zhang, J. Zhang (...), J.M.D. Coey et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Au₄Mn: a localized ferromagnet with strong spin-orbit coupling, long-range ferromagnetic exchange, and high Curie temperature', *Physical Review B*, 106 (2022), 1-8 [Y. He, Z. Gercsi, R. Zhang (...), P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- Coleman, Jonathan, 'Highly conductive networks of silver nanosheets', *Small* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98370> [A.G. Kelly, J. O'Reilly, C. Gabbett (...), P. Stamenov, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Quantifying the effect of separator thickness on rate performance in lithium-ion batteries', *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 169, 3 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98389> [D.V. Horvath, R. Tian, C. Gabbett, V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Liquid-phase exfoliation of nonlayered non-van-der-Waals crystals into nanoplatelets', *Advanced Materials*, 10, 2 (2023), 024003 [H. Kaur, J. Coleman]
- 'Liquid processing of interfacially grown iron-oxide flowers into 2D-platelets yields lithium-ion battery anodes with capacities of twice the theoretical value', *Small* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101346> [B. Konkana, H. Kaur, R. Tian (...), M.D. Scanlon, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Collagen/pristine graphene as an electroconductive interface material for neuronal medical device applications', *Applied Materials Today*, 29, 101629 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apmt.2022.101629> [J. Maughan, P.J. Gouveia, J.G. Gonzalez (...), J.N. Coleman, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Amorphous 2D-nanoplatelets of red phosphorus obtained by liquid-phase exfoliation yield high areal capacity Na-ion battery anodes', *Advanced Energy Materials*, 13, 6 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/aenm.202203013> [H. Kaur, B. Konkana, C. Gabbett (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'High-mobility flexible transistors with low-temperature solution-processed tungsten dichalcogenides', *ACS Nano*, 17, 3 (2023), 2912-2922 [T. Carey, O. Cassidy, K. Synnatschke (...), D. O'Suilleabhain, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Solution processed, vertically stacked hetero-structured diodes based on liquid-exfoliated WS₂ nanosheets: from electrode-limited to bulk-limited behavior', *Nanoscale*, 14, 42 (2022), 15679-15690 [S. Liu, E.-X. Ding, A.G. Kelly (...), J. Garcia, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Highly conductive and long-term stable films from liquid-phase exfoliated platinum diselenide', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 11, 2 (2022), 593-599 [K. Lee, B.M. Szydłowska, O. Hartwig (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- Cross, Graham, 'Densification of a polymer glass under high-pressure shear flow', *Physical Review B*, 106, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.106.L060103> [O. Brazil, J.B. Pethica, G.L.W. Cross]
- 'The effect of contact aspect ratio and film to substrate elastic modulus ratio on stress vs. strain up to the point of yield during flat punch thin film indentation of an elastic-plastic film', *Frontiers in Materials*, 9, 906204 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmats.2022.906204> [A.D. Sinnott, O. Brazil, G.L.W. Cross]
- 'High-resolution micro-cavity filling sensing by fiber optic interferometry', *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 94, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/5.0109751> [M.F. Jadidi, Z. Gholamvand, G.L.W. Cross]
- Donegan, John, 'Absorbance enhancement of monolayer MoS₂ in a perfect absorbing system', *Physical Review Materials*, 6, 4 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.6.045202> [X. Zhang, J. Lawless, J. Li, J.F. Donegan, A.L. Bradley, L. Peters, N. McEvoy]
- 'Wide-waveguide high-power low-RIN single-mode distributed feedback laser diodes for optical communication', *Optics Express*, 30, 17 (2022), 30187-30197 [M. Xiang, Y. Zhang, G. Li, C. Liu, Q. Chen, Q. Lu, L. Huang, M. Lu, J. Donegan, W. Guo]
- 'Effect of thermal tuning and mode coupling on soliton microcombs in AlN microresonators', *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Quantum Electronics* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JSTQE.2022.3196124> [A.A. Afridi, H. Weng, J. Li, R. McKenna, M. McDermott, H. Tu, Q. Lu, W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Dual-mode microresonators as straightforward access to octave-spanning dissipative Kerr solitons', *APL Photonics*, 7, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/5.0089036> [H. Weng, A.A. Afridi, J. Li, M. McDermott, H. Tu, L.P. Barry, Q. Lu, W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Erratum: Dual-mode microresonators as straightforward access to octave-spanning dissipative Kerr solitons (APL Photonics (2022) 7 (066103) DOI: 10.1063/5.0089036)', *APL Photonics*, 7, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/5.0103070> [H. Weng, A.A. Afridi, J. Li, M. McDermott, H. Tu, L.P. Barry, Q. Lu, W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Multi-channel wide range athermal operation of slotted surface grating lasers for athermal DWDM', *OSA Continuum*, 1, 2 (2022), 345-354 [D. Mickus, R. McKenna, C. Murphy, J. Donegan]
- 'Breather solitons in AIN microresonators', *OSA Continuum*, 1, 1 (2022), 42-50 [A.A. Afridi, H. Weng, J. Li, J. Liu, M. McDermott, Q. Lu, W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Method to measure thermal impedance for all-active lasers using the athermalisation condition', *Optics Continuum*, 1, 3 (2022), 556 [D. Mickus, C. Murphy, R. McKenna, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Elliptical plasmonic near-field transducer and v-shape waveguide designs for heat assisted magnetic recording', *Optics Continuum*, 1, 7 (2022), 1529 [M. Ali, F. Bello, N. Abadía, J. Nicolás, F. Huang, J. Donegan]
- 'Octave-spanning soliton optical frequency comb based on AIN microring resonator (invited) AIN(-)', *Hongwai yu Jiguang Gongcheng/Infrared and Laser Engineering*, 51, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3788/IRLA20220311> [H. Tu, J. Liu, H. Weng, Y. Zhang, J. Dai, Q. Lu, J.F. Donegan, W. Guo]
- 'Nanoheating and seebeck effects in ultrathin films', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 10, 23 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201358> [F.D. Bello, D.D.A. Clarke, I. Tarasenko, J.F. Donegan, O. Hess]
- Espey, Brian, 'Empirical modelling of public lighting emission functions', *Remote Sensing*, 13, 19 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/rs13193827> [B.R. Espey]
- 'Association of perceptions of artificial light-at-night, light-emitting device usage and environmental noise', *Heliyon*, 8, 11 (2022), 11 [M. Cleary-Gaffney, B. Espey, A. Coogan]
- 'Association of perceptions of artificial light-at-night, light-emitting device usage and environmental noise appraisal with psychological distress, sleep quality and chronotype: a cross sectional study', *Heliyon*, 8, 11 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e11284> [M. Cleary-Gaffney, B. Espey, A.N. Coogan]
- 'Multiple angle observations would benefit visible band remote sensing using night lights', *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 127, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2021JD036382> [C.C.M. Kyba, M. Aube, S. Bara, A. Bertolo, C.A. Bouroussis, Z. Wang, J. Zhang]
- Ferreira, Mauro, 'A direct approach to calculate the temperature dependence of the electronic relaxation time in 2D semiconductors from Boltzmann transport theory', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 131 (2022), 115704 [R.M. Tromer, L.F.C. Pereira, M.S. Ferreira, M.G.E. Luz]
- 'Acoustic full waveform inversion with Hamiltonian Monte Carlo method', *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications*, 617 (2023), 128618 [P.D.S. Lima, G. Corso, M.S. Ferreira, J.A. Medeiros]
- Gibson, Neale, 'High-resolution atmospheric retrievals of WASP-121b transmission spectroscopy with ESPRESSO: consistent relative abundance constraints across multiple epochs and instruments', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stac3388> [C. Maguire, N.P. Gibson, S.K. Nugroho, S. Ramkumar, M. Fortune, S.R. Merritt, E. de Mooij]
- 'Solar-to-supersolar sodium and oxygen absolute abundances for a 'hot Saturn' orbiting a metal-rich star', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 515, 2 (2022), 3037-3058 [N.K. Nikolov, D.K. Sing, J.J. Spake (...), N.P. Gibson, N.J. Mayne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Constraints on TESS albedos for five hot Jupiters', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 513, 3 (2022), 3444-3457 [M. Blazek, P. Kabath, A.A.A. Piette (...), N.P. Gibson *et al.*]
- 'Dayside Fe i emission, day-night brightness contrast and phase offset of the exoplanet WASP-33b', *Astronomical Journal*, 163, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-3881/ac5f4d> [M.K. Herman, E.J.W. De Mooij, S.K. Nugroho, N.P. Gibson, R. Jayawardhana]
- Goold, John**, 'Dephasing-enhanced performance in quasiperiodic thermal machines', *Physical Review B*, 105, 13 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.105.134203> [C. Chiaracane, A. Purkayastha, M.T. Mitchison, J. Goold]
- 'Taking the temperature of a pure quantum state', *Physical Review A*, 105, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.105.L030201> [M.T. Mitchison, A. Purkayastha, M. Brenes, A. Silva, J. Goold]
- 'Extractable work in quantum electromechanics', *Physical Review E*, 106, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.106.L032104> [O. Culhane, M.T. Mitchison, J. Goold]
- 'Time periodicity from randomness in quantum systems', *Physical Review A*, 106, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.106.022209> [G. Guarneri, M.T. Mitchison, A. Purkayastha, D. Jaksch, B. Buča, J. Goold]
- 'Extensive multipartite entanglement from Su(2) quantum many-body scars', *Physical Review Letters*, 129, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.129.020601> [J-Y. Desaulles, F. Pietracaprina, Z. Papić, J. Goold, S. Pappalardi]
- 'Periodically refreshed quantum thermal machines', *Quantum*, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22331/Q-2022-09-08-801> [A. Purkayastha, G. Guarneri, S. Campbell, J. Prior, J. Goold]
- 'Entanglement enhanced metrology with quantum many-body scars', *Physical Review B*, 107, 3 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.107.035123> [S. Dooley, S. Pappalardi, J. Goold]
- Hegner, Martin**, 'Multimodal real-time frequency tracking of cantilever arrays in liquid environment for biodetection: comprehensive setup and performance analysis', *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 92 (2021), 065001 [A. De Pastina, F. Padovani, G. Brunetti, C. Rotella, F. Niosi, V. Usov, M. Hegner]
- Hutzler, Stefan**, 'Physics in a small bedroom', *Imagine Math 8*, eds M.Emmer, M. Abate, Springer (2022) [D. Weaire, S. Hutzler, A. Irannezhad, K. Cox]
- 'Buckling of a tilted line of confined hard spheres', *Philosophical Magazine*, 102 (2022), 2506-2524 [A. Irannezhad, D. Weaire, A. Mughal, J. Ryan-Purcell, S. Hutzler]
- 'Equilibrium states of confined ions in two dimensions', *Philosophical Magazine*, 103 (2023), 595-609 [A. Mughal, S. Hutzler, D. Weaire]
- Jones, Lewys**, 'Improving the noise floor and speed of your detector: a modular hardware approach for under \$1000', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 28, S1 (2022), 2904-2906 [J.J.P. Peters, T. Mullarkey, L. Jones]
- 'Multiphysics simulation for TEM objective lens evaluation and design', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 28, S1 (2022), 2494-2495 [P. McBean, Z. Milne, A. Kanthawar, K. Hattar, K. Jungjohann, L. Jones]
- 'Fast solid-state segmented detectors: improvements and implications for DPC-STEM', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 28, S1 (2022), 2486-2487 [T. Mullarkey, J.J.P. Peters, G. Moldovan, J. Garel, L. Jones]
- 'Retrofitting a photoelectron source: improving resolution and functionality', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 28, S1 (2022), 2934-2935 [F. Quigley, C. Downing, C. McGuinness, L. Jones, Lewys]
- 'The user adjustable pole-piece: expanding TEM functionality without compromise', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 28, S1 (2022), 2636-2638 [P. McBean, P. Murphy, R. Sagawa, L. Jones]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'How low can you go: pushing the limits of dose and frame-time in the STEM', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 28, S1 (2022), 2218-2220 [T. Mullarkey, J.J.P. Peters, M. Geever, L. Jones]
- 'Benchmarking the performance of a new photoelectron source', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 28, S1 (2022), 2914-2916 [F. Quigley, C. Downing, C. McGuinness, L. Jones]
- 'Templated synthesis of SiO₂ nanotubes for lithium-ion battery applications: an *in situ* (scanning) transmission electron microscopy study', *ACS Omega* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.2c06298> [O. Ronan, A. Roy, S. Ryan, L. Hughes, C. Downing, L. Jones, V. Nicolosi]
- Lunghi, Alessandro, 'Engineering chemisorption of Fe₄ single-molecule magnets on gold', *Advanced Materials Interfaces*, 8, 24 (2021), 2101182 [L. Poggini, E. Tancini, C. Danieli (...), A. Lunghi *et al.*]
- 'Temperature dependence of spin-phonon coupling in [VO(acac)₂]: a computational and spectroscopic study', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 125, 40 (2021), 22100-22110 [A. Albino, S. Benci, M. Atzori (...), A. Lunghi *et al.*]
- 'Predicting tensorial molecular properties with equivariant machine learning models', *Physical Review B*, 105, 16 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98479> [V.H.A. Nguyen, A. Lunghi, Alessandro]
- 'Toward exact predictions of spin-phonon relaxation times: an ab initio implementation of open quantum systems theory', *Science Advances*, 8, 31 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101055> [A. Lunghi]
- 'Computational design of magnetic molecules and their environment using quantum chemistry, machine learning and multiscale simulations', *Nature Reviews Chemistry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41570-022-00424-3> [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'Unraveling the contributions to spin-lattice relaxation in Kramers single-molecule magnets', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 144, 50 (2022), 22965-22975 [S. Mondal, A. Lunghi]
- Lunney, James, 'Effect of laser repetition rate on the growth of Sc₂O₃ via pulsed laser deposition', *Applied Physics A: Materials Science and Processing*, 128, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00339-022-05698-4> [G.A. Govindassamy, J.J. Prentice, J.G. Lunney, R.W. Eason, J.I. Mackenzie]
- Maguire, Kate, 'Oxygen and calcium nebular emission line relationships in core-collapse supernovae and Ca-rich transients', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 514, 4 (2022), 5686-5705 [S.J. Prentice, K. Maguire, L. Siebenaler, A. Jerkstrand]
- 'A uniform type Ia supernova distance ladder with the Zwicky Transient Facility: absolute calibration based on the tip of the red giant branch method', *Astrophysical Journal*, 934, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ac7ceb> [S. Dhawan, A. Goobar, J. Johansson, I.S. Jang, M. Rigault, R. Riddle, B. Rusholme]
- 'SN 2016dsg: a thermonuclear explosion involving a thick helium shell', *Astrophysical Journal*, 934, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ac75eb> [Y. Dong, S. Valenti, A. Polin, A. Boyle, A. Flors, S. Wyatt, D.R. Young]
- 'Probing for the host galaxies of the fast x-ray transients XRT 000519 and XRT 110103', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 514, 1 (2022), 302-312 [D. Eappache, P.G. Jonker, M. Fraser, M.A.P. Torres, V.S. Dhillon, F. Onori, A. Inkenhaag, S.J. Brennan]
- 'Progenitor, environment, and modelling of the interacting transient AT 2016jbu (Gaia16cfr)', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 513, 4 (2022), 5666-5685 [S.J. Brennan, M. Fraser, J. Johansson, A. Pastorello, R. Kotak, M. Van Leeuwen, B. Van Soelen]
- 'Photometric and spectroscopic evolution of the interacting transient at 2016jbu(Gaia16cfr)', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 513, 4 (2022), 5642-5665 [S.J. Brennan, M. Fraser, J. Johansson, A. Pastorello, R. Kotak, M. Van Leeuwen, B. Van Soelen]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The detection efficiency of type Ia supernovae from the Zwicky Transient Facility: limits on the intrinsic rate of early flux excesses', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 513, 2 (2022), 3035-3049 [M.R. Magee, C. Cuddy, K. Maguire (...), F. Feinstein, R. Riddle]
- 'Constraining type Ia supernova explosions and early flux excesses with the Zwicky Transient Factory', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 512, 1 (2022), 1317-1340 [M. Deckers, K. Maguire, M.R. Magee, G. Dimitriadis, M. Smith, M. Kasliwal, R. Walters]
- 'Target-of-opportunity observations of gravitational-wave events with Vera C. Rubin Observatory', *Astrophysical Journal, Supplement Series*, 260, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4365/ac617c> [I. Andreoni, R. Margutti, O.S. Salafia, B. Parazin, V.A. Villar, M.W. Coughlin, D. Steeghs, N. Tanvir]
- 'An analysis of the spectroscopic signatures of layering in the ejecta of type Ia supernovae', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 509, 3 (2022), 3580-3598 [M.R. Magee, J.H. Gillanders, K. Maguire, S.A. Sim, F.P. Callan]
- 'Transitional events in the spectrophotometric regime between stripped envelope and superluminous supernovae', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 508, 3 (2021), 4342-4358 [S.J. Prentice, C. Inserra, S. Schulze, M. Nicholl, P.A. Mazzali, J.H. Terwel, D.R. Young]
- 'Probing the progenitors of type Ia supernovae using circumstellar material interaction signatures', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 507, 3 (2021), 4367-4388 [P. Clark, K. Maguire, M. Bulla, L. Galbany, M. Sullivan, J.P. Anderson, S.J. Smart]
- 'Faintest of them all: ZTF 21aaryiz/SN 2021fcg-discovery of an extremely low luminosity type Ia supernova', *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 921, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/2041-8213/ac2e90> [V.R. Karambelkar, M.M. Kasliwal, K. Maguire, S.G. Anand, I. Andreoni, R. Walters, Y. Yao]
- 'Intermediate-luminosity red transients: spectrophotometric properties and connection to electron-capture supernova explosions', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 654 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/202141078> [Y.-Z. Cai, A. Pastorello, M. Fraser, M.T. Botticella, N. Elias-Rosa, B. Wang, D.R. Young]
- 'Luminous type II short-plateau supernovae 2006y, 2006ai, and 2016egz: a transitional class from stripped massive red supergiants', *Astrophysical Journal*, 913, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/abf6d6> [D. Hiramatsu, D.A. Howell, T.J. Moriya, J.A. Goldberg, G. Hosseinzadeh, T.E. Muller-Bravo, D.R. Young]
- 'Core-collapse supernova subtypes in luminous infrared galaxies', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 649 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/202039240> [E. Kankare, A. Efstathiou, R. Kotak, E.C. Kool, T. Kangas, A. Reguitti, D.R. Young]
- 'Close, bright, and boxy: the superluminous SN 2018hti', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 512, 3 (2022), 4484-4502 [A. Fiore, S. Benetti, M. Nicholl (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]
- 'The Palomar Transient Factory core-collapse supernova host-galaxy sample. I. host-galaxy distribution functions and environment dependence of core-collapse supernovae', *Astrophysical Journal, Supplement Series*, 255, 2 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4365/abff5e> [S. Schulze, O. Yaron, J. Sollerman, G. Leloudas, A. Gal, S. Van Velzen, K.K. Verbeek]
- Matra, Luca, 'LMT/AzTEC observations of Vega', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 514, 3 (2022), 3815-3820 [J.P. Marshall, M. Chavez-Dagostino, D. Sanchez-Arguelles (...), L. Matrà *et al.*]
- 'ALMA's view of the M-dwarf GSC 07396-00759's edge-on debris disc: AU Mic's coeval twin', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 512, 4 (2022), 4752-4764 [P.F. Cronin-Coltsmann, G.M. Kennedy, C. Adam (...), L. Matrà *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Rave: a non-parametric method for recovering the surface brightness and height profiles of edge-on debris discs', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 511, 4 (2022), 4921-4936 [Y. Han, M.C. Wyatt, L. Matrà]
- 'Vertical evolution of exocometary gas-I. How vertical diffusion shortens the CO lifetime', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 515, 1 (2022), 507-524 [S. Marino, G. Cataldi, M.R. Jankovic, L. Matra, M.C. Wyatt]
- 'An ALMA 1.3 millimeter search for debris disks around solar-type stars in the pleiades', *Astronomical Journal*, 164, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-3881/ac80c5> [D. Sullivan, D.J. Wilner, L. Matra, M.C. Wyatt, S.M. Andrews, M.A. Macgregor, B. Matthews]
- Moebius, Matthias, 'Real-world natural passivation phenomena can limit microplastic generation in water', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 425 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98026> [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao (...), M.E. Möbius *et al.*]
- 'Lanthanide luminescence from supramolecular hydrogels consisting of bio-conjugated picolinic-acid-based guanosine quadruplexes', *Chem*, 8, 5 (2022), 1395-1414 [O. Kotova, C. O'Reilly, S.T. Barwich (...), M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Evaporation of water and urea solution in a magnetic field; the role of nuclear isomers', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 629 (2023), 814-824 [S. Poulouse, M. Venkatesan, M. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Additive manufacturing of Ti₃C₂-MXene-functionalized conductive polymer hydrogels for electromagnetic-interference shielding', *Advanced Materials*, 34, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adma.202106253> [J. Liu, L. McKeon, J. Garcia (...), M. Möbius *et al.*]
- 'Deformation and necking of liquid droplets in a magnetic field', *Physics of Fluids* (2022) [S. Poulouse, J.A. Quirke, P. Stamenov, M.E. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'The elastic response of graphene oxide gels as a crumpling phenomenon', *Soft Matter* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/D2SM00918H> [S. Barwich, M.E. Möbius]
- '4D printing of MXene hydrogels for high-efficiency pseudocapacitive energy storage', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-34583-0> [K. Li, J. Zhao, A. Zhussupbekova (...), M. Mobius *et al.*]
- Murray, Sophie, 'The flare likelihood and region eruption forecasting (FLARECAST) project: flare forecasting in the big data and machine learning era', *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 11, 39 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/swsc/2021023> [M.K. Georgoulis, D.S. Bloomfield, M. Piana, A.M. Massone, M. Soldati, D. Vischi, M. Worsfold]
- 'Solar flare effects on the earth's lower ionosphere', *Solar Physics*, 296, 11 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11207-021-01898-y> [L.A. Hayes, O.S.D. O'Hara, S.A. Murray, P.T. Gallagher]
- O'Regan, David, 'Adhesion of thin metallic layers on Au surfaces', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 34, 27 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-648X/ac6852> [L.A. Zotti, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'Dynamical screening of local spin moments at metal-molecule interfaces', *ACS Nano*, 17, 6 (2023), 5974-5983 [S. Bhandary, E. Poli, G. Teobaldi, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'Use of DFT + U + J with linear response parameters to predict non-magnetic oxide band gaps with hybrid-functional accuracy', *Physical Review Research*, 5, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevResearch.5.013160> [D.S. Lambert, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'DFT + U-type functional derived to explicitly address the flat plane', *Physical Review B*, 107 (2023), L121115 [A.C. Burgess, E. Linscott, D.D. O'Regan]
- Patterson, Charles, 'TDDFT versus GW/BSE methods for prediction of light absorption and emission in a TADF emitter', *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 126, 51 (2022), 9627-9643 [D. Chaudhuri, C.H. Patterson]
- 'Many-body theory of positron binding to polyatomic molecules', *Nature*, 606, 7915 (2022), 688-693 [J. Hofierka, B. Cunningham, C.M. Rawlins, C.H. Patterson, D.G. Green]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Charge transfer excitons in π -stacked thiophene oligomers and P3[Alkyl]T crystals: CIS calculations and electroabsorption spectroscopy', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 157, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/5.0098575> [S.R. Sahoo, C.H. Patterson]
- Pethica, John, 'Extrinsic plastic hardening of polymer thin films in flat punch indentation', *Philosophical Magazine*, 101, 11 (2021), 1327-1342 [O. Brazil, J.P. de Silva, J.B. Pethica, G.L.W. Cross]
- 'Densification of a polymer glass under high-pressure shear flow', *Physical Review B*, 106, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.106.L060103> [O. Brazil, J.B. Pethica, G.L.W. Cross]
- Sanvito, Stefano, 'Robust covalent pyrazine anchors forming highly conductive and polarity-tunable molecular junctions with carbon electrodes', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 24, 35 (2022), 21337-21347 [Y. Wang, H. Pan, D. Lin, S. Li, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'Density functional study on the deprotonation and binding mechanism of imidazole on gold electrodes in an aqueous environment', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 126, 30 (2022), 12424-12434 [Y. Jiang, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'Data-driven time propagation of quantum systems with neural networks', *Physical Review B*, 106, 4 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.106.045402> [J. Nelson, L. Coopmans, G. Kells, S. Sanvito]
- 'Local inversion of the chemical environment representations', *Physical Review B*, 106, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.106.035402> [M. Cobelli, P. Cahalane, S. Sanvito]
- 'Spectral neighbor representation for vector fields: machine learning potentials including spin', *Physical Review B*, 105, 21 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.105.214439> [M. Domina, M. Cobelli, S. Sanvito]
- 'Fe- and Co-based magnetic tunnel junctions with AlN and ZnO spacers', *Physical Review B*, 105, 18 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.105.184427> [G. Shukla, S. Sanvito, G. Lee]
- 'DFT-NEGF simulation study of $\text{Co}_2\text{FeAl-MgO-Co}_2\text{FeAl}$ magnetic tunnel junctions under biaxial strain', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 58, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TMAG.2022.3158549> [S. Noh, S. Sanvito, S. Shin]
- 'Computational design of magnetic molecules and their environment using quantum chemistry, machine learning and multiscale simulations', *Nature Reviews Chemistry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41570-022-00424-3> [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'Conservation of angular momentum in ultrafast spin dynamics', *Physical Review B*, 105, 10 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.105.104437> [J. Simoni, S. Sanvito]
- 'Purely one-dimensional ferroelectricity and antiferroelectricity from van der Waals niobium oxide trihalides', *NPJ Computational Materials*, 7, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41524-021-00602-9> [L. Zhang, C. Tang, S. Sanvito, A. Du]
- 'Atomistic simulations of surface reactions in ultra-high-temperature ceramics: O_2 , H_2O and CO adsorption and dissociation on ZrB_2 (0001) surfaces', *Applied Surface Science*, 566, 150622 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2021.150622> [Y. Zhang, S. Sanvito]
- 'Enabling room-temperature triferroic coupling in dual transition-metal dichalcogenide monolayers via electronic asymmetry', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 145, 4 (2023), 2485-2491 [C. Tang, L. Zhang, S. Sanvito, A. Du]
- 'Machine-learning approach for quantified resolvability enhancement of low-dose STEM data', *Machine Learning: Science and Technology*, 4, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/2632-2153/acbb52> [Gambini, L. and Mullarkey, T. and Jones, L. and Sanvito, S.]
- 'Designing nanoscale organic interconnects via sp^2/sp^3 fluorine functionalized armchair graphene nanoribbons', *Materials Science and Engineering B: Solid-State Materials for Advanced Technology*, 288, 116153 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mseb.2022.116153> [N. Tyagi, K.K. Jha, N.K. Jaiswal, P. Srivastava, S. Sanvito]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Stamenov, Plamen, 'Exfoliation of hematite: morphological, structural and magnetic investigations', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 542 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97947> [A. Kumar, R. Zhang, M. Venkatesan, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetic order and magnetotransport in half-metallic ferrimagnetic Mn₂Ru_xGa thin films', *Physical Review B*, 104, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97953> [K.E. Siewierska, G. Atcheson, A. Jha (...), P. Stamenov, K. Rode]
- 'Photoluminescence modification using plasmonic nanoparticles coupled to vanadium dioxide', *OSA Optical Design and Fabrication 2021 (Flat Optics, Freeform, IODC, OFT)*, *OSA Optical Fabrication and Testing* (2021) [S. Cunningham, C. Hrelescu, G. Atcheson, P. Stamenov, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Stability of Mn₂Ru_xGa-based multilayer stacks', *Thin Solid Films*, 745, 139104 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98369> [G. Atcheson, K. Siewierska, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode, P. Stamenov]
- 'Highly conductive networks of silver nanosheets', *Small* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98370> [A.G. Kelly, J. O'Reilly, C. Gabbett (...), P. Stamenov, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Deformation and necking of liquid droplets in a magnetic field', *Physics of Fluids* (2022) [S. Poulouse, J.A. Quirke, P. Stamenov, M.E. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Composition engineering of ultra-soft-magnetic Co-based alloys', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 924 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2022.166366> [H. Ahmadian Baghbaderani, A. Masood, K.L. Alvarez (...), P. McCloskey, P. Stamenov]
- Venkatesan, Munuswamy, 'Ex situ and in situ magnetic phase synthesised magneto-driven alginate beads', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 610 (2022), 741-750 [U. Bimendra Gunatilake, M. Venkatesan, L. Basabe-Desmonts, F. Benito-Lopez]
- 'Deformation and necking of liquid droplets in a magnetic field', *Physics of Fluids* (2022) [S. Poulouse, J.A. Quirke, P. Stamenov, M.E. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Evaporation of water and urea solution in a magnetic field; the role of nuclear isomers', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 629 (2023), 814-824 [S. Poulouse, M. Venkatesan, M. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Composition engineering of ultra-soft-magnetic Co-based alloys', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 924 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2022.166366> [H. Ahmadian Baghbaderani, A. Masood, K.L. Alvarez (...), M. Venkatesan *et al.*]
- 'Single-pulse all-optical switching in amorphous Dy_xCo_{1-x} and Tb_xCo_{1-x}', *Applied Physics Letters*, 120 (2022), 112401-1-112401-6 [Z. Hu, J. Besbas, R. Smith, N. Teichert, G. Atcheson, K. Rode, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Stability of Mn₂Ru_xGa-based multilayer stacks, eds G. Atcheson, K. Siewierska, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode, P. Stamenov', *Thin Solid Films*, 745 (2022), 139104-1-139104-6 [G. Atcheson, K. Siewierska, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode, P. Stamenov]
- 'Bonded Sm-Fe-N permanent magnets', *Modern Permanent Magnets*, eds J.B. Croat, J. Ormerod, Amsterdam, Elsevier Amsterdam (2022), Chapter 9 [J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Metallic nitride and carbide perovskites - history and prospects', *Journal of Solid State Science and Technology*, 11 (2022), 055002-1-055002-11 [J.M.D. Coey, D. Givord, D. Fruchart, J.B. Goodenough]
- 'Noncollinear ferrimagnetism and anomalous Hall effects in Mn₄N thin films', *Physical Review B*, 106 (2022), L060409 [Y. He, S. Lenne, Z. Gercsi, G. Atcheson, J. O'Brien, D. Fruchart, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetic forces in paramagnetic fluids', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 35, 5 (2022), 053002 [T. Butcher, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Electrical detection of magnetic skyrmions in a magnetic tunnel junction', *Advanced Electronic Materials*, 9 (2022), 2200570 [Y. Guang, L. Zhang, J. Zhang (...), X. Han, G. Yu]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Au₄Mn: a localized ferromagnet with strong spin-orbit coupling, long-range ferromagnetic exchange, and high Curie temperature', *Physical Review B*, 106 (2022), 1-8 [Y. He, Z. Gercsi, R. Zhang (...), P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]

'Preparation of Fe-Pt powders from ingot by a simple and cost-effective spark erosion device', *Crystal Research and Technology*, 57, 11 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/crat.202200117> [P. Tozman, Y. Takahashi, M. Venkatesan, L. Monzon, M. Coey, O. Kamer]

'Electrode material for high performance symmetric supercapacitors based on superparamagnetic Fe₃O₄ nanoparticles modified with cetyltrimethylammonium bromide', *Synthetic Metals*, 287, 117080 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.synthmet.2022.117080> [M. Sathyan, P.J. Jandas, M. Venkatesan, S.C. Pillai, H. John]

Weaire, Denis, 'Physics in a small bedroom', *Imagine Math* 8, eds M. Emmer, M. Abate, Springer (2022) [D. Weaire, S. Hutzler, A. Irannezhad, K. Cox]

'Buckling of a tilted line of confined hard spheres', *Philosophical Magazine*, 102 (2022), 2506-2524 [A. Irannezhad, D. Weaire, A. Mughal, J. Ryan-Purcell, S. Hutzler]

Zhang, Hongzhou, 'Erratum to: Interface structure and strain controlled Pt nanocrystals grown at side facet of MoS₂ with critical size (Nano Research, (2022), 15, 9, (8493-8501), 10.1007/s12274-022-4449-5)', *Nano Research*, 15, 9 (2022), 8674 [Y. Zhu, Y. Sun, H. Zhang, Y. He, W. Liu, R. Wang]

'Interface structure and strain controlled Pt nanocrystals grown at side facet of MoS₂ with critical size', *Nano Research*, 15, 9 (2022), 8493-8501 [Y. Zhu, Y. Sun, H. Zhang, Y. He, W. Liu, R. Wang]

'Alkali-activated fly ash cured with pulsed microwave and thermal oven: a comparison of reaction products, microstructure and compressive strength', *Cement and Concrete Research*, 166 (2023), 107104 [S. Shi, H. Li, Q. Zhou, H. Zhang, P.A.M. Basheer, Y. Bai]

Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Academic Practice

Ní Shé, Cairíona, 'Student engagement with technology-enhanced resources in mathematics in higher education: a review', *Mathematics*, 11, 787 (2023), 35 [C. Ní Shé, E. Ní Fhloinn, C. Mac an Bhaird]

Rooney, Pauline, 'Gateway to digital assessment', *The Irish learning technology association's edtech conference*, (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98680> [N. McGoldrick, P. Rooney, J. Johnston, C. O'Farrell, J. Concannon, D. Hamill]

'Podcasts: taking educational enhancement conversations online?', *The Irish learning technology association's edtech conference*, University College Cork (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98714> [P. Rooney]

ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology

Brennan, Rob, 'Publishing authoritative geospatial data to support interlinking of building information models', *Automation in Construction*, 124 (2021), 1-15 [K. McGlinn, R. Brennan, C. Debruyne, A. Meehan, L. McNerney, E. Clinton, P. Kelly, D. O'Sullivan]

'Evaluation of an Access-Risk-Knowledge (ARK) platform for governance of risk and change in complex socio-technical systems', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 23 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182312572> [N. McDonald, L. McKenna, R. Vining (...), C. Tallon, R. Brennan]

'DPCat: secification for an interoperable and machine-readable data processing catalogue based on GDPR', *Information*, 13, 5 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98569> [P. Ryan, R. Brennan, H.J. Pandit]

'Support for enhanced GDPR accountability with the Common Semantic Model for ROPA (CSM-ROPA)', *SN Computer Science*, 3, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s42979-022-01099-9> [P. Ryan, R. Brennan]

'AccTEF: a transparency and accountability evaluation framework for ontology-based systems', *International Journal of Semantic Computing*, 16, 1 (2022), 5-27 [M. Basereh, A. Caputo, R. Brennan]

'A GDPR international transfer compliance framework based on an extended Data Privacy Vocabulary (DPV)', *Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence and Applications*, 346 (2021), 161-170 [D. Hickey, R. Brennan]

'Privacy in a time of covid-19: how concerned are you?', *IEEE Security and Privacy*, 19, 5 (2021), 26-35 [R. Trestian, G. Xie, P. Lohar (...), R. Brennan et al.]

'Public attitudes towards privacy in covid-19 times in the Republic of Ireland: a pilot study', *Information Security Journal*, 30, 5 (2021), 281-293 [M. Bendeche, P. Lohar, G. Xie (...), R. Brennan et al.]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'GDPR compliance tools: best practice from regtech', *Lecture Notes in Business Information Processing*, 417 (2021), 905-929 [P. Ryan, M. Crane, R. Brennan]
- 'Spatial linked data in Europe: report from spatial linked data sessions at knowledge graph in action', *Official Publication - EuroSDR*, 2021, 73 (2021), 1-25 [B. Bucher, E. Folmer, R. Brennan, R. Buyle, P. Di Donato]
- Kelleher, John, 'Adversarial attacks on knowledge graph embeddings via instance attribution methods', *2021 conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing (EMNLP)*, eds M.F. Moens, X. Huang, L. Specia, S. Wen-tau Yih, Punta Cana, Dominican Republic, Association for Computational Linguistics (2021), 8225-8239 [P. Bhardwaj, J. Kelleher, L. Costabello, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Validating and testing an agent-based model for the spread of covid-19 in Ireland', *Algorithms*, 15, 8 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/a15080270> [E. Hunter, J.D. Kelleher]
- 'Understanding and predicting cognitive improvement of young adults in ischemic stroke rehabilitation therapy', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 13, 886477 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2022.886477> [H.B. Martinez, K. Cisek, A. Garcia-Rudolph, J.D. Kelleher, A. Hines]
- 'The interaction of normalisation and clustering in sub-domain definition for multi-source transfer learning based time series anomaly detection', *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 257, 109894 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.knosys.2022.109894> [M. Nicholson, R. Aghari, C. Conran, H. Assem, J.D. Kelleher]
- 'Investigating contextual influence in document-level translation', *Information (Switzerland)*, 13, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/info13050249> [P. Nayak, R. Haque, J.D. Kelleher, A. Way]
- 'Interpretable input-output hidden Markov model-based deep reinforcement learning for the predictive maintenance of turbofan engines', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 13428 LNCS (2022), 133-148 [A.N. Abbas, G.C. Chasparis, J.D. Kelleher]
- 'Shapley idioms: analysing BERT sentence embeddings for general idiom token identification', *Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence*, 5, 813967 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/frai.2022.813967> [V. Nedumpozhimana, F. Klubička, J.D. Kelleher]
- 'Age specific models to capture the change in risk factor contribution by age to short term primary ischemic stroke risk', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 13, 803749 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2022.803749> [E. Hunter, J.D. Kelleher]
- 'Long-term trajectories of motor functional independence after ischemic stroke in young adults: identification and characterization using inpatient baseline assessments', *NeuroRehabilitation*, 50, 4 (2022), 453-465 [A. Garcia-Rudolph, J.M. Tormos, M. Bernabeu]
- 'A review of risk concepts and models for predicting the risk of primary stroke', *Frontiers in Neuroinformatics*, 16, 883762 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fninf.2022.883762> [E. Hunter, J.D. Kelleher]
- Nadal, Camille, 'Integration of a smartwatch within an internet-delivered intervention for depression: protocol for a feasibility randomized controlled trial on acceptance', *Contemporary Clinical Trials*, 103, April (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cct.2021.106323> [C. Nadal, C. Earley, A. Enrique, N. Viganò, C. Sas, D. Richards, G. Doherty]
- 'The TAC toolkit: supporting design for user acceptance of health technologies from a macro-temporal perspective', *Proceedings of the 2022 CHI conference on human factors in computing systems, CHI '22*, ACM eds, ACM (2022) [C. Nadal, S. McCully, K. Doherty, C. Sas, G. Doherty]
- Orlandi, Fabrizio, 'Automated climate analyses using knowledge graph', *IEEE AP-S symposium on antennas and propagation and USNC-URSI radio science meeting*, Singapore/Virtual, IEEE (2021), 106-107 [J. Wu, H. Chen, F. Orlandi, Y.H. Lee, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'An interoperable open data portal for climate analysis', *IEEE AP-S symposium on antennas and propagation and USNC-URSI radio science meeting*, Singapore/Virtual, IEEE (2021), 110-111 [J. Wu, H. Chen, F. Orlandi, Y.H. Lee, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Evaluating the usability of a semantic environmental health data framework: approach and study', *Semantic Web Journal* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101517> [A. Navarro-Gallinad, F. Orlandi, J. Scott, M. Little, D. O'Sullivan]
- Pandit, Harshvardhan, 'DPCat: specification for an interoperable and machine-readable data processing catalogue based on GDPR', *Information*, 13, 5 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98569> [P. Ryan, R. Brennan, H.J. Pandit]
- 'Using the ODRL profile for access control for solid pod resource governance', *Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, *Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, Hersonissos, Greece (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98928> [B. Esteves, V. Rodriguez Doncel, H.J. Pandit, N. Mondada, P. McBennett]
- 'Data protection and consenting communication mechanisms: current open proposals and challenges', *International Workshop on Privacy Engineering (IWPE)-co-located with IEEE European Symposium on Security and Privacy (EuroSandP 2022)*, Genoa, Italy (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98927> [S. Human, H.J. Pandit, V. Morel (...), V. Jesus, I. Kamara]
- Spillane, Brendan, 'Design and evaluation challenges of conversational agents in health care and well-being: selective review study', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 24, 11 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2196/38525> [A.B. Kocaballi, E. Sezgin, L. Clark (...), B. Spillane et al.]
- 'Commentary: connected autonomy', *Journal of Professional Capital and Community*, 7, 4 (2022), 329-333 [M. Fullan, B. Spillane, B. Fullan]
- Yaman, Beyza, 'Towards a rare disease registry standard: semantic mapping of common data elements between FAIRVASC and the European joint programme for rare disease', *5th Workshop on Semantic Web solutions for large-scale biomedical data analytics (SeWeBMeDA-2022)*, *Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, eds A. Hasnain, T. Robson, M. Dumontier, B. Kirby, D. Rebholz-Schuhmann, Hersonissos, Greece (2022), 1-11 [B. Yaman, K. McGlinn, L. Hederman, D. O'Sullivan, M.A. Little]

Charm-EU

- Gallagher, Silvia, 'Challenge based learning: recommendations for the future of higher education', *The emerald handbook of challenge based learning*, eds E. Vilalta-Perdomo, J. Membrillo-Hernández, R. Michel-Villarreal, G. Lakshmi, M. Martínez-Acosta, Emerald (2022), 391-411 [S. Gallagher, T. Savage]

Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)

- Atcheson, Gwenael, 'Sub-picosecond exchange-relaxation in the compensated ferrimagnet Mn_2Ru_xGa ', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 33 (2021), 135804-1-135804-7 [G. Bonfiglio, K. Rode, G. Atcheson (...), T. Rasing, A. Kirilyuk]
- 'Magnetic reversal and pinning in a perpendicular zero-moment half-metal', *Physical Review Materials*, 5 (2021), 034408-1-034408-9 [N. Teichert, G. Atcheson, K. Siewierska, M.N. Sanz-Ortiz, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode]
- 'Ultrafast double pulse all-optical reswitching of a ferrimagnet', *Physical Review Letters*, 126 (2021), 177202-1-177202-5 [C. Banerjee, K. Rode, G. Atcheson, S. Lenne, P. Stamenov, J.M. D. Coey, J. Besbas]
- 'Magnetic order and magnetotransport in half-metallic ferrimagnetic Mn_yRu_xGa thin films', *Physical Review B*, 104, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97953> [K.E. Siewierska, G. Atcheson, A. Jha (...), P. Stamenov, K. Rode]
- 'Photoluminescence modification using plasmonic nanoparticles coupled to vanadium dioxide', *OSA Optical Design and Fabrication 2021 (Flat Optics, Freeform, IODC, OFT)*, *OSA Optical Fabrication and Testing* (2021) [S. Cunningham, C. Hrelescu, G. Atcheson, P. Stamenov, A.L. Bradley]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Stability of Mn₂Ru₃Ga-based multilayer stacks', *Thin Solid Films*, 745, 139104 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98369> [G. Atcheson, K. Siewierska, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode, P. Stamenov]
- Bekarevich, Raman, 'Polymer-stabilized elemental boron nanoparticles for boron neutron capture therapy: initial irradiation experiments', *Pharmaceutics*, 14, 4 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98559> [A. Zaboronok, P. Khaptakhanova, S. Uspenskii, R. Bekarevich, L. Mechetina, S. Taskaev, A. Matsumura]
- Caffrey, David, 'Injectable chitosan/collagen hydrogels nano-engineered with functionalized single wall carbon nanotubes for minimally invasive applications in bone', *Materials Science and Engineering C*, 128 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.msec.2021.112340> [K. Kaur, S.S. Paiva, D. Caffrey, B.L. Cavanagh, C.M. Murphy]
- 'The growth of high-crystalline quality Mn₂Au (110) thin films', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 132, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/5.0082319> [D. Mullarkey, D. Casey, I.V. Shvets]
- Downing, Clive, 'Nanoscale mapping of shifts in dark plasmon modes in sub 10 nm aluminum nanoantennas', *Nanotechnology*, 33 (2022), 475203 [K. Elibol, C. Downing, R.G. Hobbs]
- Gatensby, Riley, 'Large-area patterning for broadband, quasi-omnidirectional low-reflectance glass', *Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering*, 32, 8 (2022), 085009 [B.D. Jennings, R. Gatensby, E.C. Giraud, A. Selkirk, S.H. Mir, P. Mokarian-Tabari]
- Jennings, Brian, 'Enhanced dye degradation through multi-particle confinement in a porous silicon substrate: a highly efficient, low band gap photocatalyst', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2002238 (2021), 1-9 [S.H. Mir, B.D. Jennings, G.E. Akinoglu, A. Selkirk, R. Gatensby, P. Mokarian-Tabari]
- 'Large-area patterning for broadband, quasi-omnidirectional low-reflectance glass', *Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering*, 32, 8 (2022), 085009 [B.D. Jennings, R. Gatensby, E.C. Giraud, A. Selkirk, S.H. Mir, P. Mokarian-Tabari]
- Mokarian, Parvaneh, 'Enhanced dye degradation through multi-particle confinement in a porous silicon substrate: a highly efficient, low band gap photocatalyst', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2002238 (2021), 1-9 [S.H. Mir, B.D. Jennings, G.E. Akinoglu, A. Selkirk, R. Gatensby, P. Mokarian-Tabari]
- 'Defining swelling kinetics in block copolymer thin films: the critical role of temperature and vapour pressure ramp', *Polymers*, 13, 23 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/polym13234238> [S.N. Neppalli, T.W. Collins, Z. Gholamvand, C. Cummins, M.A. Morris, P. Mokarian-Tabari]
- 'Large-area patterning for broadband, quasi-omnidirectional low-reflectance glass', *Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering*, 32, 8 (2022), 085009 [B.D. Jennings, R. Gatensby, E.C. Giraud, A. Selkirk, S.H. Mir, P. Mokarian-Tabari]
- Wang, Jing, 'Extraction, characterisation and remediation of microplastics from organic solid matrices', *Environmental Geotechnics* (2022), 34 [V.S.N.S. Goli, E.K. Paleologos, A. Farid, A.M.O. Mohamed, A. Mohammad, D.N. Singh]

CONNECT

- Narbudowicz, Adam, 'Measurement of orientation and distance change using circularly polarized UWB signals', *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98350> [J. Przewocki, M. Ammann, A. Narbudowicz]
- 'RSS-based indoor localization system with single base station', *Computers, Materials and Continua*, 70, 3 (2022), 5437-5452 [S.S. Al-Bawri, M.T. Islam, M.J. Singh (...), A. Narbudowicz et al.]
- 'No-need-to-deploy UHF antenna for CubeSat: design based on characteristic modes', *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, 20, 4 (2021), 508-512 [A. Narbudowicz, R. Borowiec, S. Chalermwisutkul]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)

- Grogan, John, 'Dissociable effects of APOE- ϵ 4 and β -amyloid pathology on visual working memory', *Nature Aging*, 1, 11 (2021), 1002-1009 [K. Lu, J.M. Nicholas, Y. Pertzov (...), J. Grogan et al.]
- 'Motivation improves working memory by two processes: prioritisation and retrieval thresholds', *Cognitive Psychology*, 135 (2022), 101472 [J.P. Grogan, G. Randhawa, M. Kim, S.G. Manohar]
- Kerskens, Christian, 'Microstructural and mechanical insight into atherosclerotic plaques: an *ex vivo* DTI study to better assess plaque vulnerability', *Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10237-022-01671-5> [B. Tornifoglio, R.D. Johnston, A.J. Stone, C. Kerskens, C. Lally]
- '*Ex vivo* study using diffusion tensor imaging to identify biomarkers of atherosclerotic disease in human cadaveric carotid arteries', *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology*, 42, 11 (2022), 1398-1412 [B. Tornifoglio, A.J. Stone, C. Kerskens, C. Lally]
- Kinchin, Irina, 'Virtual models of care for people with palliative care needs living in their own home: a systematic meta-review and narrative synthesis', *Palliative Medicine* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1177/02692163211024451> [D. Disalvo, M. Agar, G. Caplan, F. Murtagh, T. Luckett, I. Schaefer, J. Phillips]
- Rode, Karsten, 'Sub-picosecond exchange-relaxation in the compensated ferrimagnet Mn₂Ru_xGa', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 33 (2021), 135804-1-135804-7 [G. Bonfiglio, K. Rode, G. Atcheson (...), T. Rasing, A. Kirilyuk]
- 'Magnetic reversal and pinning in a perpendicular zero-moment half-metal', *Physical Review Materials*, 5 (2021), 034408-1-034408-9 [N. Teichert, G. Atcheson, K. Siewierska, M.N. Sanz-Ortiz, M. Venkatesan, K. Rode]
- 'Ultrafast double pulse all-optical reswitching of a ferrimagnet', *Physical Review Letters*, 126 (2021), 177202-1-177202-5 [C. Banerjee, K. Rode, G. Atcheson, S. Lenne, P. Stamenov, J.M. D. Coey, J. Besbas]
- 'Pauli paramagnetism of cubic V₃Al, CrVTiAl, and related 18-electron Heusler compounds with a group-13 element', *Physical Review B*, 103 (2021), 174407-1-174407-10 [R. Zhang, Z. Gercsi, M. Venkatesan, Karsten Rode, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetic order and magnetotransport in half-metallic ferrimagnetic Mn_yRu_xGa thin films', *Physical Review B*, 104, 6 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97953> [K.E. Siewierska, G. Atcheson, A. Jha (...), P. Stamenov, K. Rode]
- 'Stability of Mn₂Ru_xGa-based multilayer stacks', *Thin Solid Films*, 745, 139104 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98369> [G. Atcheson, K. Siewierska, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode, P. Stamenov]
- Setti, Annalisa, 'Effects of positive psychology interventions in Arab countries: a protocol for a systematic review', *BMJ Open*, 11, 7 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2021-052477> [A. Basurrah, L. Lambert, A. Setti (...), T. Shrestha, Z. Di Blasi]
- 'Regulatory focus and perceptions of ageing: exploring the connections', *Aging and Mental Health* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13607863.2021.1952550> [F. Fawsitt, S. Dockray, A. Setti]
- 'Older women's experiences of a community-led walking programme using activity trackers', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 18 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18189818> [J. O'Brien, A. Mason, M. Cassarino, J. Chan, A. Setti]
- 'Moving towards a multidimensional dynamic approach to nature and health: a bioavailability perspective', *People and Nature*, 4, 1 (2022), 44-52 [R.C. Sumner, M. Cassarino, S. Dockray, A. Setti, D.M. Crone]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'The effects of positive psychology interventions in Arab countries: a systematic review', *Applied Psychology: Health and Well-Being* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/aphw.12391> [A.A. Basurrah, Z. Di Blasi, L. Lambert (...), A. Setti *et al.*]

'Can we train multisensory integration in adults? A systematic review', *Multisensory Research*, 5, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/22134808-bja10090> [J. O'Brien, A. Mason, J. Chan, A. Setti]

'Susceptibility to the sound-induced flash illusion is associated with gait speed in a large sample of middle-aged and older adults', *Experimental Gerontology*, 174, 112113 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2023.112113> [A. Setti, B. Hernandez, R.J. Hirst, O.A. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]

Trinity Long Room Hub

Szita, Kata, 'A virtual safe space? An approach of intersectionality and social identity to behavior in virtual environments', *Journal of Digital Social Research*, 4, 2 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99555> [K. Szita]

Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)

Baird, Anne-Marie, 'Development of EphA2 siRNA-loaded lipid nanoparticles and combination with a small-molecule histone demethylase inhibitor in prostate cancer cells and tumor spheroids', *Journal of Nanobiotechnology*, 19, 71 (2021), 1-20 [E. Oner, M. Kotmaki, A.M. Baird, S.G. Gray, B. Debele, E. Bozkurt, A.G. Kantarci, S.P. Finn]

Library

Boran, Elizabethann, 'The building of Dr Steevens Hospital, Dublin, 1710-33', *Eighteenth-century Ireland/Iris an dá chultúr*, 37, 1 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3828/eci.20> [E. Boran]

Brennan, Niamh, 'Horizon Europe test', *Journal of Open Access Compliance*, 4, 6 (2022), 123-234 [N. Brennan]

Eustace-Cook, Jessica, 'Physical health effects of sedentary behaviour on adults with an intellectual disability: a scoping review', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2022), 1-27 [L. Lynch, M. McCarron, J. Eustace-Cook, P. McCallion, E. Burke]

'Scoping review of peer-led support for people bereaved by suicide', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 6 (2022), 1-12 [A. Higgins, L. Hybholt, O. Meuser, J. Eustace Cook, C. Downes, J. Morrissey]

'Protocol: global elder abuse: a mega-map of systematic reviews on prevalence, consequences, risk and protective factors and interventions', *Campbell Systematic Reviews*, 18, 2 (2022) [C. Mikton, M. Beaulieu, Y. (...), L. Eustace-Cook *et al.*]

'Use of mHealth apps by nurses in the management of chronic wounds: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 19, 10 (2021), 2783-2789 [G. Vaughan, G. Prizeman, J. Eustace-Cook, G. Byrne]

'Instruments to measure postintensive care syndrome: a scoping review protocol', *BMJ Open*, 12, 10 (2022), e061048 [C. Yuan, F. Timmins, D. Thompson, J. Eustace-Cook]

'Instruments to measure post-intensive care syndrome: a scoping review', *Nursing in Critical Care* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nicc.12885> [C. Yuan, D.R. Thompson, J. Eustace-Cook, F. Timmins]

'Nurses knowledge, attitudes and education needs towards acute pain management in hospital settings: a meta-analysis', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.16612> [C. McCabe, A. Feeney, M.B. Basa, J. Eustace-Cook, M. McCann]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Systematic review of ethical issues in perinatal mental health research', *Nursing Ethics* (2023), epub [M. de Wet, S. Hannon, K. Hannon, A. Alexin, S. Uusitalo, I. Bartels, J. Eustace-Cook, R. Escuriet, D. Daly]
- Mockler, David, 'Hospital-associated deconditioning: not only physical, but also cognitive', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98085> [Y. Chen, A. Almirall-Sanchez, D. Mockler, E. Adrion, C. Dominguez-Vivero, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Does exercise therapy improve pulmonary function in patients with adolescent idiopathic scoliosis?', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98151> [A. Rafferty, N. Fleming, P. Kiely, D. Mockler, S. Dockrell]
- 'Physical activity for chronic pancreatitis: a systematic review', *HPB* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hpb.2022.02.003> [B. Monaghan, A. Monaghan, D. Mockler, U.A. Qurat, S. Duggan, K.C. Conlon, J. Gormley]
- 'Neonatal sepsis: a systematic review of core outcomes from randomised clinical trials', *Pediatric Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-021-01883-y> [C.J. Henry, G Semova, E Barnes, I Cotter, J.M. Koenig, M.A. Turner, C Gale, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Decision-making in palliative care - patient and family caregiver concordance and discordance: systematic review and narrative synthesis', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care*, (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98359> [S. Mulcahy Symmons, K. Ryan, S.M. Aoun (...), D. Mockler, G. Foley]
- 'Physical and technical demands and preparatory strategies in female field collision sports: a scoping review', *International Journal of Sports Medicine* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/a-1839-6040> [K. Dane, C. Simms, S. Hendricks (...), D. Mockler, F. Wilson]
- 'A scoping review of best practices in home enteral tube feeding', *Primary Health Care Research and Development*, 23, e43 (2022), 1-7 [C. Byrnes, D. Mockler, L. Lyons, D. Loane, E. Russell, A.E. Bennett]
- 'A systematic review of female athletes' experiences of symptoms of pelvic floor dysfunction', *International Urogynecology Journal* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00192-022-05302-6> [E. Culleton-Quinn, K. Bø, N. Fleming, D. Mockler, C. Cusack, D. Daly]
- 'Elite female athletes' experiences of symptoms of pelvic floor dysfunction: a systematic review', *International Urogynecology Journal* (2022), epub [E. Culleton-Quinn, K. Bø, N. Fleming, D. Mockler, C. Cusack, D. Daly]
- 'Incidence, prevalence and risk factors for low back pain in adolescent athletes: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2021-104749> [J. Wall, W.P. Meehan, K. Trompeter, C. Gissane, D. Mockler, N. van Dyk, F. Wilson]
- 'The effectiveness of smoking cessation interventions for socio-economically disadvantaged women: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Systematic Reviews*, 11, 111 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101368> [N. O'Connell, E. Burke, F. Dobbie (...), D. Mockler *et al.*]
- 'The educational value of the Multi-Disciplinary Meeting (MDM) in surgical oncology: a systematic review and thematic content analysis', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejso.2022.01.026> [H. Temperley, C. Waters, K. Larkins (...), D. Mockler *et al.*]
- 'Metrics and indicators used to assess health system resilience in response to shocks to health systems in high income countries - a systematic review', *Health Policy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2022.10.001> [D. Mockler, P. Fleming, C. O'Donoghue (...), A. Sagan, S. Thomas]
- 'The use of complexity theory to inform antimicrobial stewardship: a scoping review', *Journal of Hospital Infection* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jhin.2022.06.004> [G. Hughes, R. Cunney, D. Mockler, A.F. Talento, A. O' Leary, C. Bergin]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Schmidt-Supprian, Christoph, 'The ethics of classifying the world: from library catalogues to AI', *23rd European Conference on Knowledge Management*, ed P. Centobelli, Naples, Italy, Academic Conferences International Limited (2022), 1462-1465 [C. Thornley, M. Bustillo, C. Schmidt-Supprian]

Sheaf, Greg, 'Exercise-based dysphagia rehabilitation for adults with oesophageal cancer: a systematic review', *BMC Cancer* (2022) [A. Gillman, M. Hayes, G. Sheaf, M. Walshe, J.V. Reynolds, J. Regan]

'Living with or beyond lymphoma: a rapid review of the unmet needs of lymphoma survivors', *Psycho-Oncology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pon.5973> [V. Boland, A. Drury, G. Sheaf, A.M. Brady]

'Examining the evidence for best practice guidelines in supportive supervision of lay health care providers in humanitarian emergencies: a systematic scoping review', *Journal of Global Health*, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7189/jogh.12.04017> [N. Abujaber, F. Vallieres, K.A. McBride, G. Sheaf, P.T. Blum, N. Wiedemann, A. Travers]

'Defining and researching the concept of resilience in LGBT+ later life: findings from a mixed study systematic review', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 11 (2022) [A. Jurcek, B. Keogh, G. Sheaf, T. Hafford-Letchfield, A. Higgins]

'Parental experiences with changes in maternity care during the covid-19 pandemic: a mixed-studies systematic review', *Women and Birth* (2022), 5 [J.G. Lalor, G. Sheaf, A. Mulligan (...), E.D. Ng, S. Shorey]

Administrative, executive and other officers

Dreyer-Gibney, Katrin, 'Dŵr uisce climate action hackathon - a cool connection', *EGU General Assembly 2022*, Vienna, Austria (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu22-618> [R. Bellini, A. Bello-Dambatta, P. Coughlan, A. Mc Nabola, K. Dreyer-Gibney, M. Murali]

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I4
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY
COUNCIL I2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H6
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H24
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H5
ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS
F92
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY
STAFF H7
ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING
GROUP I4
ACCOMMODATION AND COMMERCIAL
PROPERTY, HEAD OF H15
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT
TECHNOLOGY G4
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER
OFFICERS H1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY
COMMITTEE I5
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING
RESEARCH G4
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY
DEGREES I5
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD
RESEARCH F20
AL MAKTOUM CENTRE FOR MIDDLE EASTERN
STUDIES G20
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E8
ANATOMY STAFF F34
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
F9
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F92
AN GHAEILGE V
ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H30
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E2,
H12
ARMS OF
THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii
ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES,

FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1
STAFF F1
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES
DEGREES COMMITTEE I9
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I5
ATHLETIC CLUBS S5
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H29
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
F17

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF
CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F10
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM
OF R4
BIGGER PROFESSOR F44
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F74
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F102
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I6
BOARD, THE C1
COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4
MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3
BOTANIC GARDEN R2
DIRECTOR E8
BOTANY STAFF F94
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15
BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1
BURKITT MEDAL W1
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY
STAFF F1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10

C

CAMBRIDGE
Ad eundem gradum P8
CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, S2
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1

General index

- OFFICERS H6
 - CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H15
 - CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND STAFF F14
 - CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I6
 - CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I7
 - CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S2
 - CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F19
 - CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS G14
 - CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES STAFF F19
 - CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS STAFF F97
 - CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY F72
 - CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1 RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
 - CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE F15
 - CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
 - CHANCELLOR B1
 - CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
 - CHANTERS H29
 - CHAPLAINS H30
 - CHORAL SCHOLARS H30
 - COMMITTEE I1
 - CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H29
 - DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H29
 - ORGAN SCHOLAR H29
 - SERVICES N1
 - CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
 - CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I6
 - CHEMISTRY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F76
 - CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/ E1, H5 STAFF H5
 - CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1, H27 STAFF H27
 - CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H14 STAFF H14
 - CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING STAFF F84
 - CLASSICS STAFF F9
 - CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F35
 - CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F44
 - CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S3, S5
 - COCKER LECTURE U1
 - COISTE NA GAEILGE I5
 - COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAEILGE V
 - COLLEGE
 - CHAPEL N1
 - DAY NURSERY Q2, H25
 - DEANS E2
 - FELLOWS B1
 - FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I6
 - GALLERY R1
 - HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H25, Q4
 - LIBRARIES O1
 - TUTORS E2
 - COLONNADES O1, O2
 - COMMENCEMENTS P9
 - DATES OF A1
 - FEE P17
 - PROCEDURE P9
 - COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
 - DIRECTOR H15
 - STAFF H15
 - COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY I6
 - COMMITTEES I1
 - ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
 - COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
 - COURSE CO-ORDINATING I9
 - PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
 - PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
 - COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
 - COMMITTEE I5
 - STAFF G21
 - COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
 - COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS, SCHOOL OF STAFF F80
 - COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2
 - CONNECT G6
 - CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F56
 - CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1
 - CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE I11
 - BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE I11
 - BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE I11
 - MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES I11
- CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H14

General index

COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q6
STAFF H26

CRANN G1

CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F4

CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE COMMITTEE I1

CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF RADIATION
ONCOLOGY, MARIE F44, F60

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1
DEAN

JUNIOR E2

SENIOR E2

DEAN OF

GRADUATE STUDIES E1

RESEARCH E1

STUDENTS E2, Q1

DEANS OF

COLLEGE E2

FACULTIES E2

DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1

Ad eundem gradum P8

Aegrotat P9

CONFERRING P9

DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P17

DIPLOMAS P17

FEES P17

Honoris causa P7

HOODS AND GOWNS P10

In absentia P8

Jure dignitatis P7

Jure officij P7

Post obitum intempestivum P8

Propter aliam causam P9

REGULATIONS P5

TESTIMONIUMS P17

DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F31

DIPLOMAS

ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P17

DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P17

DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P17

DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND
ALUMNI H4

DISABILITY SERVICE Q4

DIRECTOR AND STAFF H26

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I7

DIVINITY

DEGREES P5, P6

DONEGALL LECTURER F92

DONNELLAN LECTURES U1

DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R2

DRAMA STAFF F5

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1

EARLY AND MODERN IRISH

STAFF F14

ECONOMICS STAFF F25

EDUCATION, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F6

EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F30, F64

ELECTION

FELLOWS W2

SCHOLARS V5

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

STAFF F86

ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1

EMERITI, FELLOWS B8

ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F89

ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL

OF PROFESSIONAL F89

ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F7

ENVIRONMENT AND SUSTAINABILITY

COMMITTEE I1

ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE

F98, G11

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9

EQUALITY OFFICER H5

EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION SUB-

COMMITTEE I7

ERASMUS SMITH'S PROFESSORS F10, F23,

F92, F99

ESTATES AND FACILITIES

DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H16

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H35

EXTERNAL AUDITORS H29

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E2

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

I11

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY,

ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS

GROUP I12

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I7

FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)

ADMINISTRATION H30

FAR EASTERN MISSION T3

FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF

General index

JEWISH STUDIES F15

FELLOWS B1

ELECTION W2

EMERITI B8

HONORARY B13

JUNIOR B1

SENIOR B1

FILM STAFF F5

FINANCE COMMITTEE I1

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I7

FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H27

FITNESS TO PRACTISE

COMMITTEE I6

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I7

FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1

FRENCH STAFF F13

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2

G

GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

CENTRE FOR F12, G12

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I11

GENETICS STAFF F89

GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F89

GEOGRAPHY STAFF F95

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R3

GEOLOGY STAFF F96

GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F13

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR E1, H7

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE I2

GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1

GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1

GRADUATE STUDIES

COMMITTEE I2

DEAN E1

GREEK STAFF F9

GROUND AND GARDENS ADVISORY

COMMITTEE I7

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3

HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F45

HAMILTON LIBRARY O1

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)

G13

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F64

HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF

ETHICS GROUP I11

RECENT PUBLICATIONS X53

STAFF F31

HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4

STAFF H25

HEANEY PROFESSOR F8

HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1

HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F56

HERBARIUM R3

CURATOR OF E8

Hermathena R4

EDITOR OF E8

HERZOG CENTRE F15

HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES

U3

HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F14

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

STAFF F45

HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F9

HISTORY STAFF F10

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

STAFF F12

HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1

HONORARY DEGREES

ADVISORY COMMITTEE I5

DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3

HONORARY FELLOWS B13, W3

HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

STAFF F39, F65

HUMAN RESOURCES

DIRECTOR H18

STAFF H18

I

IMMUNOLOGY

STAFF F37, F46, F75

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES

DIRECTOR H20

USERS' COMMITTEE I7

STAFF H20

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G5

INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G21

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8

IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F30

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G20

IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)

ADVISORY BOARD I12

ITALIAN STAFF F14

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F44

General index

JAMES USSHER LIBRARY O1
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND
CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR
F15
JOLY LECTURES U2
JUNIOR
ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I4
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
PROCTOR E2

K

KENNEDY PROFESSOR F30, F64

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,
CENTRE FOR
STAFF F19
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL
STUDIES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F13
LATIN STAFF F9
LAW, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F16
LEARNOVATE CENTRE G5
STAFF H11
LECKY
LIBRARY O1
PROFESSOR F10
LECTURES
PUBLIC U1, U4
SPECIAL U1
LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E2,
H12
LIBRARY O1
ADMISSION OF READERS O1
DONATIONS TO O2
FRIENDS OF O2
HOURS OF OPENING O2
READING ROOMS O2
STAFF H12
LIBRARY SHOP O2
STAFF H16
LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F18
LIPPETT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES
F15
LONG ROOM O1

LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

M

MACNEILL
LECTURES U2
MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1
MAP LIBRARY O1
MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF RADIATION
ONCOLOGY F44, F60
MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY
F10
MARSH PROFESSOR F56
MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF
COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP
IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I10
STAFF F92
MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND
BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING STAFF F87
MEDICAL EDUCATION STAFF F47
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F47
MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F35
MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F34
METHODIST CHAPLAIN H30
MICROBIOLOGY
STAFF F91
MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
STAFF F97
MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T3
MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE
NEUROSCIENCE F20
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
MUSIC STAFF F5
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F93
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
F14
NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS V1
NORMANBY LECTURE U2
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2
MANAGER H25
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F67
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
F65

General index

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF F49

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF F50

O'DONNELL LECTURES U2

OIFIGEACH GAELIGE H3

OLD LIBRARY O1, O2

ORATOR, PUBLIC E2

ORGAN

COMMITTEE I8
SCHOLAR H29

OXFORD

Ad eundem gradum P8

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F50

PANEL OF ENQUIRY I8

PEOPLE AND CULTURE COMMITTEE I1

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
F53

PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F70

PHILOSOPHY STAFF F27

PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F98

PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F54

PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F55

POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F27

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q5

PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
F72

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1

PRO-CHANCELLORS B1

PROCTORS

SENIOR E2
JUNIOR E2

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4

PROVOST B1, E1, H2

STAFF H2

PSYCHIATRY STAFF F56

PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F20

TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR H3
STAFF H3

PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
F59

PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U4

PUBLIC ORATOR E2

PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I3

R

RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
H16

RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F60

RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I6

READERS IN LIBRARY O1

READING ROOMS, HOURS O2

RECORDER OF ALUMNI E8

RECORDS W1

REGISTRAR OF

CHAMBERS E2
THE COLLEGE E1
THE SENATE E8

REGIUS PROFESSORS

GREEK F9

LAWS F16

PHYSIC F35

SURGERY F61

REID PROFESSOR F16

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, AND PEACE STUDIES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F23

REMUNERATION SUB-COMMITTEE I8

RESEARCH

COMMITTEE I2
DEAN OF E1

INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
I8

RISK AND COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE I2

ROBEMAKER H38

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H30

ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
COMMITTEE I9

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
STAFF F15

S

SAFETY

COMMITTEES I5, I6, I7
SUB-COMMITTEE I8

General index

OFFICERS H16
SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE R1
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
COMMITTEE I8
ELECTED V5
NAMES V1
SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
SCHOOL OF
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F74
BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
CHEMISTRY F76
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F80
CREATIVE ARTS F4
DENTAL SCIENCE F31
EDUCATION F6
ENGINEERING F84
ENGLISH F7
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F89
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F9
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL
STUDIES F13
LAW F16
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES F18
MATHEMATICS F92
MEDICINE F34
NATURAL SCIENCES F93
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F67
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL
SCIENCES F70
PHYSICS F98
PSYCHOLOGY F20
RELIGION, THEOLOGY, AND PEACE STUDIES
F23
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F25
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F28
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE
STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F65
SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND
MATHEMATICS
FACULTY OF
ETHICS GROUP I12
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X156
STAFF F74
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F8
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1
SECRETARIAL STAFF H34
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H2
STAFF H2
SENATE REGISTRAR E8
SENIOR
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1

LECTURER E1
PROCTOR E2
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
TUTOR E2
SMURFIT PROFESSOR F90
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F25
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F28
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S2
SOCIOLOGY
STAFF F28
SPANISH
STAFF F14
SPECIAL LECTURES U1
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H26
STANFORD LECTURE U3
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
STEARNE MEDICAL LIBRARY O1
STEWARD E8
STOKES PROFESSOR F45
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
STAFF H24
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
COMMITTEE I6
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q6
STAFF H26
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q6
STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S5
STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1
STUDENTS' UNION S1
SURGERY
STAFF F61
SYNGE
LECTURE U3

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I4
THE LIBRARY O1
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F20
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1,
H27
STAFF H27
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY
GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G6
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP)
STAFF H7

General index

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE
G2

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G9

TRINITY CENTRE FOR AGEING AND
INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G7

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G7

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G7

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES G8

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND
SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS
G8

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL
ENGINEERING G8

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR THE BOOK
G8

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND
LANGUAGE STUDIES G9

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL
GOVERNANCE G10

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH
HISTORY G10

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE
TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING
G10

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC
VALUES AND EDUCATION G10

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND
ANALYTICS G10

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES
G11

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY
G11

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL
HUMANITIES G11

TRINITY CENTRE FOR FORCED MIGRATION
STUDIES G12

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S
STUDIES F12, G12

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G13

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTERCULTURAL
COMMUNICATIONS G20

TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY
G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR JUSTICE AND VALUES
G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL
TRANSLATION G15

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE IN LOW CARBON
TECHNOLOGIES G15

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE
RESEARCH G15

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND
RENAISSANCE STUDIES G15

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND
NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G16

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS
G16

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G17

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH
INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES G17

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE
G17

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND
HEALTHCARE INNOVATION G17

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH
G18

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN
EDUCATION G18

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESISTANCE STUDIES
G19

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION G19

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F98,
G11

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF
IMMUNOLOGY G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH
AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G19

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2

TRINITY COLLEGE

BENEFACTORS K1

FOUNDATION L1

HISTORY L1

LIBRARY O1

BUILDINGS M1

TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN

ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1

EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T2

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF
NEUROSCIENCE G3

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1

STAFF H4

TRUSTEES T1

TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN
AGEING G6

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART
AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G12

TRINITY GLOBAL

STAFF H7

TRINITY HALL R3

STAFF H15, H30

WARDEN E2, H30

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G13

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR
SCIENCE G9

General index

TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE
G14
TRINITY LGBT+ STAFF NETWORK T3
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G1
TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH
CENTRE G16
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH
WRITING G19
TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G17
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S5
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE
G18
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T4
TRINITY SPORT UNION (FORMERLY DUBLIN
UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB) S2
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF
H6
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE
G4
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION T2
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G19
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q7
TUTORS, COLLEGE
NAMES OF E2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
F65
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COMMITTEES I2, I3
CREATION OF L1
MEMBERS D1
SECRETARY E1

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H9, Q1
U.S.A. FUND T2
USSHER LIBRARY O2

V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT
E1, H7
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
E1, H5
STAFF H5
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL E2, H30
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES
R4
WHATELY
PROFESSOR F25
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3
WHITFIELD DRAMA SERIES U3
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R4, F98
ZOOLOGY
STAFF F97

INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

Abbas, S. H35
Abdulla, S. F79
Abed, S. F15
Abihiro, G. F21
Abou Alfa, G.K. F42
Abu Agla, A. F21
Abujaber, N. F22
Ackland, K. F79
Adach, E.A. H6
Adam, R. F19
Adamo, G. B5, F14
Adams, K.W.J. B8
Adams, M.H. B11, F6
Adams, R. F53
Adcock, K. F22
Adderley, S. H5
Adedapo, F. H28
Agar, M. H14
Agnew, J. H25
Agrawal, A. F82
Ahearne, M. E2, F88
Ahern, D. B4, F16
Aherne, T. F64
Ahlborn, C. F17
Ahmad, B. H12
Ahmad, I. F79
Ahmad, K. B3, C1, F80
Ahmad, S. F94
Ahmed, M. F88
Ahmed, M.A.H. F15
Akasheh, N. F41
Akashi, M. F16
Akbarzadeh Khorshidi, M. F88
Akers, P. F95
Akhlaghi, F. F27
Aksaray, G. E2, F3
Alaalm, L. F31
Alattar, N. F79
Aldana Delgado, S. F100
Aldrovandi, C. F23
Alexander, D.F. D1, H9
Alexopoulos, P. F58
Algeo, N. F50
Ali, M. E2, F84
Ali, M. F100
Ali, S.M. F88
Alkadi, R. H35
Allaire, B. F11
Allen, A. F70
Allen, C. H5
Allison, R. H31
Allott, N.A. F94
Allwright, S.P.A. B1, B12, F60
Alpine, L. F55
Al Sahaf, O. F62
Al Shiblawi, N. F73
Althorpe, C. F27
Alvarez Fernandez, A. F79
Alves, K. H20
Alweiss, L.S. E2, F27
Alyn Stacey, S.E. B2, F13, G16
Ambrose, N. F41
Anchisi, A. H14
Anderson, G. H5
Anderson, S. F5
Andrews, L. H11
Anga, M. H32
Anishchuk, S. E2
Annett, L. H24
Antosik Parsons, K. F30
Antunes, A. H35
Anugam, V.K. F79
Apor, B. F15, G19
Aqlil, M. F79
Archbold, H. H32
Archbold, R. F8
Archbold Kenny, S.E. H35
Arduin, S. F17
Arikan, G. B7, E2, F27
Armstrong, K. H32
Armstrong, M.E. E2, F41
Armstrong, R. B3, F10
Armstrong, T. H17
Armstrong Astley, R. H27
Arnds, P. B4, F15
Arnedillo Sánchez, I. C1, F80
Arnold, B. B13
Arnold, E.J. F13
Arnold, S. F17
Arnot Mulhern, S. F42
Asgarnezhadzorgabad, S. F101
Asghar, R. F28
Ashe, G. H27
Ashe, J. H34
Aston, D. H32
Athanasopoulos, A. F26

Atkins, G.J. B9
 Atkins, J.F. F90
 Atkinson, E.E. H13
 Atoyebi, T. E2
 Ayarde Henriquez, L. F101
 Azizi, Z. F49
 Azzi, V.F. E4

 Bacher, I. F80
 Bacon, C.L. F45
 Baczek, A. H11
 Báez Buitrago, S.J. F22
 Bailey, J. E2, F28, H32
 Bailey, M.D. H17
 Baird, A.M. F46
 Bajaj, A. F101
 Bajpai, S. F22
 Baker, R.J. B4, F77
 Bakri, S. F82
 Balding, L. F40
 Balfe, J. F51
 Balfe, L. H23
 Ballantine Armstrong, J. H32
 Banahan, B. H20
 Banahan, C. H20
 Band, H. H25
 Banka, S. F70
 Banks, J. F6
 Banks, J. H32
 Bannan, C. F38
 Bannister, F.E. B12
 Bannon, O. H6
 Barad, Z. F55
 Baran, M. F76
 Barber, J. H24
 Barbour, C. F13, F14
 Barkhoff, J. B1, E2, F13
 Barklie, R.C. B10
 Barnes, E. E2, F6
 Barnett, J. F97
 Barr, M. E2, F40
 Barreto, J. H6
 Barrett, A. F26
 Barrett, E. E2, F55
 Barrett, E.P. F57
 Barrett, E.S. F82
 Barrett, S. F60, F65
 Barrett, S. H23
 Barrett, S.D.C. B9
 Barriga Zumaran, E. H35
 Barrow, A.R. F18
 Barry, B. F17
 Barry, C. F63

 Barry, D. E2, F34
 Barry, E. F57
 Barry, F.G. B3, F2
 Barry, G. F5
 Barry, J. B12, F59
 Barry, M.G. F53
 Barry, P. H24
 Barry, S. B14
 Barry, S. F60
 Barry, T.B. B10
 Barth, S. F95
 Barton, R. B5, E2, F5
 Barwich, S. F101
 Basaraba, N. F15
 Basdeo, S. E3, F37
 Basu, B. B2, F84
 Batchelor McAuley, C. F78
 Bates, E. F86
 Bates, J. E3, F7, F8, G8
 Batsukh, S. H32
 Batten, I. F43
 Battersby, L. H34
 Battle, C. H5
 Baxter, J. E3, F9
 Becker, M. F17
 Beddy, P. F62
 Bede, P. F39
 Bedford, I.J. H13
 Bedi, T. F26
 Begley, C.M. B12
 Begley, F. F73
 Begley, T. F69
 Behan, K. F88
 Behan, L.A. F37
 Behan, P. H32
 Behl, I. F34
 Bekarevich, R. F78
 Bell, M. B4, E3, F16
 Bell Burnell, S.J. B14
 Bellec, M. F85
 Bellini, R. F4
 Bello, F. F100
 Benavoli, A. F83
 Bénétrix, A. E3, F25
 Bennett, A. C1
 Bennett, A. E3, F39, F65
 Bennett, B. H4
 Bennett, G. F87
 Bennett, M. H11
 Bergin, A. F26
 Bergin, C.J. B8, F38
 Bergin, S. F44
 Berman, D. B9

Index of officers

Berrill, J. F3
Bezak, T. H35
Bharti, D. F43
Bhaskaran, D. E3, F85
Biehler, H. F16
Biggs, E. F11
Bignell, R. F93
Bijedic, A. H21
Binchy, W. B11, F17
Binder, F. F99
Bioletti, S. H12
Birch, D. F9
Birch, E. H13
Birch, P. H35
Birmingham, G. B1
Birney, D. H13
Bishop, S. B7, F20
Bissett, L. H29
Biswas, B. F3
Bittman, M. H23
Bizzocchi, N. F61
Black, C. F58
Blackburn, C. F52
Blake, E. H32
Blanchfield, N. H35
Blau, W.J. B10
Bloomfield, J. F75
Boccardo, C. H32
Bodnar, E. H24
Bogdanova Mihaylova, P. F39
Bohan, A.J. H13
Bokde, A.L.W. E3, F56
Boland, C. F75
Boland, F. F48
Boland, F.M. B10, F86, G10
Boland, J. B3, F78
Boland, L. F50
Boland, M. F59
Boland, V. F68
Bolas, A. F32
Bolger, P. H17
Bolger, T. F52
Bolshakova, N. F58
Bond, K. H4
Bond, N.R. H28
Bond, U. B12
Bonnar, J. B8
Borah, R. F89
Boran, E.A. H13
Boran, G.P.R. F35, F65, F74
Borges Júnior, J.J. H26
Borkner, L. F76
Borkowska, M. H20
Borovickova, I. F52
Bosonnet, G. H19
Bosqui, T. F22
Boto, T. E3, F54
Botterweck, G. F80, F82
Bourke, B. F51
Bourke, M. B5, F95
Bourke, N. E3, F47
Bourke, R. F49
Bouroche, M. F81
Boussalis, C. B7, E3, F27
Boutall, N. H20
Bowe, G. H4
Bowes, G. H22
Bowie, A. B3, F74, F75
Bowman, J.F.X. B13
Boyce, A. F98
Boyce, S. F77
Boyd, A. F101
Boyd, D. H30
Boylan, F. E3, F71, G16
Boyle, B. F44
Boyle, B. H25
Boyle, G. F38
Boyle, K. H8
Boyle, N. F55
Boyle, P.H. B8
Brabban, A. F58
Bracken, A. B5, F90
Bracken, M. F21
Bradley, A.L. B3, F99
Bradley, C. F72
Bradley, D. F39
Bradley, D.G.M. B1, F90
Bradley, G. F22
Bradley, G. H21
Bradley, K. F17
Bradley, S. H5
Brady, A. F17
Brady, A. H4
Brady, A.M. B5, F67, G18
Brady, A.M. H32
Brady, C.F. B11
Brady, E. F29
Brady, G. F38
Brady, M. E3, F2
Brady, P. F57
Brady, R. H31
Brady, U. H29
Brady, V. F69
Brand, A.T. F15
Brassil, K. H17
Bray, A. F6

Index of officers

Brazil, A. F33
Brazil, P. F17
Breathnach, R. H32
Breathnach, C. F51
Breen, P. H17
Breen, S. H13
Brehon, M. F79
Brennan, C. H13
Brennan, D. F68
Brennan, I. F63
Brennan, K. F42
Brennan, K. H24
Brennan, K. H31
Brennan, L. F64
Brennan, M. H13
Brennan, M.J. F70
Brennan, M.L. B3, F2
Brennan, N. H24
Brennan, N. H35
Brennan, N.M. H14
Brennan, S. F41
Brennan, S. H8
Breslin, N.P. F37
Bresnihan, N. F83, G18
Brett, F.M. F45
Brewer, B. F14
Brick, A. F26
Bridgeman, E. H26
Brien, P. F79
Briggs, R. F48
Bristow, J.A. B8
Brito, C. F12
Brittain, S. G20
Britto, R. B5, F93
Brock, R. H19
Brodbeck, M. F96
Broderick, A. F63
Broderick, B.M. B2, E1, F84
Broderick, J. F55
Broderick, M. H20
Brogan, C. H17
Brook, C. B6, F14
Brophy, C. F82
Browe, D. F88
Brown, D. F11
Brown, F. H34
Brown, L. H20
Brown, R. F38
Brown, S. H3
Brown, T.P.M. B8
Browne, B. B8, F23, F24
Browne, F. F36
Browne, J. F41
Browne, J. H20
Browne, P.V. B12, F45
Browne, R.F.J. F62
Browne, S. F3
Browne, S. H3
Brozynska, I. H24
Bruder, C. H8
Bruen, C. F64, F66
Bruisch, K. F11
Brunhoferova, H. F85
Brunn, S. H30
Buabang, E. F22
Buciuni, G. F3
Buck, L. F81
Buckley, A.I. F12
Buckley, C.T. B6, F87
Buckley, H. B12, F30
Buckley, N. F27
Buckley, O. F62
Buckley, P. H29
Buckley, T. F85
Buckley, Y. B4, F93, F97, G8
Budanov, A. E3, F74
Buggy, C. F95
Bunni, N.G. F85
Burgaz, U. F101
Burin, D. F81
Burke, A. B4, F2
Burke, E. E3, F47
Burke, E. E3, F68, G7
Burke, J. F7
Burke, K. H31
Burke, N. H8
Burke, S. E3, F64
Burnett, K. H25
Burns, A. F32
Burns, A. H31
Butcher, G. F58
Butler, E. F58
Butler, J. F63
Butler, J.S. F55
Butler, S. B12, F30
Butler, S. H11
Butler, V. C1, D2, E1, H2
Butlin, B. F21
Butterfield, A. F82
Buttice, S. H11
Buttimore, N.H. B11
Byrne, A. H16
Byrne, A. H32
Byrne, A.M. F51
Byrne, A.T. F51
Byrne, B. H13

Index of officers

Byrne, C. H7
Byrne, C. H21
Byrne, C. H30
Byrne, D. F47, F65
Byrne, D. F53
Byrne, D. F91
Byrne, D. H29
Byrne, D. H31
Byrne, D. H32
Byrne, G. F21
Byrne, G. F46
Byrne, G. F89
Byrne, G.A. F67
Byrne, J. F6, H11
Byrne, J. F29
Byrne, K. H3
Byrne, K. H24
Byrne, L. F73
Byrne, L. G1, G5
Byrne, L. H25
Byrne, L. H31
Byrne, M. H27
Byrne, N. H35
Byrne, N.T. H6
Byrne, P. F11
Byrne, P.J. F33
Byrne, R.M.J. B1, F20
Byrne, S. F22
Byrne, T. H32
Byrne Jacob, H. H31
Byrnes, D. F43

Caden, D. C1
Cadogan, C. F71
Cadoo, K. F62
Cafferky, L. H26
Caffrey, D. F101
Caffrey, L. F29
Caffrey, L. H18
Caffrey, M. H35
Caffrey, M.D. B12
Caffrey, M.R. H13
Cahill, B. H28
Cahill, S.M. F29
Cahill, V.J. B1, F81
Cai, W. F81
Caird, J. F51
Caldararu, S. E3, F94
Caldwell, L. H32
Caldwell, M. B5, E3, F54
Callaghan, P. D2, H6
Callan, E. H12
Callanan, R. H27

Camargo, M. H9
Camargo Castro, E. H29
Camedda, D. F6
Cameron, A. H31
Cameron, L.W.J. F98
Cameron Coen, S. H32
Campbell, B. F91
Campbell, C. H26
Campbell, C. H35
Campbell, M. B5, E3, F90
Campbell, M. F63
Campbell, N. B5, F2
Campbell, N. B12
Campbell, S. H3
Campbell, S. H32
Campbell, V.A. B14, F54
Campbell, W.C. B13
Canavan, J. F96
Canavan, M. E3, F37, F76
Canavan, M. F78
Candeloro, A. F101
Candido, I. B8, F14
Canney, M.J. F5
Canning, Y. H35
Cannon, S. F3
Cantwell, S. H5
Canu, S. H34
Capodiferro, M.R. F91
Capra, M.L. E3, F51
Carballedo, A. F57
Carey, A.M. H13
Carey, D. F42
Carey, N. F53
Carleton, E. H9
Carlile, S.R. F76
Carmichael, J. H2
Carmody, C. H10
Carmody, P. B4, F95, F98
Carney, N. F33
Carolan, E. F52
Carolan, J. H32
Carolan, M. H30
Carpenter, J. H35
Carr, G.J. B11, F13
Carrick, R. H32
Carroll, A. F102
Carroll, C. F62
Carroll, D. E2, E3
Carroll, J. H3
Carroll, J.S. B7, F7, F8
Carroll, N. F101
Carroll, S. F89
Carroll, S. H32

Index of officers

Carson, L. B4, D1, E3, F18, F19, G7
Carson, R.G. B4, F20
Carter, E. F96
Carter, L. F53
Carthy, D. H32
Carty, M. E3, F44
Carty, M. H22
Carty, P. F12
Carty, S. F97
Casey, C. B5, F12
Casey, M.B. F59
Cassidy, K. H22
Cassidy, L. F61
Cassidy, L. F90
Castello, S. F60
Catibusic, B. E3, F19
Caulfield, B. B6, F84
Caulfield, L. F97
Causey, M.D. B12
Celkova, L. F91
Cento, E. H35
Ceplak, N. F93
Chacko, D. H22
Chadderton, N. F90
Chadefaux, T. B6, F27
Chahoud, A. B3, E2, F9
Chakrabarti, R. E3, F2
Chan, E. H8
Chandra, S. F96
Chapman, S. H35
Chappell, M. F49
Chari, R.S. B5, F27
Charifou, R. F102
Chaudhuri, D. F100
Chauhan, S. F24
Chauve, L. E3, F90
Chen, F. F93
Chen, L. H29
Cherry, P.G. B2, F12
Chevarria, J. F42
Chew, D. B4, F96, F97
Chigwedere, C. F56
Chomanahalli Basavarajappa, S. F43
Chondrogiannis, C. F94
Chong Montenegro, C. F11
Choudhari, T.P. F85
Christie, P. F86
Chullanayil Padmanabhan, S. F78
Chzhen, Y. E3, F28
Cianci, F. F59
Cicek, H. F91
Ciprikis, K. F26
Claffey, N.M. B11
Clancy, C. F63
Clancy, E. H32
Clancy, M. F15
Clark, M. H16
Clark, M. H32
Clark, M.H. B14
Clarke, B. B4, F16
Clarke, C. F8
Clarke, C. H35
Clarke, F. B1
Clarke, F. H35
Clarke, J. E3, F84
Clarke, J.M. F10
Clarke, M. F32
Clarke, N. F49
Clarke, S. B2, F81, G6, G12
Clarke, S. F38
Clarkson, J. B11
Claussen, H. F86
Clayton, G. B9
Cleare, A. E3, F86
Cleary, O. F64
Cleary, S. H2
Cleary, S. H32
Cleere, R. F76
Clemedtson, T. H35
Clements, A. B7, E3, F9
Clements, B. H4
Cliffe, K. F70
Clifton, H. B14, F9
Clive, A. E3
Clohisey, R. H24
Cloonan, S. F40
Cmelo, I. F75
Coady, L.C. H6
Coakley, J.D. F42
Coban, A. F79
Cobos Ruiz, S. H13
Codd, Y. F50
Cody, R. H4
Coey, J.M.D. B9, F100
Coffey, J. F60
Coffey, M.A. F61
Coffey, W.T. B9
Coghlan, D. B12
Coghlan, D. F51
Colasanti, V. F19
Colavita, P. B4, F78
Colbert, S. F62
Cole, G. H32
Coleman, A. H16
Coleman, D.C. B1, F31
Coleman, D.M. F51

Index of officers

Coleman, E. H26
Coleman, J.N. B2, D1, F98, F99
Coleman, P. B4, F8
Colgan, M.P. F61
Colleary, S. F7
Colleran, C. H35
Colleran, G. F51
Collie, A. H35
Collier, M. B7, F94
Collier, S.M. F58
Collins, D. H21
Collins, D.R. F47
Collins, M.M. F32
Collins, S. H2
Coman, B. H8
Coman, E. F27
Comerford, Q. F55
Comiskey, C. B6, F67
Conama, J.B. F20
Concannon, J. H6
Concannon, K. F101
Condon, C. F55
Condren, M.R. F57
Conlan, J. E3, F66
Conlan, K. F57
Conlan, O. B4, F80, G11
Conlon, B. F62
Conlon, C. F29
Conlon, C. H6
Conlon, K.C.P. B12, F64
Conlon, L. H23
Conlon, N. F46
Conneally, E. F45
Connery, A. F18
Connolly, A. F57
Connolly, D.M. F50
Connolly, E. F48
Connolly, E. H34
Connolly, E.M. F61
Connolly, G. H20
Connolly, J. E3, F95
Connolly, L. H27
Connolly, M. F36
Connolly, S. F26
Connon, S. B3, F77
Connor, K. F55
Conroy, C. H20
Conroy, J. H10
Conroy, M. F34
Conroy, P. F18
Conroy, P. F63
Conway, C. H20
Conway, L. H20
Conway, R. F41
Coogan, D. H8
Coogan, K. H35
Cooke, J.D. G20
Cooke, N. H22
Cooney, C. F57
Cooney, F. F59
Cooney, J.M. F56
Cooney, L. F61
Cooper, C. F94
Cooper, P. F34
Cooper, S. F43
Coote, P.E. H28
Coquant, G. F91
Corbally, M. F67
Corbett, T. H31
Corcoran, A. H35
Corcoran, J.D. F51
Corcoran, L. F7
Corcoran, L. F93
Corcoran, S. H8
Corish, J. B9
Corkish, C. H30
Colonel Oliveros, C.M. F22
Corr, S.C. B7, E3, F91
Corrigan, D. F72
Corrigan, J. H32
Corrigan, O.I. B9
Corrigan, P.B. H16
Corrigan, S. E3, F21, G14
Corroon, A.M. F67
Corry, M. F67
Cortes Manzanedo, S. H35
Corvin, A. B4, F56, F66
Cosgrove, C.B. B12
Cosgrove, J. H9
Cosgrove, M. B6, F13
Cosma, A.P. E3, F21
Costa, G. F43
Costa de Oliveira, M.A. F78
Costello, A. H26
Costello, E. F43
Costello, P. F70
Costello, R.A. F17
Cotter, B. H29
Cotter, C. F52
Cotter, E. H32
Cotter, M. F52
Cotter, S. F44
Coughlan, C. H4
Coughlan, K. H23
Coughlan, P. B5, F2
Coughlan, P. F95

- Coull, S. H33
 Coulston, J.C.N. F10
 Coultry, S. H24
 Courtney, G. F37
 Coveney, S. F48
 Cox, A. H24
 Cox, N.R. B2, D1, E1, E3, E8, F16, H2
 Cox, R.C. F85
 Coxon, C.E. F96
 Coxon, P. B10
 Coyne, D. H27
 Coyne, I. B5, F69, G18
 Crabbe, M. H4
 Crabtree, E. F14
 Crampton, W. H7
 Craven, C. F64
 Crawford, C. H13
 Creagh, E.M. B7, E3, F74
 Creedon, K. H27
 Crehan, E. F58
 Cremaschi, T. F92
 Cremin, G. H13
 Cremin, J. H12
 Cremin, K. F50
 Crimin, M. H17
 Crimmins, D. F52
 Crofts, A. H25
 Cromie, S.D. E3, F21, G14
 Cronin, D. F101
 Cronin, D. H24
 Cronin, M. B5, F13
 Cronin, N. H21
 Cronin, P. F68
 Crooks, P. E3, F10
 Crosbie, A. H10
 Cross, G. B4, F98, F99
 Cross, L. F76
 Crotty, P.L. F46
 Crowe, M. F33
 Crowe, S. F63
 Crowley, B.D.J. F44
 Crowley, M. H35
 Crowley, P. F50
 Crowley, Q. B5, F96, F98, G11
 Crowley, S. H27
 Crowley, V. F37
 Crowley Cribben, C. F92
 Crumlish, N. F57
 Cruz, D. H35
 Cryan, S.A. G8
 Cuffe, B. H17
 Cuffe, S. F40
 Cugurullo, F. F95
 Cui, X. H35
 Cullen, K. H26
 Cullen, L.M. B8
 Cullen, O. H35
 Cullen, P. H17
 Cullen, S. H33
 Culleton Quinn, E. F55
 Culligan, N. H29
 Cullinan, N. F52
 Cullinane, S.J. F3
 Cumiskey, J. H21
 Cummins, O. H2
 Cunnane, G. F40
 Cunniam, C. H28
 Cunningham, C. B7, F74
 Cunningham, C. H26
 Cunningham, C.J. F47
 Cunningham, E.P. B13, F90
 Cunningham, M. B5, C1, E3, F54
 Cunningham, O. C1, D2, E1, H14
 Cunningham, S. H33
 Cunningham, S.E.M. F60
 Curistan, G. H8
 Curley, M. H31
 Curran, C. H26
 Curran, J. H4
 Curry, P.M. F28, F29
 Curtain, A. F50
 Curtin, P. H18
 Curtis, A. F76
 Curtis, B. H36
 Curtis, C. G2
 Curtis, E. F51
 Curtis, E. F68
 Curtis, J. F26
 Curtis, T.G.F. F95
 Cusack, E. H26
 Cusack, R. B5, F20, G3
 Cusack Parish, T. H5
 Cuthbert, S. F5
 Cuypers, M. B6, E3, F9
 Cwik, N. H34
 Czachowicz, N. H15
 D'Arcy, D. F71
 D'Arcy, M. F27
 Da Conceicao Pereira, L. H9
 Daini, S. H5
 Dalton, A. H18
 Dalton, E. H16
 Daly, B. D1, F31, F32
 Daly, C. F35
 Daly, C. H13

Index of officers

Daly, C. H19
Daly, C. H21
Daly, D. F69, G15
Daly, E. F52
Daly, G. B13
Daly, H. F52
Daly, J. H9
Daly, K. F90
Daly, L. H31
Daly, L.C. F67
Daly, M. F53
Daly, M.F. F59, F65
Daly, P. F60
Daly, P. H13
D'Angelo, S. F83
Daniels, E. H22
Dank, A. H16
Danks, N.P. E3, F3
Dann, G. H31
Darbey, F. F69
D'Arcy, G. H30
Dardac, M. H32
Dardis, M. H4
Darker, C. F34, F59
Darkwa, I. F95
Darley, K. H25
Darmody, M. F28
Das, A. F79
Dasgupta, J. F22
Da Silva Campanico, A. F79
Davey, G. F74
Davidovich, P. F90
Davies, A. B3, F95
Davies, A.M. F42
Davies, A.N. B6, E3, F40
Davis, G. F75
Davis, K.J. H25
Davis, S. F33
Davoren, M. E3, F57
Dawe, G.C. B11
Dawson, J. H23
Dawson Howe, K.M. F81
Day, E. F76
Deane, R. F34, F49
Deane, T. H3
Deasy, E. F31
Deasy, E. F72
Deasy, P.B. B10
de Bertier Sá Murphy, G. H34
de Blacam, C. F52
De Bruin, K. F26
De Brunner, S. H3
De Buittéir, C. F35
De But, R. H14
de Carvalho Cabral, D. F11
Deeny, D.J.P. B1
De Geare, R. H27
de Lacey, M. H13
Delamere, T. F65
Delaney, C. E3, F77
Delaney, E. F12
Delaney, E. H18
Delaney, P. B5, F8
Delap, E. F33
De Leeuw, M. F93
Delente, J. F79
De Lima, M. H10
De Linares, A. H8
Delmonte, M. F58
De Looze, C. F48
De Maio, A. F50
de Monge, A. H18
Dempsey, A. H15
Dempsey, L. H36
Dempsey, M. F63
Dempsey, R. F22
Denehan, E. H33
Deneher, R. H11
Denham, S. B14
Dennan, S.E. F36, F66
Dennehy, K. F40
Dennehy, M. H13
Denny, E. B5, C1, E1, F25, H2
Denver, P. F75
De Oliveira, S.F. H10
de Paor, P. B6, F14
Dev, K.K. B4, F54, F66
Devi, A. F101
Devine, K.M. B10, F90
Devine, V. H31
Devins, M. F52
Devitt, A. B7, E3, F6
Devitt, C. E3, F28
Devitt, E. F38
Devitt, S.M.S. B11
Devlin, C. H25
De Vries, J. F68
Dewangan, M. F89
De Zawadzki, K. E3, F101
Diallo, B. F76
Dias, M. H22
Dickens, G. B6, F96
Dickson, D. B10
Diffley, A.M. H16
Digby Bratton, N. H26
Dignam, A. C1

Index of officers

Di Liberto, G. F80
Dillon, J.M. B9
Dillon Savage, J. E3, F28
Dimitriadis, G. F100
Dimitriu, R. F2
Di Nardi, M. H33
Dineen, O. H26
Dingliana, J. F81
Dinsmore, J. F67
Di Pietro, A. H32
Ditchburn, D. F10, G16
Divers, J. B6, F27
Dixit, S. H23
Dixon, V.F. B8
Dockree, P.M. E3, F20
Dodd, P. F56
Dodge, H. F9
Doherty, C. B6, F34, F39
Doherty, D. B4, E4, F46
Doherty, G. B4, F80
Doherty, J.F. F15
Doherty, L. F31
Doherty, P. H31
Doherty, R. H9
Dolan, A. B4, F10
Dolphin, H. F48
Dominguez, A. H28
Donaghy, J. H28
Donaldson, M. H4
Donegan, J.F. B1, F99, G1
Dong, R. F101
Donlon, N.E. F64
Donnellan, C. F70
Donnellan, E. H6
Donnelly, A.A.M. F82
Donnelly, C. B3, F16
Donnelly, J. F52
Donnelly, L. H15
Donnelly, L. H24
Donnelly, M. H28
Donnelly, O. F25
Donnelly, S. B4, F35
Donnelly, S. H20
Donnelly, S.J. H3
Donnelly Cox, G. F3, G19
Donnelly Swift, E. F31
Donnery, S. F26
Donohoe, C. F63
Donohue, I. B5, F93, F97
Donovan, P. F4
Doody, B. F56
Doody, P. F49
Doogan, L. F49
Doolan, A. F52
Dooley, S. F99, G15
Dooley, S. F100
Dooley, S. F18
Doorley, K. F26
Doran, C. H6
Doran, E.M. F39
Doran, M. F41
Doran, S. H31
Dorman, A. H33
Dorman, C.J. B1, F91
Dos Santos Melo, A. H36
Dosssett, M. H26
Dougall, A. F32
Dougall, M.E. H36
Douglas, A. B1, F8
Dowd, C. F95
Dowd, N. F63
Dowding, P. B9
Dowie, R. H33
Dowling, C.M. F4
Dowling, G. F53
Dowling, L.J. H29
Dowling, M. F48
Dowling, U. H33
Downer, E.J. B7, F54
Doyle, C. F68
Doyle, C. F69
Doyle, C. H18
Doyle, E. H31
Doyle, J. H14
Doyle, J. H15
Doyle, K. F49
Doyle, L. F68
Doyle, L.E. B1, C1, D1, E1, H2
Doyle, O. B3, F16
Doyle, R. F5
Doyle, S. B6, F37
Doyle, S. H29
Doyle, T. C1
Doyle, V. H13
Drakou, F. F96
Draper, S.M. B2, D1, E2, F74, F77
Drew, E.P. B11
Dreyer Gibney, K. H20
Droghetti, A. F100
Drohan, G. H11
Drost, K. F96
Drudy, P.J. B10
Drury, L. B14
Du, X. F79
Duane, B. F32
Duane, F. F40

Index of officers

Duckworth, R.M. E4, F5
Dudley, P. H12
Duff Garvey, M. F12
Duffin, A. H21
Duffy, A.M. H31
Duffy, E. H33
Duffy, L. F4
Duffy, M. H18
Duffy, S. B1, F10
Duggan, D. H15
Duggan, E. F48
Duggan, J.G. F19
Duggan, P. F7
Duggan, P. H23
Dukes, J. E4, F82
Dunbar, R. F89
Duncan, H. F31, F33
Duncan, W.R. B9, F17
Dunlea, A. H13
Dunlea, M. E4, F69
Dunne, A. B7, E4, F54, F75
Dunne, B. F46
Dunne, E. H6
Dunne, J. F46
Dunne, J.W. H23
Dunne, K. H20
Dunne, M. F43
Dunne, M. H20
Dunne, N. E4, F3
Dunne, N. F88
Dunne, P. F70
Dunne, P. F77
Dunne, P.J. F47
Dunne, S. F7
Dunne, S. H12
Dunne, S. H15
Dunne, S. H24
Dunne, W.H. H29
Dunney, C. F50
Dunphy, S. H23
Durnin, S. F52
Dusparic, I. B7, E4, F80, F81
Dwan, J. F88
Dwivedi, A. F43
Dyar, M. F66
Dyer, A. F48
Dyer, M. F59
Dyma, S. H22
Dynak, M. H24
Dzaferagic, M. F82

Eadie, J. E4, F86
Earner Byrne, L. F10, G10

Eastaway, T. H4
Eastham, P.R. B7, F99
Ecock, G. H34
Econimo, F. F10
Edgar, D. F46
Edmond, J. B7, F13, F15, G11
Edmonds, K. H36
Edwards, C. H33
Edwards, R.J. F95, F96
Egan, B. F63
Egan, C. H20
Egan, E. H30
Egan, M. F27
Egan, R. F85
Egan, S.M. F63
Egaña, M. E4, F54
Eguare, E. F62
Ehrhardt, C. B4, F71
Eichler, A. H24
Elders, E. H33
El Jaafary, S. F22
El Khuffash, A. F51
Elliffe, R. F29
Elliott, G. H10
Elliott, K. H2
Elliott, L. H25
Elliott, M.J. F24
Elliott O'Dare, C. E4, F29
Ellis, S. H33
Elnazir, B.K.I. F51
Elsaesser, W. F100
Elshove, R. H36
Elvikyte, R. H31
Emms, M. F80
Enearu, M. H33
Eogan, D. H36
Erickson, J. F23, F24
Ernst, A. F97
Erskine, A.W. F10
Escher Toller, J. F76
Espey, B.R. F99
Estefania Solis, S. F22
Eustace, A. F17
Eustace, J. H3
Eustace, S. F21
Eustace Cook, J. H12
Evenden, S.J. H22
Evers, N. F3

Faas, D. B4, E4, F28
Faghihi, S. F73
Fahey, D. F41
Faithfull, S. F61

Falkiner, F.R. B11
 Fallon, A. F48
 Fallon, M. H21
 Fallon, P. B3, E1, F35
 Fallon, S. H2
 Fallon, S. H36
 Fannin, P.C. B10
 Farhang, A. E4, F86
 Farina, F. F22
 Farrar, G.J. B2, F89, F90
 Farrell, A.M. H19
 Farrell, A.M. H32
 Farrell, D. H23
 Farrell, E. F7
 Farrell, E. H14
 Farrell, L. F102
 Farrell, N. F26
 Farrell, P. C1
 Farrell, S. F81
 Farrell, S. H24
 Farrell, U. F96
 Farrelly, D. H12
 Farrelly, H. H33
 Farrelly, N. H25
 Farren, C.K. F56
 Farren, D. H12
 Farsaci, L. F65
 Faulkner, J. H24
 Faulkner, M. B8, E4, F8, G9
 Favero, E. H33
 Favero de Aguiar, C. F75
 Fay, L. H17
 Fay, Z. F70
 Fayne, D. F75
 Fazeli, M. F101
 Fearon, P. F56
 Fearon, U. B5, F40
 Feehan, S. F65
 Feehan, S. H36
 Feely, M. F29
 Feeney, A. F70
 Feeney, J. F48
 Feeney, J. F63
 Feighery, C.F. B10
 Felipe, A. H20
 Fellenz, M. F2
 Fennell, H.C. H36
 Fennell, J. E4, F44
 Fennell, J. H32
 Fennell, M. F7
 Fennelly, D. E4, F17
 Fenton, R. F63
 Ferensztajn, A. H27
 Fergus, C. F76
 Ferguson, D. F39
 Ferguson, J. H25
 Ferguson, L.K. H12
 Ferguson, P. H12
 Ferguson, R. H30
 Ferguson, S. F73
 Ferguson, Y. F57
 Fernandes, A. F27
 Fernando, J.L. F23, G17
 Fernando, R.T. B2, F80
 Ferreira, M. B3, F99
 Ferrick, D. E2, H33
 Ferris, R. H4
 Fevry, A. H8
 Filipowski, J. H22
 Finch, E.C. B12
 Finlay, A.R. F28
 Finlay, C. F42
 Finlay, D. B5, F72, F74
 Finn, C. F91
 Finn, J. H33
 Finn, S. F45
 Finnegan, B. H24
 Finnegan, C. F16
 Finnegan, K. H11
 Finnegan, L. F91
 Finnegan, M. F57
 Finnigan, K. F53
 Finucane, C. F48
 Finucane, D. F32
 Fisher, C. F72
 Fisher, S.A. H3
 Fisher, V. F32
 Fittipaldi Marquez, M.S. F49
 Fitzgerald, B. D1, E4, F84
 Fitzgerald, D. F42
 Fitzgerald, D.B. F42
 Fitzgerald, G. H12
 Fitzgerald, I. F44
 FitzGerald, J. B14, F26
 Fitzgerald, K. F32
 Fitzgerald, L. H21
 Fitzgerald, L. H24
 Fitzgerald, P. H28
 Fitzgerald, S. F21
 Fitzmaurice, B. F57
 Fitzmaurice, E. F42
 Fitzmaurice, G.J. F63
 FitzPatrick, A. F14, G20
 Fitzpatrick, A. F48
 Fitzoatrick, A. H31
 Fitzpatrick, D. H33

Index of officers

Fitzpatrick, E. F52
Fitzpatrick, G. F60
Fitzpatrick, G. H24
Fitzpatrick, J. H18
Fitzpatrick, J.M. F55
Fitzpatrick, L. H27
Fitzpatrick, R. F13
Flanagan, F. H3
Flanagan, F. H4
Flanagan, J. H17
Flanagan, J. H33
Flanagan, O. E4, F5
Flanagan, P. F44
Flanagan, R. H29
Flannery, C. F35
Flavin, R. F45
Flavin, S. F10
Fleancu, C. H26
Fleming, A. F91
Fleming, G. B3, F31
Fleming, J. H4
Fleming, N. F34
Fleming, S.M. F68
Fletcher, D. F55
Fletcher, J. B6, E4, F41, F75
Flinn, A. F52
Flint, S.R. B12
Flood, M. F7
Florea, L. F77
Floudas, A. F42
Flynn, C. F19
Flynn, C. F45
Flynn, E. F18
Flynn, G. F57
Flynn, J. H14
Flynn, M.J. H31
Flynn, P. H20
Flynn, P.T. F85
Flynn, R.J. F62
Flynn, S. E4, F29
Fogarty, E. F53
Fogarty, M. H21
Folan, A. H5
Foley, A.M. F58
Foley, C. H2
Foley, G. F50
Foley, J.B. F87
Fontana, N. F25
Foran, T. F49
Forde, C. E4, F34, F55, F66
Forde, E. E4, F60
Forde, L. F69
Forsyth, C. H27
Foster, R.F. B14
Foster, T.J. B9, F91
Fox, B. H14
Fox, E. H3
Fox, P.K. B14
Fox, S. H16
Fox, T. H36
Foy, K. F57
Franke, R. F26
Franklin, O. F51
Free, A. H19
Freeman, J. H36
Freyne, B. F51
Fritzschn, P. E4, F93
Frolow, S. B4, F93
Frost, S. F44
Fry, G. F41
Fry, M.P. B11, F93
Fu, N. B6, F2, G11
Fukuda, A. F86
Fulham McQuillan, H. F70
Fuller, C. F55
Fuller, R.G.C. B10
Furlong, D. F33
Futonge Nzembayie, K. E4, F3
Gabriel, G. F22
Gabrielyan, A. F91
Gadelsayed, M.N. F51
Gaffney, E. F46
Gaffney, M. F22
Gaffney, M. H36
Gaffney, N. F17
Gainza, M. F22
Gale, M.R. B2, E8, F9
Gallagher, A. F99
Gallagher, D. F40
Gallagher, D. F94
Gallagher, D. H36
Gallagher, E. H17
Gallagher, F. F33
Gallagher, J. E4, F84
Gallagher, L. B3, F56
Gallagher, L. E4, F69
Gallagher, M.T. B10
Gallagher, P. F100
Gallagher, S.E. F83
Gallagher, T. H33
Galligan, C. F43
Galligan, J. F38
Galligan, M.Y. B13
Galstyan, V. F26
Galvin, E. H33

Index of officers

Galvin, M. F41
Galvin, S. F32
Galvin, S. H36
Gamage, N.M. F57
Gamble, F. H7
Gannon, M. H13
Garcia, K. F14
Garcia, O. B6, F13, F14, G20
Garcia Del Rio, L. F76
García Iriarte, E. F29
Garcia Melchor, M. B7, E4, F78
Garciaarena, C. F73
Gardiner, C. B3, E4, F75
Gardner, M. H33
Gargan, S. F43
Garrahan, B. H13
Garrahan, G.J. H13
Garrahy, A. F42
Garrahy, D. F64
Garrigan, S. B4, E4, F23
Garry, M. H29
Gartland, E. H25
Garvey, M. H8
Garvey, M.T. F32
Gaskin, J.C.A. B8
Gately, K. F40
Gavagan, A. G21
Gavagan, B. H28
Gavagan, C. G21
Gavigan, L. H33
Gavin, B. H33
Gavin, P. F51
Gawryl, E. H11
Gaynor, G. H13
Gaynor, J. H9
Geaney, D. H29
Geary, D.S. B5, F10, G14
Geary, U. F36
Gebler, C. F9
Geoghegan, P. B3, F9, F10
Georgiadis, A. F83
Gercsi, Z. F100
Gewaid, H. F76
Ghaani, M. F85
Ghanim, M. F75
Gholamvand, Z. F100
Ghosh, B. F84
Ghosh, S. F73
Giangrazi, F. F76
Gibbons, F. H33
Gibbons, G. F17
Gibbons, M. F58
Gibbons, M. F88
Gibbs, D. F50
Gibney, J. F36
Gibson, A. D1, F6, G10
Gibson, N. F99
Giglia, R. H30
Gildea, N. E4, F54
Giles, A. H30
Gill, A.M. B11, F57
Gill, L.W. B4, F84
Gillan, C. B7, F20, F21
Gillan, D. F43
Gillespie, K. F58
Gillham, C.M. F60
Gillick, J. F51
Gilligan, D. F17
Gilligan, F. H3
Gilligan, P. F58
Gilligan, R.H. B11, F29
Gillis, A. F62
Gillis, J. H14
Gillmor, D.A. B10
Gilmartin, N. F39
Gilmer, J.F. E8, F70, F71
Gilmore, A. F43
Gilroy, L.M. F23
Gilson, A. F98
Giltrap, C. H3
Girvan, C. F7
Gittins, E. H12
Giunti, G. F43
Given, C. H24
Glanville, G. H7
Gleeson, C. F50
Gleeson, L. F41
Gleeson, R. H19
Glennon, J. F33
Glennon, L. H14
Glon, B. H27
Glynn, D. F36
Glynn, T. F53
Gnidko, K. H7
Gobbo, O. D1, F73
Gobl, C.E. F19
Goddard, P. B13
Gogan, A. H33
Gogan, K. H33
Goggin, I. C1
Golden, B. F42
Golden, C. H36
Golden, D. H22
Goodband, R.J. F89
Goodhue, R.J.D. F97
Goold, J. B7, F99

Index of officers

Gorby, R. F33
Gordon, N. H10
Gorman, A. F70
Gorman, C. E4, F33
Gorman, L. F3
Gormley, J.P. E4, F55, F66
Gormley, M. F21
Goslin, K. F90
Goss, B. H11
Gottbrath, E. H8
Goulding, J. H24
Gouldthorpe, C. F40
Govender, P. F62
Gowing, M.E. H36
Gracia, P. E4, F28
Graham, I.M. B13
Graham, J.R. B9
Graham, Y. E4, F80
Graham, Y. H36
Granger, P. H23
Grant, A. H36
Grant, C. F40
Grant, L.M. E4, F15
Gratton, J. B12
Gray, N. H29
Gray, N.F. B9
Gray, S. F40
Grayson, S. F82
Grazi, A. F21
Greally, M. H25
Greally, P.G. F51
Greaney, D. F52
Green, D. B13
Green, D. H11
Greenan, S. F83
Greene, C. F90
Greene, D. H33
Greene, E. F56
Greene, N. F57
Greene, S.M. B10
Gregg, D. B3, F82
Grehan, C. F19
Grene, N. B9
Grenfell, M.J. F7
Greville, M.R. F4
Grey, T. F85
Grieser, A. E4, F24
Griffin, B. F38
Griffin, E. H3
Griffin, L. H33
Griffin, P. H17
Griffith, A. E4, F12
Grimes, A. H24
Grimes, D.R. F60
Grimes, J. F58
Grimes, M. F85
Grimes, M. F92
Grimes, T. F71
Grimson, J.B. B1, B10
Grimson, S. H7
Grisewood, S. H36
Grogan, J. F22
Grouse, S. H16
Groves, S. H36
Grufferty, B.F. F33
Gualico, J. H36
Guerin, S. H36
Guillot Sestier, M.V. F55
Guinan, E. E4, F55
Guinane, L. H36
Guiney, A. H32
Guiney, M. F62
Gulesci, S. F25
Gun'ko, Y. B2, F77
Gunasekaran, K.D. F79
Gunay, G. F91
Gunning, G. H16
Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, F77
Guo, S. F89
Guo, X. F79
Gupta, R. F100
Gurdgiev, C. F4
Gurrin, B. F11
Gutierrez Torres, A. F22
Guyett, P. F96

Haahr, M. B7, F81
Hackett, D. H17
Hackett, H. H36
Hackett, J. H2
Hadfield, K. E4, F21
Hadley, J. F15, G15
Hadley, S. F5
Hadromi Allouche, Z. F24
Hadzic, D. E4, F25, F27
Hadziselimovic, E. F23
Haenlein, M. F4
Haffey, F.M. H18
Hagan, E. H29
Hahn, M. E4, F92
Hajian, H. F101
Halder, A. F101
Halfacree, E. H33
Halilovic Pastuovic, M. F24
Hall, C. H13
Halpin, R. H25

Hamill, S. E4, F16, F17
 Hamilton, C. H31
 Hamsici, S. F91
 Hanafin, S. F70
 Hancock, H.J. B14
 Hanevy, A. F53
 Hanley, N. F91
 Hannan, A. F73
 Hannan, B. H7
 Hannigan, B. F21
 Hanrahan, J. B7, F13
 Hansen, A.M. H13
 Han Suyin, K. F46
 Haran, M. F58
 Harbison, J.A. F47
 Hardiman, N. C1
 Hardiman, O. B4, F39
 Hardy, P. F33
 Hardy, R.J.J. F97
 Harkin, A. B3, E4, F71, G3
 Harkin, K. F59
 Harkness, P. H15, H19
 Harnett, P. F60
 Harney, J. H27
 Harper, C. E4, F94
 Harper, R. H9
 Harpur, I.M.T. H12
 Harris, D. F34
 Harris, J. B12
 Harrison, M.J. B9
 Harrison, W. B12
 Harshman, R. H36
 Harte, N. B5, F86
 Harte, N. H13
 Harte, R. H12
 Hartery, K. F37
 Hartigan, P.J. B9, F55
 Hartley, P. F49
 Hartnett, B. H28
 Hartney, A. H4
 Harty, E. H20
 Harty, J. H21
 Harty, S. F52
 Harvey, R. F7
 Haslett, J. B10
 Hassan, A. F43
 Haughton, J.P. B8
 Hay, M. F11
 Hayden, C. H25
 Hayden, D. F48
 Hayden, M. H8
 Hayden, P. F45
 Hayes, C. B6, F59
 Hayes, F. H6
 Hayes, J. E4, F74
 Hayes, M. F12
 Hayes, N. F6
 Hayes, T. H21
 Headd, E. H22
 Healy, A.M. B3, F71
 Healy, C. F43
 Healy, C.M. F32
 Healy, J.A. F4
 Healy, M. F48
 Healy, M. F51
 Healy, M.L. F36
 Healy, O. F21
 Healy, R. F83
 Healy, R. H19
 Healy Walsh, J. H30
 Hearne, S. F49
 Heather, S. H25
 Hederman, L.M. E8, F80
 Hedigan, S. H36
 Hedlund, J. H30
 Heeney, M. H31
 Heeran Flynn, L. F6
 Heery, J. H28
 Heffelfinger, K. F24
 Heffernan, A.M. F63
 Heffernan, E. B3, F16
 Heffernan, G. H28
 Hegarty, E. H15
 Hegarty, J. B10
 Hegner, M. B3, F99
 Hekimoglu Balkan, B. H31
 Helbert, S. H9
 Held, A. E4, F27
 Held, R. H15
 Henderson, B. F46
 Henderson, R. F45
 Hendrick, M. H36
 Hendriks, S. F11
 Henman, M.C. F73
 Hennessey, V. H29
 Hennessy, A. F36
 Hennessy, F. F69
 Hennessy, M. B12
 Hennessy, M. F47, F53
 Hennessy, M.E. E4, F95, G17
 Hennessy, P. H33
 Henry, S. F7
 Hensey, M. F35
 Hernández, B. F48
 Hernandez Torres, J.N. F81
 Heron, E. E4, F57

Index of officers

Herrera Uribe, J. F76
Herring, M. F49
Herron, D. F7
Hervig, T. F45
Hess, O. B6, F99
Hessman, G. F79
Hever, A. F48
Hevey, D. B6, F20, G18
Hewitt, S. F8
Heydenreich, A. F4
Heyerick, I. F19
Heywood, J. B8
Hickey, A. F52
Hickey, J. E4, H5
Hicks, P. H33
Higgins, A. B4, F68
Higgins, C. F24
Higgins, E. H4
Higgins, J. F93
Higgins, M.D. B13
Higgins, S. F40
Higgins, W. F43
Hill, A. H36
Hill, A.V.S. B13
Hill, J. F12
Hill, J. H24
Hill, L. H24
Hill, N. F18, F19, G7
Hill, P. F58
Hill, R.J. B8
Hillebrand, J. F90
Hind, R. F5
Hoare, R.M. E4, F13, G12
Hoban, E. H24
Hobbs, R. F78
Hoblyn, J. F56
Hodges, H. H9
Hodgins, A. H25
Hodgins, G. H20
Hodkinson, T.R. B2, E4, E8, F93, F94
Hodson, P. F11
Hodson, R. H24
Hoey, D. B6, F87
Hoey, H.M.C.V. B10, F52
Hoey, P. H29
Hogan, A. F52
Hogan, B. H31
Hogan, J. F50
Hogan, L. B2, F23
Hogan, M. H8
Hokamp, K. F90
Holden, M. H33
Holguin, A. F93
Holland, C.V. B11
Hollier, P.L. F75
Hollywood, E. E4, F69
Holm, P. B3, F10, G12
Holohan, A. F28
Holohan, C. F10
Holt, S. B7, E8, F28, F29
Holton, R. B11
Homan, N. H23
Honohan, P.T. F26
Hook, I. F72
Hopkins, C. H7
Hopper, A. H4
Horan, C. H15
Horan, D. E5, F3
Horan, M. H22
Horan, P. E5, F68
Horne, J.N. B10
Horner, K. F32
Hosseini, S. F85
Hough, H. F4
Houlihan, C. H29
Houlihan, P. F11
Hourican, B. H4
Houston, K.S. H29
Houston, M. F66
Hovhannisyan, A. F91
Howard, E. F83
Howard, L. H17
Howard James, C. F42
Howell, Y. E5
Howley, M.F. F32
Howlin, C. F21
Hoyne, M. E5, F14
Hu, N. F54
Hua, B.S. F81
Huang, Y. F3
Hudson, N. F90
Huelsmeier, J. F90
Huggard, M. F80, F81
Hughes, A.P. F82
Hughes, C. F53
Hughes, G. F16
Hughes, G. F43
Hughes, G. H28
Hughes, L. H10
Hughes, M. E5, F69
Hughes, O. F89
Hughes, P. F69
Hughes, P. H30
Hughes, S. H36
Hughes, S.F. H12
Hume, A. H9

Index of officers

Humphreys, A. H2
Humphreys, M. F23
Humphreys, M. F26
Humphreys, O. F89
Humphries, P. B9, F90
Hunt, S. F87
Hunter, A. H33
Huntley Moore, S. E5, F67
Hurcombe, D. H19
Hurley, A. H14
Hurley, M. F6
Hussein, G. F47
Hussey, J. B3, E5, F55
Hutchinson, S. F39
Hutzler, S. B3, E5, F99
Hyland, J. F7
Hyland, P. F7
Hyland, P. F21
Hynes, P. H24

Iadarola, A. H16
Ibanez, A. F22
Ibar, J. H22
Ibrahim, O. F46
Igbinosun, J. H36
Igoe, D. F84
Illahi, U. F85
Impens, F. H9
Irvine, A. F36
Irving, A. F55
Irving, P. H33
Irwin, A. H33
Isaza Correa, J. F52
Ismail, N. H29
Ivanov, D. H4, H28
Ivers, J.H. E1, F59, H2

Jackman, H. H7
Jackson, A. B4, F97, F102
Jackson, I. F10
Jackson, M. F95
Jackson, T.R. B10, F13
Jacob, S. E5, F101
Jago, C. F18
Jairaj, C. F58
Jalali Mola, Z. F101
James, L. H5, H19, H28
James, O. F70
Jameson, G. F43
Jankowska, A. H36
Janson, M. H17
Jayasekera, R. B7, F1, F2
Jayawardene, S. F42

Jazayeri, S. F76
Jebari, I. F15
Jeffers, M. F46
Jeffrey, D.W. B10
Jelovac, A. F58
Jennings, A. H36
Jennings, B. F69
Jennings, B. F101
Jerez Columbié, Y. F14
Jernstrom, L. H23
Jerzak, D. H29
Jha, A.K. F3, G11
Jimenez Mateos, E. E5, F54
Jobbová, E. F11
Johnson, D. H33
Johnson, J. H23
Johnson, L. H13
Johnson, N. B6, E5, F4, F5, G8
Johnston, B. F65
Johnston, C. F62
Johnston, D. F34
Johnston, J. B13
Johnston, J. H6
Johnston, K. E5, F6, G18
Johnston, P.M. F85
Johnstone, A.C.S. F5
Joksimovic, N. F50
Jones, A. H13
Jones, D.R. B2, C1, F8
Jones, L. F100
Jones, M. F83
Jones, M.B. B9
Jones, P. H21
Jones, S. H7
Jordan, G. H36
Jordan, M. F89
Jordan, N. F41
Jorgensen, A. E5, F8
Josling, M. H19
Joyce, C. H27
Joyce, G. H28
Judd, C. F22
Junker Kenny, M. B11
Justin, T. H4

Kabadi, S. H20
Kahane, A. B6, F9
Kakoulidou, T. F26
Kallen, J.L. B11
Kalmykov, Y. B13
Kalus, A. H29
Kamran, W. F50
Kane, B. F65

Index of officers

Kane, C. H32
Kane, D.J. F41
Kangude, P. F89
Kantor, R. F100
Kapletia, D. F4
Kapoor, S. E5, F3
Kapostins, M. H31
Karaali, A. F49
Karageorgis, P. B8, F92
Karpovas, K. H36
Karras, R.M. B6, F10
Karwat, P. E5
Kaszubowska Anandarajah, A. E5, F87
Katoueizadeh, E. F79
Katsenou, A. F86
Kaur, H. F100
Kavanagh, A. B6, F16, G10
Kavanagh, D. F62
Kavanagh, J. F63
Kavanagh, J. H4
Kavanagh, L. H12
Kavanagh, M. F98
Kavanagh, M. H29
Kavanagh, P. F54
Kavanagh, P. F60
Kavanagh, T.A. B11
Kazmi, A. F82
Keane, C. F26
Keane, C.T. B9
Keane, E. F99
Keane, E.M. F62
Keane, J. B6, F35
Keane, J. F18
Keane, L. H7
Keane, M. H36
Keane, R. B13
Keane, R. F66
Keane, S. F42
Keaney, A.M. F83
Kearney, C. F88
Kearney, H. F39
Kearney, M. E5, F60
Kearns, A. F57
Kearns, A. F89
Kearns, C. F58
Kearns, M. F7
Kearns, T. H36
Keating, C. F34
Keating, C. H22
Keating, G. F43
Keating, M.A. B12
Keating, M.F. H30
Keatinge, N.P. B8
Keegan, H. F46
Keegan, J. F98
Keegan, L. H12
Keegan, M. H10
Keegan, R. F4
Keegan, S. H33
Keeling, P.W.N. B10
Keely, C. H10
Keenan, C. F45
Keenan, E. F59
Keenan, I. H18
Keenan, L. E5, F27
Keenan, P. F68
Keenan, R. H19
Keleher, C. H19
Kelleher, D.P.A. F37
Kelleher, E. F58
Kelleher, F. F40
Kelleher, J. F51
Kelleher, S. H28
Kelly, A. F55
Kelly, A. H29
Kelly, Á.M. B3, E5, F54
Kelly, B. B5, F56
Kelly, C. B5, E5, F20, F21, F56
Kelly, C. H9
Kelly, C. H15
Kelly, C. H17
Kelly, C. H25
Kelly, D.J. B3, F87
Kelly, D.L. B12
Kelly, E. H29
Kelly, J. F46
Kelly, J. H17
Kelly, J. H36
Kelly, J.A. F39
Kelly, J.M. B8
Kelly, J.R. F57
Kelly, J.S. B13
Kelly, K. F84, F87
Kelly, L. F52
Kelly, M. C1
Kelly, M. H7
Kelly, M. H10
Kelly, M. H13
Kelly, M. H23
Kelly, M. H34
Kelly, M.E. F63
Kelly, M.J. F70
Kelly, N. H24
Kelly, P. E5, F68
Kelly, P.H. B10
Kelly, P.V. G6

Index of officers

Kelly, R. H32
Kelly, S. F18
Kelly, S. F21
Kelly, S. F98
Kelly, V.P. B7, F74
Kennedy, A. F43
Kennedy, A. F65
Kennedy, A. H32
Kennedy, B. F40
Kennedy, C. F53
Kennedy, C. H18
Kennedy, D. B11
Kennedy, H. E5, F58
Kennedy, J. E5, F88
Kennedy, J. F52
Kennedy, K. F58
Kennedy, K. F61
Kennedy, M. F56
Kennedy, M. F57
Kennedy, M. H16
Kennedy, M.J. F40, G9
Kennedy, N.C. F57
Kennedy, O. F88
Kennedy, T.P. F17
Kennedy, U. F36
Kennedy Killian, S. F7
Kennelly, S.P. F47
Kenny, A. H16
Kenny, C. E5, F18
Kenny, D. B6, E5, F16
Kenny, D. F52
Kenny, D. H4
Kenny, E. F42
Kenny, E. F80
Kenny, J. F52
Kenny, L. F36
Kenny, R.A.M. B2, F35, F47, G6
Kenny, S. F83
Kenny, S. H17
Kenny, S. H22
Kenny, S. H32
Kent, B. F40
Keogh, A. F41
Keogh, A. H19
Keogh, B.J. F67, F68
Keogh, C. H33
Keogh, D. F21
Keogh, J. F83
Keogh, R. F7
Keogh, S. F38
Kerr, A. F22
Kerrigan, A. H19
Kerrigan, C. F9
Kerrigan, M. H33
Kerskens, C.M. E5, F42
Kesicka, J. H27
Kevans, D. F37
Kewming, M. F100
Keyes, B. H33
Khan, A. B5, F74
Khan, I. H32
Khan, M.I. F15
Khare, A. F100
Khatibi, Z. F100
Khraisha, Q. H30
Kiang, A.S. F90
Kidney, E. F36
Kiely, K. H22
Kiely, P. F52
Kiernan Knowles, L. E5, F11
Kilduff, M. F79
Kilgallon, A.M. F64
Kilgallon, L. F11
Killeen, J. B3, F45, F7, F8
Kilmartin, J. F48
Kilper, D. B6, F86, G6
Kilroy, G.F. F97
Kilroy, P.M. F11
Kilroy, S. F3
Kilroy, T. B13
Kim, D.J. F24
Kim, S. H28
Kinchin, I. F65
Kindillon, S. H36
King, E. F50
King, G. H27
King, J. F86
King, M. E5, F26, G13
King, M. F70
King, R. H26
King, S. F58
Kingston, C. F73
Kingston, S. F7
Kingston, W. F4
Kinmonth, H.B. E2, H15
Kinnevey, P. F31
Kinsella, J.B. F63
Kirchberger, M. E5, F26
Kirk, M.F. H25
Kirkwood, J. H31
Kirwan, G. H21
Kirwan, M. F24
Kirwan, P. E5, F55
Kirwin, S. H27
Kleinman, S. F12
Klyubin, I. F54

Index of officers

Knapp, J. F94
Kneafsey, L. E5, F27
Knight, S. F48
Knodel, I. H36
Knowles, D. H19
Knowles, H. H36
Knox, M. F62
Knox, P. H21
Koch, H. F96
Koe, S. F52
Koidl, K. F81
Kokaram, A. B2, F86, G10
Kolagatla, S. F78
Komorek, E. F17
Konkena, B. F100
Kontogoni, E.N. H33
Kopecky, J. E5, F25
Koroteeva, E. F89
Kostick, C. F11
Kotova, O. F78
Koutavas, V. E5, F82
Koutsoukis, A. F79
Kowalska, K. H16
Kozina, E. H33
Kramer, A.R. B10
Kren, J. F26
Krishnan, S. F79
Kröger, C. F91
Kulaxizi, M. B8, E5, F93
Kumar, A. F100
Kumar, P. F85
Kumari, S. F81
Kundrotiene, N. H33
Kurtz, J. H12
Kurtz, K. F34
Kuthanur Natarajan, S. F63
Kuznetsova, V. F79
Kwasniewska, K. F94
Kwok, C. H33
Kyithar, M.P. F42

Labrador, J.P. B5, E5, F89, F90
Lacey, T. H29
Lai, Y. F19
Laing, E. F3
Laird, E. F49
Lal, S.S. F79
Lally, C. B6, F87, G8
Lalor, J. B6, F69
Lamanciuc, L. H34
Lamb, H. F94
Lambe, A. H7
Lambe, B. H33

Lambert, D. F100
Lambert, L. H31
Lambert, M.B.T. F54
Lamorde, M. F42
Landy, D. E5, F28
Lane, P.R. F26
Lane, S.J. F40
Lang, S. H14
Langan, Y. F39
Langer, T. F13
Lanigan, G.J. F95
Lannon, R. F48
Lansley, P. H9
Lanzillotta, J. H11
Laragy, G. F11
Lardner, S.M. H2
Lasek Markey, M. F18
Lasmar Coimbra, A. H3
Laurence, J. F28
Laurent, T. F82
Lavan, A. F48
Lavan, N. F60
Lavan, R. E5, F8
Lavelle, A. H26
Lavelle, E. B4, F74, F75
Lavergne, M.P. H34
Lavin, P. F38
Law, I. H30
Lawler, C. F43
Lawler, F. F73
Lawler, M. E5, F50
Lawless, C. F12, G12
Lawless, L. H25
Lawlor, B. B14, F56, G3
Lawlor, M. F4
Lawlor, V. H31
Lawson, W.A. B8
Lawton, P. E5, F95, F98
Layte, R. B4, E5, F28
Leah, T.C. F47
Leahy, C. B4, C1, F13
Leahy, C. H29
Leahy, E. H36
Leahy, J. F53
Leahy, M. H18
Leahy, R. F51
Leahy, S. H20
Leahy, T. F42
Lech Hill, K. F7
Ledden, K. F58
Ledly, N. F76
Ledezma Gallegos, F.N. F73
Ledwidge, M. F72

Lee, C. H34
 Lee, J. H34
 Lee, M.S. F64
 Lee, T.C. B13, F88
 Leech, M. B7, E5, F60, F65
 Leelakrishnan, N. H20
 Leen, C. F14
 Leerssen, J. B13
 Leeson, L. B3, E1, F19, H5
 Le Good, M. F20
 Leicht Deobald, U. E5, F3
 Leinweber, J. F70
 Leisching, G.R. F42
 Leith, D. B4, F81
 Leith, R. F32
 Le Mageur, S. F87
 Lenihan, F. F58
 Lennon, C. H20
 Lennon, S. F33
 Lentz, D. F96
 Leogue, F. H6
 Leon, C. H4
 Leon, M. H5
 Leonard, A. F35, F65
 Leonard, M. F62
 Leonard, N. F46
 Leonard, P. F43
 Leonard, S. H21
 Leonard, T. H25
 Leroi, I. F56
 Levine, J. F27
 Levingstone, C. H19
 Lewis, D. F80, G4
 Lewis, K. H26
 Liang, M. F78
 Liang, X. F3
 Liepina Horan, A. H7
 Lifanov, I. F49
 Ligeti, K. H36
 Lima, A. F7, H23
 Lima, D. H36
 Limond, D. F6
 Lin Hou, Y.Y. F82
 Linnane, M. F87
 Linnie, M.J. F98
 Lippe, F. F17
 Lishchenko, N. F88
 Liston, P. F22
 Little, D.G. B11
 Little, J. H26
 Little, J.R.G. B9
 Little, M. B4, F38
 Liu, J. F73
 Liu, N. H24
 Llavori, A. H36
 Lloyd, A. F43
 Lloyd, D.R. B8
 Lo, K.Y. H30
 Loane, D. F74
 Lockhart, A. H14
 Lockhart, F. H21
 Lockhart, M. H35
 Loftus, B.M. F46
 Loftus, G. F83
 Logan Phelan, T.M. H6
 Lolich, L. H32
 Lomax, A. H36
 Lombard, O. F80
 Lonergan, C.S. B10
 Lonergan, J. H33
 Lonergan, P.E. F63
 Long, A.C. B4, F38, F66, G4
 Long, C. H15
 Long, C. H25
 Long, G. H32
 Longley, M.G. B14
 Loo, B. F35
 Looney, A.M. H15
 Lopez, A. F86
 Lopez, L. F58
 Lord, J. H35
 Losty, E. F73
 Loughrey, L. F72
 Louw, J. F22
 Lowery, M. B5, F61, G9
 Loxley, A. E5, F6
 Loy, A. F37
 Lu, G. H33
 Lucey, B.M. B2, F2
 Lucey, J.V. F56
 Lucitt, M. E5, F53
 Ludlow, F. E5, F10
 Luijckx, P. E5, F97
 Luis, E. F78
 Lukes, A. F13
 Lundahl, M. F76
 Lund Rasmussen, C. F49
 Lunghi, A. F99
 Lunn, P. F26
 Lunney, J.G. B10
 Lupi, J. F101
 Lupoi, R. B6, F87
 Lynam, A. F21
 Lynam Lennon, N. F64
 Lynch, A. E5, F67, F68
 Lynch, A. F70

Index of officers

Lynch, C. H28
Lynch, J. H36
Lynch, L. F75
Lynch, M.A. B11, F54
Lynch, N. E5
Lynch, P. F93
Lynch, P. H31
Lynch, R.M. H35
Lynch, S. H36
Lynch, S.A. F52
Lynch, T. F19
Lynch, Y. E5, F18
Lynham, M. H33
Lyons, B. F47
Lyons, C.G. F88
Lyons, D.C. F56
Lyons, F. F37
Lyons, H. H28
Lyons, M.E.G. B1, F78
Lyons, R. F25
Lyons, S. F26
Lyons, W.E. B9
Lysaght, C. H36
Lysaght, J. B7, E5, F61, F66

Ma, H. F76
Ma, N. H28
Ma, Y. F49
Mac Aogáin, M. F35
Mac Avin, M.J. F53
Mac Bride, S. H2
Mac Cárthaigh, E. B5, F14
Mac Carthy, F. F37
Mac Dónaill, D.A. B2, E2, F78
Mac Donnell, G. H13
Mac Gaoithin, A. H14
Mac Giolla Phádraig, C. F32
Mac Gregor, J. E5, F5
Macken, S. F69
Mac Mahon, C. H14
Mac Mahon, J. F43
Mac Maoláin, C. B5, F16
Mac Namara, K. H36
Mac Naughton, D.E. H13
Madden, D. B6, F8
Madden, J. H28
Maddock, E. H36
Madhavan, P. F64
Madigan, Y. H19
Magahy, L. F60
Magee, P. H20
Maguire, B. H25
Maguire, K. F99

Maguire, L. H11
Maguire, P.J. F50
Maguire, S. H18
Maguire, S. H28
Magyar, A. H4
Maher, C. F60
Maher, H. H29
Maher, M. H21
Maher, S. E5, F62
Maher, V.M.G. F35
Mahon, E. B11
Mahon, J. H4
Mahony, N.J. F34, F66
Mai, M. H33
Majidi, A. F82
Malaghan, V.D. F85
Malan, D. E6, F3
Malaolu, O. H25
Malcolm, L.G.R. H14
Malone, A. F65
Malone, A.M. D1, F67
Maloney, A. H36
Maloney, K. H30
Mandolesi, C. H24
Mandolesi, G. H36
Manecksha, R. F62
Mangan, J. F4
Manschot, J. B7, F92, F93
Mansfield, B. F17
Mantalaris, A. B7, F71
Mantle, T.J. B9
Manzke, M. F81
Marchetti, N. B7, F86
Marccone, S. F42
Marczak, M. F25
Maree, A. F35
Mariano, A. F101
Marignol, L. B5, F60
Marrionto, G. F100
Marks, H. F4
Marley, D. H18
Marmelstein, G. H9
Marples, N.M. B2, F97
Marques, C. H9
Marsh, A. H5
Marsh, M.A. B11
Marshall, C. H5
Marti Hernandez, J. H37
Martin, C. E6, F46
Martin, C. F52
Martin, G.S. B2, F13
Martin, H. F78
Martin, H. H29

Index of officers

Martin, M. F48
Martin, R. B13
Martin, S.J. B2, F90
Martin, Z. F63
Martini, F. F94
Martin Loeches, I. F36
Martins, M. E6, F91
Marzaioli, V. E6, F42
Mascena, H. H37
Mascot, N.A.V. F92
Mason, J. B9
Massey, B. F4
Masterson, P. F83
Mathews McKay, R. C1, H13
Matra, L. F99
Matterson, S.J. B1, E8, F8
Matthaeus, W. F94
Matthews, A. H35
Matthews, A.H. B9
Matthews, P. F19
Matthews, P. H22
Mattiangeli, V. F90
Matysek, M. F94
Mawe, S. H12
Maxwell, J.M. H12
May, B. H4
May, J. D'A. B11, F24
May, P. F64
May, R. H26
Mayes, A.D.H. B8
Mayock, P. E6, F29
Maypothor, J. H37
Mazurenko, O. F60
McAdam, M. F67
McAdams, D. E2
McAleer, M.A. F36
McAleer, T. F64
McAleese, D.F. B8
McAleese, M.P. B1, B13
McAndrew, M.J. D1, H33
McAneney, S. H21
McAteer, P. F35
McAulay, D.A. F85
McAuley, C. H16
McAuley Drumm, A. H25
McAuliffe, F. H3
McAuliffe, S. F55
McBrien, B. F68
McBrierty, V.J. B8
McCabe, A. F63
McCabe, C. F67
McCabe, C. H21
McCabe, C. H30
McCabe, C. H37
McCabe, D. F39
McCabe, E. H25
McCabe, E.M. B11
McCabe, G. H35
McCabe, K. H31
McCaffrey, C. H33
McCall, K. H20
McCallan, R. H14
McCallion, P. F70
McCann, M. F68
McCann, S.R. B13
McCarroll, K. F48
McCarron, M. B3, F68, G7
McCarthy, D.P. B11
McCarthy, K. F49
McCarthy, K. F51
McCarthy, L. H14
McCarthy, L. H15
McCarthy, M. F39
McCarthy, M. H24
McCarthy, M. H32
McCarthy, M. H33
McCarthy, N. H37
McCarthy, N.D. B6, F59
McCarthy, O. F58
McCarthy, O. H5
McCarthy, O. H37
McCarthy, S. F70
McCarthy, S. F78
McCarthy Jones, S. F56
McCaughren, S. F29
McCauley, M. F21
McCauley, P.J. F101
McCausland, D. F70
McClellan, B.A. F38
McClenaghan, S. E6, F96
McCloskey, D. E6, F99
McCluskey, C. F6
McConnell, D. F54
McConnell, D.J. B8
McCool, S. F73
McCormack, L. H37
McCormack, M. F30
McCormack, N. F97
McCormack, S. B5, E6, F84
McCormack, S. H18
McCormack, S. H25
McCormack, W. H34
McCormack, W.J. F11
McCormick, J.H.C. B11
McCormick, P. F62
McCormick, S. F6

Index of officers

McCorry, P. H37
McCourt, N. H4
McCoy, S. F28
McCrorry, C. E6, F47
McCrorry, C. F61
McCullagh, L. F53
McCusker, C. H10
McDaid, D. F7
McDermott, F. F87
McDermott, K. H28
McDermott, M.B. F46
McDermott, S.R. F40
McDermott, T. H21
McDonagh, C. H13
McDonagh, D. H29
McDonagh, J.J. F2
McDonald, A.R. B6, F77
McDonald, C. H8
McDonald, D.G.M. F51
McDonald, E. H10
McDonald, F.E. H20
McDonald, M. F9
McDonald, N.J. B11, F21
McDonald, T.M. H12
McDonnell, C. F51
McDonnell, D. F7
McDonnell, L. F68
McDonnell, M. F86
McDonnell, M. H16
McDonnell, R. B6, F81
McDonough, A. F48
McDonough, M. F56
McElligott, A. E6, F45
McElligott, J.M. F40
McElroy, G. B3, D1, E2, F1, F27
McElwain, J. B5, E8, F94
McElwaine, P. F48
McEniff, N. H11
McEntee, C. F76
McEvansoneya, P.D. F12
McEvoy, C. H9
McEvoy, P. F30
McFadden, B. H37
McFeely, A. F48
McGarrigle, C. F48
McGarrigle, S. F64
McGarry, L. F53
McGarvey, C. F49
McGee, A. H21
McGee, L. H23
McGeever, A. H34
McGeogh, C. H26
McGettrick Dillon, A. F76
McGilp, J.F. B10
McGing, B.C. B10, G16
McGinley, H. H13
McGinley, N. F97
McGinn, C. F88
McGinnity, F. F28
McGlinchey, E. E6, F68
McGlinchey, P.G. F24
McGlynn, C. F24
McGlynn, T. H23
McGoldrick, C.S. B7, F81
McGoldrick, N. F63
McGoldrick, N. H8
McGouran, J. F78
McGovern, I.T. B1, B10
McGovern, J. H4
McGovern, M. H21
McGowan, A. F41
McGowan, N.M. B11
McGrath, D. H21
McGrath, D. H25
McGrath, E. H24
McGrath, J. F56
McGrath, J. H28
McGrath, M.J. H21
McGrath, S. H22
McGregor, J. H23
McGrenaghan, C. F75
McGroarty, S. H35
McGuckin, C. F6
McGuinness, C. F98, F99
McGuinness, E. H25
McGuinness, S. F26
McGuire, C. F70
McGuire, D. H22
McGuirk, C. H14
McGurdy, L. H22
McGurk, S. H37
McHugh, A. H31
McHugh, C. F55
McHugh, G. B5, E1, F2, H8
McHugh, J. F39
McHugh, L. H34
McIndoe Calder, T. F26
McIntyre, F. H37
McIntyre, S. H12
McKay, P. F57
McKee, A. F34
McKeever, J. H7
McKenna, C. F97
McKenna, C. H32
McKenna, C. H34
McKenna, J. F63

Index of officers

McKenna, L. F81
McKenna, S. F52
McKeown, N. H19
McKibben, D. G4
McKibben, F. H37
McKiernan, S. F37
McKillen, M.N. F75
McLaughlin, A.M. F40
McLaughlin, L. H24
McLaughlin, R. F89, F90
McLean, I. F36
McLoughlin, C.A. F70
McLoughlin, D. B3, F56
McLoughlin, J. F101
McLoughlin, L. F63
McLoughlin, O. H27
McLoughlin, R.M. B5, F75
McLoughlin, S. H35
McLoughlin, T. B5, F92, F93
McLoughlin, V. H14
McLysaght, A. B3, E6, F90
McMackin, R. F54
McMahon, B. F17
McMahon, B. F38
McMahon, C. F18
McMahon, C. F52
McMahon, C.G. F61
McMahon, C.J. F51
McMahon, H. H35
McMahon, J. F73
McMahon, K. H14
McMahon, M. E6
McMahon, M. H5
McMahon, N. F72
McMahon, R. H27
McManamly, C. F73
McManus, J. H12
McManus, L. F42
McManus, O.R. B3, F38, F66
McManus, P.D.J. B10
McManus, S. F57
McMaster, J. F24
McMenamin, M.E. F46
McMorrow, J.P. F43
McMullan, V. F63
McMullin, G. H10
McNabola, A. F84
McNamara, A. F7
McNamara, D. F37, G6
McNamara, E. F44
McNamara, F. H5
McNamara, J. F4
McNamara, R. H20
McNamee, E. F8, G20
McNamee, L. H8
McNamee, S. F95
McNevin, C. F46
McParland, E.J. B9
McPeak, M. H6
McQuillan, K. E6, F22
McQuinn, K. F26
McRae, H. F26
McReynolds, D. F33
McStay, K. F4
McSweeney, A. E6, F12
McSwiney, T. F32
McTiernan, K. F18
McVey, M. H25
McWade, S. F87
McWilliams, D. F4
Meagher, L. H28
Meaney, J. F61
Medeniaks, S. F11
Medina, C. F71
Meegan, M.J. B12
Meehan, J. F52
Meehan, P. B14
Meek, C.E. B8
Mehigan, B.J. F62
Mehmood, M. F42
Meighan, I.G. F97
Melai, C. F96
Meldrum, D. F41
Mellotte, G.J. F38
Melvin, T. F47
Mendes De Oliveira, E. H37
Mendoza, N. B14
Mendoza Hernandez, T. H20
Menezes, K.G. E6, F60
Merdjanova, D. F24
Meredith, K. F69
Merriman, B. H18
Merriman, N. F60
Merry, C. F37
Meskell, C. F87
Meunier, A. F76
Mezzanotte, F. E6, F17
Mhic Mhathúna, A. F19
Migunda Greene, S. H35
Mildner, J. F22
Miles, N. F58
Miletin, J. F51
Millane, D. H30, H31
Miller, A.M. F58
Miller, J.J.H. B8
Millington Ward, S. F90

Index of officers

Mills, E. F53
Mills, K.H.G. B2, F75, G3, G14
Mills, L.H. H22
Millwood, R. F83
Milne, D. H28
Milz, S.C. F101
Min, S. F75
Mishra, G. H27
Misstear, B.D.R. B12, F85
Mitchell, D. F24
Mitchell, D. F39
Mitchell, F.J.G. B1, E1, F74, F94
Mitchell, K. B3, F90
Mitchell, P. E6, F41
Mitchell, T. E6, F25
Mitchell, T.N. B8
Mitchison, M.T. F99
Mo, Y. F98
Möbius, M. B8, F99
Mochon, E. H9
Mockler, D. H12
Moeller, I. B6, F95
Mogre, A. F91
Mohamed, A.Y.A. F85
Mohamed, B. F46
Mohamed, M.A.D. H23
Mohan, D. F57
Mok, K.H. F74
Mok, S. F44
Molloy, A.M. B12
Molloy, C.J. F58
Molloy, D. H15
Molloy, D. H21
Molloy, E. B4, F50, G18
Molloy, K. F42
Molloy, T. H7
Molnárfi, L. C1
Moloney, E.D. F40
Moloney, F. H32
Moloney, K. H18
Moloney, M. H35
Molony, D. F62
Monaghan, A. F49
Monaghan, M. E6, F84, F87
Monaghan, S. F3
Monahan, C. H32
Monahan, E. H16
Monahan, M. F68
Mondal, K. F79
Mondal, S. F101
Montague, C. H13
Montgomery, L. H13
Mooney, A. H26
Mooney, E. H11
Mooney, M.T. F67
Mooney, W. F9
Moonlight, P. F94
Moore, A.M. H28
Moore, D.P. F35
Moore, K. F37
Moore, M. H37
Moore, N. H7
Moore, P. F58, F66
Moore, R. H29
Moore, R.A. B12
Moore, V. F48
Mora Granados, A.M. H28
Moran, A. F27
Moran, A.M. H28
Moran, B. F41
Moran, B. F76
Moran, B. H17
Moran, B. H34
Moran, C. B4, F61
Moran, G. E6, F31
Moran, K. F21
Morash, C. B4, F8
Moreira, S.V. F101
Moreira De Assis, K. H37
Morgan, A. H28
Morgan, C. H31
Morhan, E. H32
Moriarty, C. F27
Moriarty, E. F28
Moriarty, F. F49
Moriarty, S. F8
Morrill, J. B13, F11
Morris, B. F76
Morris, C.E. B4, F9
Morris, D.J. B13
Morris, H. H19
Morris, M. B5, F77, G5
Morrison, L. F48
Morrison, N. F24
Morrissett, M. H37
Morrissett, P. E6, F85
Morton Blake, D.A. B11
Mosca, I. F49
Moss, R. B7, F12, G14
Mothersill, D. F58
Motherway Gildea, M. F76
Motouzka, N. H8
Mousavi Aghdam, M. E6, F96
Movia, D. F61
Mozgovoy, S. F92
Muhlhouse, E. H35

Mulcahy, Á. H28
 Mulcahy, D.A. F35
 Mulcahy, F.M. F37
 Muldoon, C. F46
 Muldoon, K. F69
 Muldoon, P. F30
 Muldowney, C. H37
 Muldowney, D. F92
 Muldowney, Y. F68
 Mulhall, K. F62
 Mulindwa, M. H23
 Mullally, A. F49
 Mullan, G. F18
 Mullan, R.H. F41
 Mullaney, B. F36
 Mullaney, L. F60
 Mullaney, S. F66
 Mullen, M.P. F28
 Mulligan, A. E6, F17
 Mulligan, A.E. H30
 Mulligan, O. H34
 Mullin, V.E. F90
 Mullins, C. H19
 Mulpeter, T. H14
 Mulryan, N. F69
 Mulvenna, K. F72
 Munnely, J. H18
 Muñoz Wolf, N. F43
 Munuera, J. F100
 Muryangeyo, T. F13
 Murala, S. F81
 Murali, M. F85
 Murangi, T. F43
 Murchan, D. F4, F6
 Murdock, G. B4, F10
 Murphy, A. B6, F8
 Murphy, A. F19
 Murphy, A.E. B9
 Murphy, B.M. B5, F8
 Murphy, B.P. F87
 Murphy, B.R. F94
 Murphy, C. F35
 Murphy, C. F48
 Murphy, C. F49
 Murphy, C. H8
 Murphy, C. H37
 Murphy, C.J. F63
 Murphy, C.M. H15
 Murphy, D. F64
 Murphy, D.J. B3, F49
 Murphy, E. F11
 Murphy, E. F88
 Murphy, F. F67

Murphy, G. F6
 Murphy, I. F63
 Murphy, J. F83
 Murphy, J.F. F83
 Murphy, J.M. H21
 Murphy, M. F54
 Murphy, M. F66
 Murphy, M. F69
 Murphy, M. H25
 Murphy, N. H15
 Murphy, N. H25
 Murphy, N.C. F50
 Murphy, P. B3, E6, F97
 Murphy, P. F44
 Murphy, P. F102
 Murphy, P. H26
 Murphy, P.J. B13
 Murphy, R. F22
 Murphy, R.T. F35, G9
 Murphy, S. E6, F3
 Murphy, S. F39
 Murphy, S.P. F95
 Murphy, T.M. F63
 Murphy, U. H37
 Murphy Tighe, S. F70
 Murray, A. F21
 Murray, A. H7
 Murray, C. G21
 Murray, D. F39
 Murray, D.B. B11
 Murray, H. H32
 Murray, J. H37
 Murray, J.D. F15
 Murray, K. H16
 Murray, M. F94
 Murray, U. F7
 Murtagh, T. F11
 Muzellec, L. F1, F2
 Muzio, F. H18
 Mwendwa, P. F58
 Mylod, E. F76

 Naci, L. B7, F20
 Nadal, C. F81
 Naef, F. F92
 Nair, R. E6
 Nakagome, S. F57
 Nally, J. H28
 Nangle, S. H9
 Napier, J. F19
 Napolitano, C. H8
 Naqvi, K. H31
 Narciso, G. E6, F25

Index of officers

Narros Fernandez, P. F43
Nascimento, A. H31
Naseer, A. F61
Nash, M. F68
Nasim, S. F40
Nasseroleslami, B. F39
Naughton, B. F72
Naughton, M. F57
Naughton, R. F63
Naughton, R. H13
Navarro Morales, M.E. F12
Naydenov, B.G. F78
Naylor, D. F97
Neary, P. F61
Nee, R. F48
Neelamkavil, F. B9
Neely, G. H26
Neenan, K. D1, F67
Negro, S. H35
Neill, F. F70
Neilson, J. F101
Nelligan, C. H14
Nelson, S. H19
Nesbitt, S. H27
Nestor, S. F54
Newell, F. B2, F20
Newman, C. B4, F25
Newman, R. H37
Ng, E. H9
Ng, J. E6, F83
Ní Bhraonáin, C. H35
Nic a' Bháird, N. F74
Nic Chárthaigh, D. F14
Nic Eoin, M. B14
Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. B11
Ní Cheallaigh, C. F41
Ní Chiaráin, N. F18, F19
Ní Chochlain, C. H24
Ní Chochlain, M. H30
Nicholas, C.J. F96
Nichols, B. F24
Nicholson, S.A.M. F46
Ní Chuilleanáin, E. B10, F15
Nicoara, A. F92
Nicolosi, V. B5, F76, F78
Ní Dhiarmada, E. H37
Ní Ghabhann, A. H25
Ní Ghormáin, C. H12
Nikolov, N. F63
Ní Laoi, A. H34
Ní Leathlobhair, M. F91
Ní Shé, C. H6
Ní Sheachnasaigh, E. E6, F72
Ní Sheoin, S. H35
Ní Shúilleabháin, A. F59
Ní Shúilleabháin, Á. H3
Nixon, E. E6, F20
Nogueira Haas, A. F22
Nolan, A. C1
Nolan, A. F49
Nolan, A. F59
Nolan, A.T. F72
Nolan, B. F52
Nolan, C. F50
Nolan, C.P. F98
Nolan, D. B7, E6, F74
Nolan, D. H13
Nolan, E. F3
Nolan, E.M. F45
Nolan, J.J. B13, F42
Noonan, N. F44
Noone, E. H37
Noone, T.F. E6, F67
Norkus, M. F43
Normand, C.E.M. B12, F64
Norouzi, M. F98
Norris, L. F50
Norris, S. F37
Norris Silveyra, C.M. H35
North, B. F82
Norton, L. H24
Nosenko, M. F75
Notaro, P. H15
Notley, A.L. H23
Nowak, N. F48
Nowlan, P.F. F98
Ntlholang, O. F48
Nulty, C. F64
Nunn, J. B11
Oatridge, G. H37
Obaidi, I. F73
Ó Bardáin, A. H34
Obeidi, N. F49
O'Boyle, C. F69
O'Boyle, N. B8, E6, F72
O'Boyle, R. H21
O'Brady, C.D.A. F73
O'Briain, A. H26
O'Briain, D.S. F46
O'Brien, B. F24
O'Brien, C. F46
O'Brien, C. H7
O'Brien, C. H24
O'Brien, E. F39
O'Brien, F. F67

Index of officers

O'Brien, F.J. F88, G5
O'Brien, G. F73
O'Brien, G. F89
O'Brien, J.E. F79
O'Brien, J.M. H29
O'Brien, L. H31
O'Brien, M. B9
O'Brien, M. H15
O'Brien, P. F86
O'Brien, R. F43
O'Brien, S. F89, F91
O'Brien, S. H31
O'Brien, S. H32
O'Brien, S. H34
O'Brien, T. F60
O'Brien Green, S. H5
O'Brien Lynch, D. H4
O'Byrne, J. F42
O'Byrne, M. H13
O'Callaghan, A. H11
O'Callaghan, C. B7, F95
O'Callaghan, J. F90
O'Callaghan, J. H6
O'Callaghan, S. F48
O'Carroll, C. F52
Ó Ceallaigh, S. F57
O'Ciardha, D. F59
O'Connell, A. F32
O'Connell, A. H2
O'Connell, B. B2, D1, E2, F31, F33
O'Connell, B. F8
O'Connell, D.W. E6, F84
O'Connell, F. F40, F47
O'Connell, J. F72
O'Connell, J. F85
O'Connell, J.E. F63
O'Connell, K. F42
O'Connell, K. H15
O'Connell, N. F19
O'Connell, N.M. F45
O'Connell, P. F58
O'Connell, P. F73
O'Connell, P.B. F44
O'Connell, R. B5, E6, F20
O'Connor, A. F37
O'Connor, A. H14
O'Connor, A.J. B5, F84
O'Connor, B. H15
O'Connor, C. F1
O'Connor, C. F83
O'Connor, C. H8
O'Connor, C.A. F7
O'Connor, D. F49
O'Connor, D. F64
O'Connor, E. F18
O'Connor, E. F28, F29
O'Connor, E. F63
O'Connor, G. F36
O'Connor, G. F44
O'Connor, H. F50
O'Connor, H. F78
O'Connor, J. F21
O'Connor, J. H26
O'Connor, K. F74
O'Connor, K. H21
O'Connor, L. F97
O'Connor, M. H10
O'Connor, N. B7, F97
O'Connor, N.E. F33
O'Connor, P. F53
O'Connor, P. H22
O'Connor, P. H37
O'Connor, R. H32
O'Connor, S. F35
O'Connor, S. H22
O'Connor, S. H27
O'Connor, S. H29
O'Connor, T. H27
O'Connor, U. F38
O'Connor, W. F83
O'Connor Moneley, J. F31
Ó Cuilleanáin, C. F14
O'Daly, B.J. F62
O'Dell, E. B2, E2, F16
Odlavic, M. F70
O'Doherty, K. F92
O'Doherty, T. F7
O'Donnchadha, D. H13
O'Donnell, C. H21
O'Donnell, D.M. F40
O'Donnell, E. E6, F70
O'Donnell, G.E. F87
O'Donnell, J. F45
O'Donnell, J.S. F45
O'Donnell, K. F72
O'Donnell, L. H37
O'Donnell, M.J. F31
O'Donnell, N. F9
O'Donnell, R. F40
O'Donnell, S. F41
O'Donnell, S. F64
O'Donnell, S. F67
O'Donoghue, J. H32
O'Donovan, A. E6, F60
O'Donovan, M.A. F70
O'Dowd, A. F22

Index of officers

O'Dowd, S. F39
O'Dowd, T.C. B11
O'Driscoll, A. F48
O'Driscoll, D. F72
O'Driscoll, L. B4, D1, E6, F71
O'Dubhghaill, S. F60
O'Dwyer, A.M. F56
O'Dwyer, B. F89
O'Dwyer, D.W. F84
O'Dwyer, L. F32
O'Dwyer, L. H10
O'Dwyer, M. E6, F72
O'Dwyer, N. F5
O'Dwyer, O. H7
O'Dwyer, S. H31
O'Farrell, C. F7
O'Farrell, D. H8
O'Farrelly, C. B3, C1, F35, F74, F75
O'Fathaigh, R. F40
O'Fearghail, C. F81
O'Flaherty, E. H13
O'Flanagan, A. H24
O'Flannagain, L. H34
O'Gara, A. F63
O'Gorman, E. H5, H29
O'Gorman, S. F36
O'Grady, J. H15
O'Grady, P. B2, D1, F25, F27
O'Hagan, C. F14
O'Hagan, J.W. B9
O'Hagan Luff, M. F1, F2
Ó Háinle, C.G. B9
O'Halloran, A. F48
O'Halloran, H.E. H37
O'Halloran, S. B7, F25, F27
O'Halpin, E.J. B11
O'Hanlon, E. F58
O'Hanlon, G. H34
O'Hanlon, J. H19
O'Hara, A. H31
O'Hara, H. H23
O'Hara, N. F83
O'Hare, A. H18
O'Hare, B. F51
O'Hare, G. B7, F80
O'Hare, K.J. H21
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B2, F9, F10
O'Hora, B.G. H20
O'Kane, G. F62
O'Keefe, D. H27
O'Keefe, E. H31
O'Keefe, G. H34
O'Keefe, I. H3
O'Keefe, I. H12
O'Keefe, S. F62
O'Keefe, S.M. F38
Okeke, S. F85
O'Kelly, B. B3, F84
O'Kelly, K.U. F87
Oldham, E.E. F93
O'Leary, A. F53
O'Leary, J. F75
O'Leary, J.J. B2, F45
O'Leary, N. F40
O'Leary, R. H34
O'Leary, S. F43
O'Leary, S. H37
Olegario Da Costa, I.C. F32
Oliveira, E.C. H35
Olmstead, M. H2
O'Loughlin, D. E6, F86
O'Loughlin, K. F57
Olson, K. H34
O'Mahony, C. H3
O'Mahony, D.E. B11
O'Mahony, F.M. H12
O'Mahony, J. F64
O'Mahony, M.M. B1, F84, G19
O'Mahony, N. H34
O'Malley, G. F53
O'Malley, U. H31
O Maoldomhnaigh, C. F42
O'Mara, S.M. B2, F20
O Marcaigh, A. F51
O'Meara, A. F101
O'Meara, C. H34
O'Meara, J. B8, F5
O'Meara, L. H14
O'Meara, P.J. B13
Omer, O. F33
Omoniwa, B. H23
O'Moore, A.M.E. B11
O'Moráin, C.A. B12
O'Mullane, E. F52
Ó Murchadha, N. F6
Ondrejčák, T. F54
O'Neill, A. H28
O'Neill, A.G. F17
O'Neill, C. B6, F10, G2
O'Neill, C. F57
O'Neill, D. F47
O'Neill, D. H21
O'Neill, E. F55
O'Neill, E. H10
O'Neill, L. F56
O'Neill, L. H37

Index of officers

O'Neill, L.A.J. B1, F74
O'Neill, L.C.A. F102
O'Neill, M. H31
O'Neill, N. H30
O'Neill, P.J. F34
O'Neill, S. F10
O'Neill, S. F53
O'Neill, S. H23
O'Neill, T. F69
Oner Bozkurt, E. F43
Ongaro, L. F90
Onggo, L. F76
O'Nolan, G. F22
O Nuallain, E. F81
Opelz, H.D. F13
O'Rafferty, F. H34
O'Reardon, C. F60
O'Regan, D. B7, F99
O'Regan, E. F46
O'Regan, G. F51
O'Regan, M. F52
O'Regan, M. H27
O'Reilly, D. H34
O'Reilly, E. H31
O'Reilly, J. H37
O'Reilly, K. F57
O'Reilly, L. H11
O'Reilly, R. F52
O'Reilly, S. F42
O'Reilly, S. F73
Oreskovic, I. H26
Orfali, N. F45
O'Riordan, D.M. F41
O'Riordan, J. F62
O'Riordan, M. H37
Ormond, P. F36
O'Rourke, B. F19
O'Rourke, D. F39
O'Rourke, D. F52
O'Rourke, E. F87
O'Rourke, F. F67
O'Rourke, K. H26
O'Rourke, M. F63
O'Rourke, M. H27
O'Rourke, S. F44
Orpen, L. H29
Orr, D.J.A. F51, F62
Orr, T.L.L. F85
Ort, M. F96
Ortega de San Luis, C. F75
Ó Séaghdha, F. F7
O'Shaughnessy, B. F30
O'Shaughnessy, E. H35
O'Shaughnessy, G. H8
O'Shaughnessy, S. E6, F88
O'Shaughnessy, S. H30
O'Shea, B. F60
O'Shea, C. H3
O'Shea, D. H4, H28
O'Shea, D. H17
O'Shea, F. F41
O'Shea, L. E6, F69
O'Shea, L. F50
O'Shea, M. H16
O'Shea, N. F53
O'Shea, R. F64
O'Shea, S. H18
O'Shea Brady, N. H37
Osing, J. H10
Ó Siocháin, D. F18
Ó Siochrú, M. B3, F9, F10
O'Sullivan, A. F52
O'Sullivan, A. H30
O'Sullivan, C. E6, F6
O'Sullivan, C.A. B2, F81
O'Sullivan, D. B5, F80
O'Sullivan, D. H8
O'Sullivan, E. H31
O'Sullivan, G. F97
O'Sullivan, J. B5, F61, F66
O'Sullivan, J. E6, F33
O'Sullivan, J. F55
O'Sullivan, J. F62
O'Sullivan, K. F70
O'Sullivan, M. F33
O'Sullivan, M. F39, F65
O'Sullivan, M. F42
O'Sullivan, M. F45
O'Sullivan, N. H37
O'Sullivan, T.E. B2, E2, F29
O'Toole, C. F57
O'Toole, C.M. F26
O'Toole, D. B7, F37
O'Toole, F.T. F25
O'Toole, J. F29
O'Toole, S. F46, F50
O'Toole Brennan, K. H7
Otto, M. F8
Quedraogo, L. H9
Owen, P. B9
Owens, J. F33
Owens, L. F42
Owens, R. H35
Ozbilen, S. F88
Öztan, R.H. F11

Index of officers

Pakdel, A. E6, F88
Palfi, A. F90
Palsson McDermott, E.M. F76
Panarin, Y.P. F87
Panarina, O. F87
Panda, S. F69
Panero Garcia, T. H37
Panoskaltzis, N. F71
Papantoniou, G. E6, F9
Papaphilippou, P. F82
Paran, T.S. F62
Park, G. H22
Park, Y. F28
Parker, S. F65
Parker, S. H14
Parkes, S.M. B11
Parnachev, A. B6, F92, F93
Parnell, J.A.N. B10, F94
Parris, D.L. B12
Parsons, B. B13
Parthasarathi, L. G21
Pascoe, M. H35
Paskhalis, T. F27
Patanè, A. E6, F82
Patmore, S. F73
Patten, E.V. B2, F8, G2
Patterson, A. F47
Patterson, C.H. B1, E6, F99
Patterson, T. H21
Paullin, E. H8
Pavia, S. B4, F84
Payne, A. H15
Payne, N. F97, F98
Pazderska, A. F37
Peardon, M.J. B4, F93
Pears, J. F51
Pearson, I. F41
Pelayo, M.A. F91
Pelly, D. F28
Peluso, E. H29
Pender, N. F39
Peng, L. F16
Pentony, S. H4
Pepper, J. H24
Perez Luno, A. F3
Perkins, S. H4
Perova, T. B12
Perry, C. H22
Persoons, T. B6, F87
Pertierra, L. F22
Petautschnig Arancibia, C. F48
Pethica, J.B. B13
Petrasca, A. F76
Petrov, I. F26
Pevarello, D. E6, F24
Pham, V.Q. F81
Pheifer, J.D. B8
Phelan, A. F67
Phelan, A. H4
Phelan, C. H24
Phelan, D. F95
Phelan, D.R. B4, F17
Phelan, E. F51
Phelan, J. F64
Phelan, N. F37
Phelan, N. H16
Phelan, W. B5, F27
Philcox, M.E. F97
Phillips, P. H34
Piazzoli, E. F6
Pidgeon, G. E6, F64, F66
Piekarska Daly, B. H14
Pierce, A. F24
Pieri, C. F70
Pierse, D. F32
Pietracaprina, F. F100
Piggott, J. B6, E6, F97
Pigott, M. F73
Pike, S. F6
Pineda Pinto, M. F94
Pitié, F. F86
Pittion, J.P. B9
Plant, D. H37
Plunkett, P.K. F64
Plunkett, R. F57
Plunkett, S. F68
Politis, V. B2, F27
Pollard, I. H37
Pollock, T. H11
Polyzois, I. F31, F33
Poole, C. E6, F60
Porcedda, M.G. E7, F17
Porter, J.M. F62
Porter, R.K. B3, E2, F74
Potdar, S. F79
Power, B. H13
Power, B. H37
Power, C.K. F61
Power, K. E7, F8
Power, L. H19
Power, R. F83
Power, S. H16
Prabu, S. F79
Prath, D. F14
Preda, A. F27, G15
Premrov, A. F94

Prendergast, A. F8
 Prendergast, C.A. H23
 Prendergast, D.P. E7, F16, F17
 Prendergast, P.J. B1, F87
 Prendergast, R. F73
 Prettejohn, C. H30
 Price, S. H20
 Prichard, D. F37
 Prina Mello, A. B6, E7, F41
 Prior, A.R. F44
 Prior, D. F42
 Prochukhan, N. F79
 Prokopiou, A. F47
 Prunty, J. E2
 Pryadilova, N. H37
 Pryor, J.A. H7
 Pucci, M. F10
 Pujadas, E. H9
 Pullen, T. H37
 Punch, E. H4
 Pungayil Sasindran, S. F87
 Purcell, M. H22
 Purser, W.F.C. F93

 Quadri, S.T.A. F40
 Quail, A. F26
 Queally, J. F62
 Quek, S.S.H. B1
 Quigley, A. H3
 Quigley, A. H18
 Quigley, J. E7, F21
 Quigley, N. H25
 Quigley, P. F4, F5
 Quigley, P. H12
 Quill, E. H32
 Quilliam, J. F4
 Quinlan, J. F61
 Quinlan, S. F55
 Quinn, A. F42
 Quinn, A. H15
 Quinn, A. H18
 Quinn, A.P. B3, F86
 Quinn, F. F45
 Quinn, F. F51
 Quinn, L. F89
 Quinn, L. H23
 Quinn, N. F72
 Quinn, R. F4
 Quinn, S. F50
 Quinn, S. F52
 Quinton, N. H3
 Quiring, B. B8, E7, F8
 Quirke, A. H7

 Raab, J. F27
 Rafferty, A. F78
 Rahman, S. H14
 Raj, R. F81
 Rajabinejad, H. F79
 Raja Lope, J. F43
 Rakhmatullin, R. G21
 Ralph, D. E7, F28
 Ramalingam, I. H23
 Ramasubbu, D. H30
 Ramaswami, M. B3, F90
 Ramazzotti, A. F26
 Ramberg, K. F72, F75
 Ramdas, M. H19
 Ramiseti, L. H37
 Rammundun, A. H16
 Ramos, A. F25
 Ramsay, H. F57
 Ramsey, J. F53
 Rankin, K. H14
 Rapple, C. H22
 Rasheed, E. F36
 Rashleigh, C.M. H27
 Rateau, R. F96
 Ratoff, W. F27
 Ravi, N. F61
 Ray, T.P. F100
 Reddy, R. H14
 Redmond, A.K. F90
 Redmond, J.M. F63
 Redmond, L. H28
 Redmond, M. B13
 Redmond, R. H18
 Rees, B. H37
 Refojo, J.M. H22
 Regan, J. F18
 Reid, A. F59
 Reid, C. F97
 Reid, S. F88
 Reilly, H. E7, F31
 Reilly, J. H24
 Reilly, M. F89
 Reilly, N. H22
 Reilly, R. B3, F47, F86
 Reilly, R. F68
 Reilly, S. H5
 Renwick, J. F44
 Resende, N. F15
 Revenko, A. F22
 Reynolds, E. H7
 Reynolds, J.D. B10
 Reynolds, J.V. B2, F61, F65
 Reza Ghaani, M. E4, F84

Index of officers

Rezzolla, L. F92
Rhodes, M.L. F2, G19
Rice, C. H34
Rice, G. H24
Rice, H.J. B1, F87
Rice, R. H19
Rice, T. H27
Richardson, L.M. B14
Richmond, S. H15
Ridgway, P.F. F61
Rigaki, E. E7, F5
Riggs, N. F96
Ripanti, F. F10
Rivero Velarde, R. H37
Rivkin, W. E7, F1, F2
Roantree, B. F25
Roberts, B.L. B11
Roberts, K. F91
Roberts, L. F58
Roberts, P. F83
Robertson, D. F21
Robertson, I.H. B11, G3
Robinson, A. H9
Robinson, A.J. B4, F87
Robinson, D.J. F47
Robinson, G. F102
Robinson, I.S. B8
Robinson, M. H27
Robinson, M.T.W. B13, F98
Robinson, S. F86
Rocha, C. F96
Rocha Soares, D. H18
Roche, C. F71
Roche, E.F.B. B6, F51
Roche, J. B7, E7, F6
Roche, M. F92
Roche, N. F60
Rochford, J.M. F97
Rochford, M. F36
Rockett, K. B12
Roddy, K. H9
Rode, K. F100
Roden, S. F2
Rodgers, Z. F14
Rodríguez Blanco, J.D. B7, E7, F96, F98
Rodríguez Parés, N. H8
Roe, A. E7
Roe, L. C1, F65
Rogan, M. B6, F17
Rogers, D. H11
Rogers, T.A. H28
Rogers, T.R.F. B12, F44
Rolfé, R. F97
Romelli, D. D1, E7, F25
Romero Ortuno, R. B7, F47
Ronayne, J. B13
Rooney, C. H35
Rooney, D. H13
Rooney, E. H23
Rooney, J. F43
Rooney, L. H10
Rooney, M. H12
Rooney, P. H6
Rosier, J. F73
Ross, C. F7
Ross, I.C. B10
Rosser, M. F42
Rossi, K. F72
Rothwell, J. F62
Rouine, E. E2, H15
Rowan, M.J. B10, F53
Rowan, R.H. F95
Rowinski, K. E7, F15
Rowland, A. H25
Roy, S. F17
Roy Boulet, F. H19
Roycroft, E. F44
Rozas, I. B2, F77
Ruane, F.P. B13, F26
Rubotham, J. F76
Rudden, N. H37
Ruether, M. F79
Ruffini, M. B5, F80, F81
Ruhl, M. B8, F93, F96
Ruiz Hernandez, E. F72
Rush, G. F57
Rushe, E. F82
Russell, C. E7, F24
Russell, H. F28
Russell, J. F51
Russell, R.J. F91
Ruthner, C. B8, F13
Ryan, A. F36
Ryan, A. F55
Ryan, B.M. F37
Ryan, C. F70
Ryan, C. F71
Ryan, C. H16
Ryan, D. F48
Ryan, D.J. B5, E8, F17
Ryan, F. B6, E7, F23
Ryan, F.M. F67
Ryan, J. H30
Ryan, J.M. F61
Ryan, J.M. H25

Index of officers

Ryan, K. H4
Ryan, L. H19
Ryan, L. H27
Ryan, M. E7, F59, F65
Ryan, M. H18
Ryan, M. H30
Ryan, M.E.F. B13
Ryan, N. F58
Ryan, P. F2
Ryan, P. H17
Ryan, R. H29
Ryan, R.J. F63
Ryan, S.M. B2, D1, E1, F92, H9
Ryan, T. B7, F74
Ryan, T. E7, F72
Ryan, T. F63
Ryan, W. H37
Ryberg, M. F42
Ryder, S.A. E7, F71, F72
Rynne, F. F12
Ryzewski Strogulski, N. F75

Saadeh, F.A. F49
Sabokrouhiyeh, N. F95
Sadler, D. H35
Sadowska, E. H6
Saeed, J.I. B11
Sagarra, E. B8
Sagheri, D. F32
Sahni, M. E7
Sahoo, S.R. F100
Sailor, C. F19
Salerno O'Shea, P. F13
Salim, A. F36
Salt, C. H29
Sanchez Morgado, J. F97
Sanchidrian, M. H13
Sanders, I.S. B12
Sandy, S. H30
Santhosh, K. H34
Santos Martinez, M.J. F41, F72
Sanvito, S. B2, F99, G1
Sarvadevabhatla, S. F85
Sasidharan, S. F101
Sasse, A. E7, F71
Satell, C. H34
Saunders, A. H27
Saunders, M. E7, F93, F94
Savage, D. H27
Savage, J. H4
Savage, T. F83
Sayer, M. F4
Scaife, B.K.P. B8

Scaife, S.J. F5
Scalabrino, G. G16
Scallly, J. F24
Scanlan, E. B5, F77
Scanlon, P. F25
Scannell, H.J.Y. B10, F17
Scarlett, S. F49
Scattergood, V.J. B9, F8
Schauer, K. F91
Scherer, C. F11
Schmid, M. F98
Schmidt Supprian, C. H12
Schmitt, W. B3, F77
Schormair, M. E7, F3
Schuster, A.W.E. E7, E8, F17
Schwalbe, E. F11
Schwitzer, C. F97
Scott, D. F83
Scott, D.H.T. B9
Scott, J. F43
Scott, K.R. F54
Scott, S. F19
Scott, T.F. F5
Scott, Y. B12
Scourfield, J.H.D. F10
Scully, P. F56
Scully, P.N. F78
Seabrook, N. H12
Sebastian, J. H21
Segura Orea, R. H37
Selby, D.A. F43
Selemidis, S. F46
Selo, M.A. F73
Seltmann, R. F96
Semberova, J. F52
Sen, S. B8
Senge, M. B2, F77
Senior, D. H16
Seretakis, A. B8, E7, F17
Sevic, A. F3
Sexton, D. F38
Sexton, P. H30
Shanahan, E. F58
Shanahan, L. H12
Shanker, S. F86
Shanley, D.B. B10
Share, M. F7
Sharifi, M. H12
Sharkey, E. H28
Sharkey, L. F57
Sharma, A. F100
Sharma, R. H37
Sharma, S. F43

Index of officers

Sharpston, E. F17
Shatashvili, S. B2, F92, G13
Shatskiy, E. F88
Sheaf, G. H12
Shearer, U. H10
Sheedy, F. F75
Sheehy, N. F62
Sheerin, F. E7, F67, F68
Sheikh, H. F20
Sheikh Rezazadeh Nikou, N. F85
Sheils, O. B1, C1, D1, E1, F45, H5
Sheils, S. H22
Sheir, A. F15
Shelley, O.P. F61
Shenton, H. D2, E2, H12
Shepard, C. F11
Shepherd, D. B5, D1, E1, F23, H6
Sheridan, H. B6, F71, G16
Sheridan, O. F96
Sheridan, R. H34
Sheridan, S. E7, F19
Sherwin, A. F63
Sherwin Murray, H. H31
Shevlin, F. F81
Shevlin, M.G. B3, F6, G17
Shiel, P.A. F85
Shields, D. F36
Shiell, C. F85
Shinko Rama, I. H37
Shirt, D. H9
Shojaee Zadeh, S.S. F89
Shortall, W. F12
Shortt, C. F62
Shuhaiber, A.N. E7, F38
Shvets, I.V. B1, F99
Siah, W.F. F43
Siddall, E. H9
Siedschlag, I. F26
Siersbaek, R. F43
Sihra, M. F4, F5
Siljak, H. F86
Silke, B. F54
Silver, K. E7, F3
Simms, C.K. B3, F87
Simms, M. F97
Simms, M.K. B10
Simoes Franklin, C. F39
Simons, F.J.M. E7, F15
Simons, P. B12
Simpson, D.A. F95
Simpson, L.E. F12
Singh, A. H9
Singh, G. H4
Singh, S. F79
Singhvi, P. H22
Singleton, B.R. B2, F5
Singleton, D.M. B10
Sinnesael, M. F96
Sint, S. B5, F92, F93
Skelly, R. H19
Skelton, E.J. H7
Skiadopoulou, S. F100
Skopek, J. B7, E7, F28
Slattery, C. F48
Slattery, D. F38
Slattery, K. F76
Slattery, S. F70
Slote, S. B4, F8
Slyne, F. F82
Smart, M. H37
Smeeth, T. H26
Smith, A. F10
Smith, A. F34
Smith, A. F54
Smith, B. H18
Smith, C. F18
Smith, C. F101
Smith, D. F58
Smith, D. H22
Smith, K. H9
Smith, K. H30
Smith, M.M. B3, D1, E1, F18, H6
Smith, O.P. B13, F45, F50
Smith, R. H7
Smith, R. H30
Smith, R. H32
Smith, S. B7, E7, F34, F59
Smith, S. E7, F41, G6
Smith, S. F65
Smith, S.G.J. D1, E2, E7, F44
Smith, T.P. F75
Smith, V. B7, F69
Smith, V. F1
Smout, T.C. B13
Smullen, S. H37
Smullen, T. H37
Smyth, A. F70
Smyth, B. F59
Smyth, C.J. B9
Smyth, E. F28
Smyth, F. H9
Smyth, G. F24
Snow, A. F51
Soares, B. H37
Soares Kronemberger, G. F88
Sokol, M. B5, F95

Somerville, R.A. B12
 Soodhalter, K. B8, E7, F93
 Soraghan, C. F38
 Sounderraj, A. H24
 Southby, J. H37
 Southern, J.M. F77
 Spearman, S. H4
 Spearman, T.D. B8
 Spence, S. B6, F87
 Spencer, B. B13
 Spiers, J.P. E7, F53
 Spillane, B. F80
 Spillane, C. H31
 Spirtos, M. E7, F50
 Sproule, J. F62
 Spurlock, S. F11
 Squires, J. H30
 Srinivasan, K.K. F63
 Stack, E. H22
 Stalker, J. F93
 Stalley, R.A. B9
 Stamenov, P. B6, E7, F99
 Stamenova, M.T. F100
 Stanley, R.H. H12
 Stapleton, P. F12
 Stapleton, R. H28
 Stapleton, T. F50
 Stassen, L.F.A. B12
 Staunton, D. H10
 Staunton, L. F42
 Staunton, L. H8
 Staunton, P. F36
 Stefaniec, A. F85
 Stephens, C. F99
 Stephens, G. F80
 Stephens, J. F95
 Stevenson, I. H23
 Stevenson, N. E2, F75, H30
 Stevenson, S.D. F5
 Stewart, J. F4
 Stillman, C.J. B8
 Stinson, J. F53
 Stock, M. E7, F96
 Stokes, E.K. B4, E1, E7, F55, H7
 Stone, J. F95
 Stone, P. B7, F27
 Stott, T.D. F12
 Stout, J.C. B3, E1, F94, G8, H2
 Strahan, L. H25
 Strahan, R. H17
 Stratton Powell, A. F48
 Straw, E. F94
 Strong, G.D. E7, F82
 Stuart, C. F88
 Stuart, P. H22
 Stynes, S. H28
 Su, E.S. H31
 Subramaniam, A. F40
 Suddell, S. F22
 Suesse, M. E7, F25
 Sugrue, C. F33
 Sullivan, D. B2, F31
 Sullivan, J. F63
 Sullivan, L. H22
 Sullivan, R. H37
 Sutton, C. F76
 Sutton, L.A. F45
 Sutton, M. F47
 Sutton, S. H14
 Swanwick, G.R.J. F56
 Sweeney, A. H22
 Sweeney, A. H31
 Sweeney, B. F51
 Sweeney, B. F69
 Sweeney, E. F57
 Sweeney, E.C. B9
 Sweeney, L.A. F29
 Sweeney, M. H16
 Sweeney, O. H3
 Sweetman, A. H34
 Sweetnam, M. E1, E7, F8, H6
 Swords, L. E7, F21
 Syed, M.I. F46
 Symmons, C.R. F18
 Taaffe, J. H4
 Tabbussum, R. F85
 Taggart, A. H34
 Taher, N. F47
 Tahilyani, A. F42
 Tajber, L. B6, F71
 Tak, B. F79
 Talay, I. E7, F4
 Talbot, B. F73
 Talento, A. F44
 Tan, T. F49
 Tangney, D.B. B2, E7, F82
 Tannam, E. B6, F23
 Tanner, M. H26
 Tansey, P. F64
 Tarantino, G. F28
 Tarasenko, I. F100
 Tatlow, A.T. F5
 Tattan, O. F4
 Taylor, D. B10, F88
 Tazzyman, L. H34

Index of officers

Tebbutt, C. F12
Teeling, M. F53
Teixeira, F. F70
Temple Lang, J.K. F17
Teoh, T.K. F44
Tewari, H. B7, F81
Tewari, P. F46
Tewary, N. F89
Thakore, J. F57
Thekiso, T.B. E7, F57
Thiessen, G. F24
Thirion, P. F60
Thomas, A. F62
Thomas, C.C. H23
Thomas, J. F88
Thomas, M.F. F4, F5
Thomas, S.D. B6, F30, F64
Thompson, A. F31
Thompson, M. H3
Thompson, S. H31
Thoniparambil Vinesh, S. H34
Thornbury, H. F71
Thornton, E. H23
Thuery, G. F58
Tierney, A. F12
Tierney, A. H10
Tierney, K. F20
Tierney, M. H34
Tierney, N. H9
Tierney, S. F63
Tilley, J. H34
Tilley, N. F42
Tilson, L. F53
Timmins, F.M. F70
Timon, C.V.I. F61
Timonen, V.M. B3, F29
Timulak, L. F20
Tipton, K.F. B8
Tisdall, A.R. F35
Tiwari, R. F100
Tobin, A.M. F36
Tobin, J. F83
Tobin, K. E7, F59
Tomas, B. F82
Tomlinson, E. E7, F96
Tone, Y. F58
Tonge, S. H34
Toomey, S. H17
Tormey, W. F46
Tornifoglio, B. F88
Torrance, A.A. B10
Tovey, H. B11
Toye, L. H19

Tracey, C. H2
Tracey, D. H4
Tracey, M. H10
Tracey, P.A. H38
Tracey, V.A. H10
Travers, M. G21
Travis, C. F12
Traynor, R. F44
Treacy, A. H11
Treacy, E. F95
Treacy, E.P. F36
Treatnor, D. H26
Treatnor, M. H9
Trela Larsen, L. F54
Trepel, D. E7, F57
Trimble, D. E7, F88
Trimble, T. F21
Tropea, D. B7, E7, F56
Trujillo, C. F78
Tsiskarashvili, D. F15
Tucker, G. H18
Tunder, B. F70
Tunney, E. H4
Tunney, O. H6
Tuohy, E. F45
Turner, J.E. F81
Tutty, M.A. F43
Twamley, B. F79
Twomey, D. H26, H30
Twomey, M. F6
Tynan, C. H32
Tynan O'Mahony, S. H3
Tyrrell, F. H3
Tyrrell, P. H34

Ucheagwu, V. F22
Udayan, S. F101
Uhlich, C.J. F14
Uí Dhonnchadha, E. F19
Ui Mhaonaigh, A. F64
Ultimo, A. F73
Urich, G. F66
Usher, C. F53
Usherwood, R. E8, F9
Usov, V. F102
Ussher, S. H30
Uzice, J. H17

Valiulis, M.G. B12
Vallières, F. E8, F20, F21, G13
Vance, J. H38
Vandenbergh, E.A. F45
Van der Veken, J.M. H13

Van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F15
 Vanneste, S. E8, F20
 Van Tonder, H.D. F58
 Varga, N. H8
 Vargas Castellanos, Y. H38
 Varghese, C. F42
 Vaughan, A.P.M. F97
 Vaughan, L. H22
 Vaughan, W.E. B11
 Veale, D.J. F41
 Veale, O. F42
 Veale, P.L. F85
 Vega, A. H38
 Vega Carrascal, I. F43
 Vegliante, G. F75
 Velusamy Palraj, D. H20
 Venkatesan, M. F100
 Ventresque, A. F82
 Venugopalan, V. F91
 Viana, J. H11
 Vidali, A. F11
 Vij, J.K. B9
 Vila, P. H35
 Vogel, C. B2, F80, G9
 Volmering, N. E8, F10
 von Bünau, G. F50
 Vos, J.M.K. F101
 Vukic, N. F24
 Vyroubalova, E. E8, F8

 Wade, A. H30
 Wade, S. H31
 Wade, V.P. B2, F80
 Waide, D. F101
 Wakeham, K. F61
 Walczak, D. H29
 Waldren, S. E8, F94
 Waldron, J. B2, F82
 Wale, S.G. F58
 Walker, R. F14
 Walker, T. F8
 Wall, C. F38
 Wallace, C. F11
 Wallace, D. E8, F59
 Wallace, D. F82
 Wallace, D. H9
 Wallace, E. F41
 Wallace, E.M.M. F46
 Wallace, M. B13
 Wallace, M. H19
 Wallace, S. F9
 Walls, B. F100
 Walls, B. H14

 Walls, J. F43
 Walsh, A. F76
 Walsh, A. H4
 Walsh, A. H34
 Walsh, C. F54
 Walsh, C. F59
 Walsh, C. H38
 Walsh, D. H35
 Walsh, E. H20
 Walsh, G. H16
 Walsh, J. C1, E8, F6, G10
 Walsh, J. F57
 Walsh, J. H34
 Walsh, J. H35
 Walsh, J.B. F47
 Walsh, J.J. E8, F71, G16
 Walsh, K. H25
 Walsh, M. F83
 Walsh, M. H23
 Walsh, N. H12
 Walsh, N. H24
 Walsh, P. B7, E8, F41
 Walsh, P. B8, E8, F11, G11
 Walsh, P. H21
 Walsh, R. B7, F17
 Walsh, R. F39
 Walsh, S. F51
 Walsh, S. H17
 Walsh, T.D. B12
 Walshe, M.M. B6, F18
 Walshe, S. H38
 Walters, M. F93
 Wang, Y. H25
 Wang, Z. H9
 Waqar, M.U. F58
 Waqas, S. F42
 Warbelow, M. H34
 Ward, D. F35, G9
 Ward, E. F62
 Ward, F. F38
 Ward, M. F22
 Ward, M. F48
 Ward, M. F59
 Ward, S. F35
 Warntjes, I. E1, F10
 Wasala, S. F88
 Waters, A. H25
 Waters, D. H17
 Waters, K. H16
 Waters, L. H11
 Waters, O. H34
 Watkins, J. F19
 Watson, A. H21

Index of officers

Watson, G.W. B2, D1, F76, F78
Watson, N. H23
Watt, F. H20
Weaire, D.L. B9
Wearen, D. H34
Webb, D.W.M. F51
Webb, M.G.T. B8
Weber, S. F81
Weir, D.G. B9
Weitz, E. F5
Welch, C. B7, F1, F2
Weldon, A. H24
Wellmer, F. B4, F89, F90
Wendland, K. B7, F92
West, R.P. B12, G19
Whelan, A. F26
Whelan, B. F5
Whelan, C. E8
Whelan, C. H34
Whelan, E. F70
Whelan, G. H14
Whelan, J. E8, F29
Whelan, J. F67
Whelan, J. H10
Whelan, J. H11
Whelan, K. H24
Whelan, M. H13
Whelan, R. B6, E8, F20
Whitcher, L. H6
White, A. C1
White, A. E8, F83
White, B.D. F45
White, C. F7
White, C. F46
White, C. H17
Whiting, S. E8, F29
Whitney, B. H34
Whitty, P. F57
Whitty, R. F63
Whyte, A. H31
Whyte, G.F. B1, F16
Whyte, J. B11
Whyte, P. F7, F8
Wickham, J.J.R. B12
Widdis, R. F18
Widdowson, M. F37
Wigger, D. F101
Wiles, R. H16
Wilkins, D.R. F92
Wilkins, J. F13
Williams, D.C. B9
Williams, M.L. F94
Williams, S. H5

Williams, S. H8
Williamson, W.J. F54
Wilmer, S.E. B11
Wilson, C. F21
Wilson, D. E8, F83
Wilson, D. F7
Wilson, F. B7, F55
Wilson, J.G. B10
Wilson, P. F98
Wilson, S.P. B2, F82
Windle, H. E8, F38, F65, F66
Winning, L. F33
Witney, A. E8, F54
Wodniak, K. E8
Wojnar, C. H17
Wold, B. B5, F23, G8
Wood, G. F2
Wormald, A. F70
Worthington, M. F13, F15
Wren, M.A. F26
Wu, J. F88
Wycherley, M. E8, F25
Wylie, G. E8, F23
Wynn, N. H38
Wynne, B. F36
Wynne, J. H7
Wyse, J. D1, F83
Wyse Jackson, P.N. B2, F96
Wyse Jackson, P.S. F95

Xiao, L. E8, F84
Xidous, D. F48
Xu, Y. F95
Xue, F. F48

Yadav, N. F87
Yakut, A.M. F26
Yaman, B. F43
Yamanaka, L. H20
Yamauchi, Y. F34
Yang, Z. F11
Yanushevskaya, I. E8, F19
Yarahmadi, H. F101
Yaremko, V. F25
Yau, D. H30
Yeates, A. H30
Yeung, S.J. F36
Yin, S. E8, F88
Young, F. H25
Young, G. F81
Young, V.K. F63
Youorski, J. H4

Zaadnoordijk, L. F22
Zaheer, A. F41
Zainal, M.T.Z. F48
Zaitsev, D. B4, F92
Zaki, M. F43
Zanella, M. F25
Zareen, Z. F52
Zavaczki, K. H18
Zgaga, L. B6, F59
Zhan, S. F88
Zhang, H. B4, E8, F99
Zhang, J. F17
Zhang, M. E8, F83
Zhang, S. F19
Zhang, W. F88
Zhang, Y. F101
Zhang, Y. H9
Zhao, J. F86
Zhussupbekov, K. F100
Zhussupbekova, A. F79
Ziegler, J. F27
Zihindula, G. F22
Zimmerman, J. F26
Zisterer, D.M. B3, E8, F74
Zosik, P. H23
Zulge, S. H15